BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

00135051

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1903.

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

135051 R/.

00135051

105/1/21

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1903.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK,
1902.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES:—		
Assets and Liabilities	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts	„	7
Revenue detailed	„	13
Expenditure detailed	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE:—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1901 and 1902	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1901 and 1902	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1902	„	21
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1902	„	31
LOCAL REVENUES:—		
Singapore	E	2
Penang	„	4
Malacca	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	H	1
Penang	„	15
Malacca	„	25
Report on Government House Furniture	„	32
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS AND TELEGRAPHS	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	J	1
COUNCILS	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—		
List of Officers	L	2
Singapore Establishments	„	17
Penang do.	„	65
Malacca do.	„	103
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	M	1
PENSIONS	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS	OA	1
POPULATION	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	R	1
EDUCATION	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	V	1
Penang	„	19
Malacca	„	87
Straits Settlements	„	47
LIGHT-HOUSES	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES	Y	1
GRANTS OF LANDS	Z	1
HOSPITALS	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	GG	1

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1901 and 1902 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	37,481 76	21,129 85
Special Sales	113,007 42	286,731 22
Land Rents	56,806 19	58,816 76
Beach Rents	8,385 00	10,260 00
Grazing Lands, &c.	391 03	353 77

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a *comparative statement* of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1901 and 1902 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	8,376 58	9,990 27
Land Rents	81,531 74	84,782 14
Beach Rents	370 53	357 99
Grazing Lands, &c.	127 00	387 00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1901 and 1902 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia	26,282 95	30 825 03
Land Rents and Assessment ...	135,872 46	116,715 59

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

Coral and Sand ... ... 70 cents per koyan.
Granite ... ... 2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1901 and 1902:—

Head of Revenue.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	447 20	2,102 06
Licences for Brick-fields	108 00	...

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	0 25
Sand.—One cart-load	0 15
Sand.—One boat of one koyan	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $12 a month, the farmer charging:—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5 00
Lime-kiln, do.	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0 20
Ironstones, each	0 01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0 01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1902, $684.85

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1901 and 1902, respectively:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	678	07	611	42
Penang	11,511	68	10,890	00
Malacca	1,239	08	1,099	29

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0.50	
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1.00	

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,640	50	1,122	00
Penang	2,352	00	2,241	50
Malacca	1,837	50	1,295	50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2.00	
For Registration of the Grant	1.00	
For Preparation of Conveyance	2.00	

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	286	00	468	00
Penang	2,742	00	1,641	00
Malacca	555	00	498	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1901 and 1902 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore *	258	50	268	00
Penang *	1,296	05	1,593	85
Malacca	3,022	50	3,909	05

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 32 *infra*), and the receipts in 1902 were $13,990.10 in Singapore, and $13,316.50 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day	2.00
Peon's Time, per day	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	17	80	130	81
Penang	733	50	765	95
Malacca	...		...	

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1901 and 1902 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1901.		1902.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,860	23	1,634	18
Penang	6,687	56	6,242	22
Malacca	1,357	01	1,336	74

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1901 and 1902 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	5,099 71	6,361 03
Penang	5,199 45	7,149 41
Malacca	1,581 00	1,653 49

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $2,833,200 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,500,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $242,400 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $4,575,600.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c.	8,758 50	6,600 00	912 00	16,270 50
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	11,885 50	1,909 00	934 50	14,729 00
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	9,418 50	2,448 00	877 50	12,744 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	6,770 00	3,840 00	...	10,610 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1901 and 1902, respectively:—

Settlement.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	107,152 00	160,492 00
Penang	57,325 00	63,674 00
Malacca	18,400 00	19,550 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1902 was $614,127.72.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.

Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.

5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease		See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	.. Five dollars.
Assignment	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.

Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance*. See *Mortgage*.
Bond	See *Mortgage*.
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof ... ... (*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly —	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, ...	Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer, ...	Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer	One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer** —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,...	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to His Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for His Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000 ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	Above $250 but not exceeding $500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25 ...	Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ...	... 100 ...	Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 „	... 250 ...	Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 „ ...	... 500 ...	One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof ...	...	One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured		The same duty as a principal security for such further money	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	(*a*)—If on a sale ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust	See *Declaration.* / See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of His Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1902 amounted to $189,076.30.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
„ recording every bill of sale	2 00
„ every endorsement of register	4 00
„ every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
„ ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
„ every certificate of sale	5 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	5 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
„ recording a mortgage	2 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
„ every certified copy of documents	5 00
„ every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons	2 00
„ measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
„ ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
„ ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
„ ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00
Steam-vessels one-half more.	

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership	1 00
„ every certificate of registry	5 00
„ every certificate of sale	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ recording a mortgage	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
„ every certified copy of document	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1901.	1902.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,300 00	1,636 00
Measuring Vessels	676 00	920 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act 1 of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1902 amounted to $12,181.23.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons	2 00
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons ...	3.00
„ exceedng 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons ...	4.00
„ exceeding 1,000 tons	5.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $3,417.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:

		$ c.
(*a*)	For the first visit:—	
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10.00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14.00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20.00
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32.00
(*b*)	For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.	

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $9,151.00.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

	$ c.
For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	3 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $2.837.00.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burthen	1 00
For each additional coyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1902 to $10,509.10.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December, 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at:—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 00
For outshore fishing stakes	10 00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:

	$ c.
Outshore	3 45
Inshore	1 45
Dry, at low water	0 95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides	5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides	2 90
Dry, at low water	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1902 amounted to $3,955.55.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September, 1882, viz.:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2.00
„ a Gunner	3 00
„ a Master of a steam-launch	5.00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $202.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a first class licence for each harbour and channel	20.00
For a second class licence	5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $89.60.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1902 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to $331,389.02.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

To	For a letter per ½ ounce.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For News-papers or other Printed Papers. per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES AND JOHORE	*cts.* 3	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 2	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 5		
THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz.:—							
Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, British Central Africa Protectorate, British East Africa Protectorate, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China (places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz.– Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau [Wei-Hai-Wei], Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow), Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong-Kong, India, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands), Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand (including Cook or Hervey Islands, Palmerston [Avarua], Savage [Niue], Pukapuka [Danger], Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn [Tongareva] [Islands], Nigeria (Northern)†, Nigeria (Southern)‡, Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Islands, Uganda, Windward Islands (viz., Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar	4	3	6	1	5	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
India includes Burmah and the French Establishments in India at which a Post Office is maintained by the Government of British India, viz., Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, & Yanaon.							
ALL OTHER PLACES WHICH ARE IN THE POSTAL UNION	8	3	6	1	5		
COUNTRIES AND COLONIES NOT IN THE POSTAL UNION, viz.,—							
ABYSSINIA (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
The delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Djibouti. They should be addressed "via Djibouti."							
AFGHANISTAN	*ca* 8	3	6	1	*in* 5		
ARABIA	*c* 8						
CHINA...	8	3	6	1	5		
FRIENDLY ISLANDS							
MOROCCO (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
Prepayment to Morocco is *compulsory*, with the exception of Casablanca, El-Ksar-el-Kbir, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, to which places only registration extends. To these places (at each of which the Gibraltar P.O., or French P.O., or German P. O. maintains an agency under the Postal Union regulations) correspondence can be sent under the conditions applicable to Gibraltar, except as regards the rate of postage for letters.							
NAVIGATORS ISLANDS (SAMOA)	8	3	6	1	5		
RHODESIA §							
SOLOMON ISLANDS							
Other parts	*c* 8	3	6	1	*in* 5		

(*c*) Denotes that prepayment is *compulsory*, it being in all other cases optional; (*a*) that an *additional charge* is made on delivery; (*in*) that the Registration is *incomplete*, not extending beyond Port of Arrival; and (*none*) that *no registration* can be effected.

† Including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja.

‡ Including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree.

§ Southern Rhodesia is included in the Postal Union, *see* page 30.

N.B.—Indian Post Offices are established in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia, viz., Baghdad and Basrah (Turkey in Asia.) Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Jask, Linga and Mahommerah (Persian Gulf); Guadur (Mekran Coast, Baluchistan), Muscat (Arabia), Prepayment is, however, compulsory, the rate being the same as for Union countries. Registration can be effected.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Registration.	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
Compulsory.	Aden, including Berbera, Perim and Zaila ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*via* India.	lb. 11	£ 50	Opium.
None.	Adrianople, *See* Turkey, (Parcels must be claimed at the Custom House, Constantinople) ...						
„	Africa, East Coast. *See* British and German East Africa, Obock and Zanzibar.						
„	Africa, French Possessions (Comoro Islands, Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea and Gaboon, Guadeloupe, Ivory Coast, Mayotte, Nossibé). *See* also Madagascar, Reunion and Senegal. ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	„ 11	„	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Africa, Portuguese Possessions, (Ambriz, Ambrisette, Benguela, Bissau, and Bolama in Guinea, Cabenda, Loanda, Nova Redondo, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandro, Principe, Santo Antonio do Zaire and St. Thomas).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„	„ 11	„	Letters.
„	Africa, West Coast. For British Possessions *see* names of separate Colonies. For German Possessions *see* Cameroons, and German South West Africa. *See* also Congo Free State and Liberia ...						
„	Algeria	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicines (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, plants, bulbs.
„	Annam	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	*via* Saigon.	„ 11	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Antigua	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*via* London	„ 11	£50	
„	Argentine Republic	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50 Parels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of 1 peso on delivery.	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, vine plants, articles of gold or Silver, or of exceptional value.
„	Ascension	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	Gold (unless manufactured), ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions.

None.	Austria-Hungary	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	*vid* London.	„ 11	£ 50	Letters, potatoes, foreign lottery tickets, plants with roots, gold articles below the proper standard. Addressees of parcels of medicine (except chemists) and of parcels containing mixed pickles, must obtain special licence from the competent authority.
„	Azores	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	2 ft. in any direction.	„	„ 11	„	Same as Portugal.
„	Bahamas	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	
„	Barbados	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
„	Basutoland (*See* Cape Colony)						
„	Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsi, Mochuli, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe) Palla and Ramoutsa)	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. 1.00	Do.	„	„ 7	„	Same as Cape Colony.
„	Bechuanaland (*same as* Cape Colony)						
„	Belgium	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, saccharine or similar products, unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight, plants, fresh meat, game out of season, rags, shoddy, air guns, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks, foreign bronze, copper or nickel coins.
„	Bermuda	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post	„	„ 11	„	
„	Beyrout (*same as* Smyrna)						
„	Bohemia *See* Austria						
„	Bolivia (Delivery confined to principal places) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 6½ lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„	„ 6½	„	Letters and arms.
„	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, potatoes, pork, bacon, &c., foreign Lottery tickets, plants, mixed pickles, or saccharine, (unless license is obtained from the competent authority.)
„	Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Pernambuco and Bahia only)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 6½ lb.... 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„	„ 6½	„	Letters, articles of gold or silver, paper money, lottery tickets, cheques, postal orders, interest or dividend coupons, bills of exchange payable to bearer, parts of living plants, seeds possibly affected by epiphytis.
„	British Central Africa Protectorate (Blantyre, Chikwawa, Chinde, Chiromo, Deep Bay, Fort Anderson, Fort Johnston, Fort Lister, Fort Liwonde, Fort Manning, Karonga, Kotakota, Port Herald and Zomba)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, parcels containing seeds or plants must be accompanied by a sworn declaration stating the countries of origin and varieties of contents.
„	British Columbia. *See* Canada.						

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Registration.	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
None.	British East Africa Protectorate (Golbanti, Kilindini, Kismavu. Lamu, Melindi Mombasa, Muani, Nidii, Takungu Wanga, Witu)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*vid* London.	lb. 11	£ 50	Poisonous drugs.
,,	British Guiana	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	Spirits, opium, ganje, charas, bhang, cannabis indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).
,,	British Honduras	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	
Compulsory.	British North Borneo	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Do.	Direct.	,, 11	$50	Tobacco, opium.
None.	Bulgaria	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	*vid* London.	,, 11	£ 50	Letters, worn out cloths and books intended for sale, plants (unless accompanied by a certificate of origin) vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, bulbs, grapes, parts of the vine, meat, foreign copper and silver coins, arms and ammunition, lottery tickets and advertisements, cotton and geranium oil, Wax, candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs can only be imported under special conditions to be ascertained in Bulgaria.
,,	Bulawayo. *See* Rhodesia						
	Burma. *See* India						
,,	Cambodia *same as* Cochin-China						
,,	Cameroons	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, plants.
,,	Canada	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50 Parcels for the Yukon and Atlin districts cannot be sent forward during the winter months	Greatest length, 2 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Oleomargarine, butterine, and similar substitutes for butter.
,,	Candia *See* Turkey						
,,	Cape Colony	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0 50	Same as Straits Parcel Post	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine, coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; stone-fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada.

None.	Cape Verd Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	„ 11	£ 50	Letters.
„	Cayenne	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 3.50	Do.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Cayman Islands *Same as* Jamaica.						
Compulsory.	Ceylon	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	„ 11	„	Current coin, Arms and ammunition by way of merchandise. Parts—sent separately—of articles which are liable to Customs duty.
None	Chili	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	„ 11	„	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health; and via France, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Compulsory.	China, Treaty Ports, (Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Kongmom, Kumchuk, Liu-Kung-Tao (Wei-hai-wei), Ningpo, Pakhoi, Samshui, Shanghai, Swatow and Wuchow only) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ H'kong.	„ 11	$500	Opium.
None.	Cochin-China	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb... 0.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	„ Saigon.	„ 11	„	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Colombia, Republic of	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ London.	„ 11	£ 50	Letters, arms, ammunition.
„	Congo Free State	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50 Parcels for the lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	„	„ 11	„	Letters and, via France, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Constantinople	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„ 20	Letters, leaf tobacco, salt, plants, foreign silver coins, lottery tickets and fire arms. Books, magazines and newspapers can be sent by parcel post only at the sender's risk. Also tobacco and cigars (by the Constantza route).
„	Cook or Hervey Islands, Mangaia, Aitulatti and Niue	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
„	Corsica	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„	„ 11	„	Same as to France, with the addition of articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Costa Rica	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, arms, ammunition.
„	Cyprus	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00 No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing Watches or Jewellery.	Do.	„	„ 11	„	Locust eggs, salt, silver, and copper coins

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Registration	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
None.	Danish West Indies (St. Thomas. St. John and St. Croix)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*via* London	lb. 11	£ 50	Letters.
,,	Denmark	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,,	,, 11	50	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes or bills, potatoes, almanacs.
,,	Dominica	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	50	
,,	Dutch Guiana (Nieuw Nickerie and Paramariboo)...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	50	Letters.
,,	Dutch West Indies, (Curacao, St. Eustatius, and St. Martin)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb... 4.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	50	Letters.
,,	Egypt (including Soudan.)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0 50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,, 11	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons (unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish, articles likely to import the plague viz :—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used socks, carpets and worn embroideries, leather untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoops of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair.
,,	Falkland Islands	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*via* London	,, 11	50	
,,	Fiji	For every pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	50	Letters.
,,	Finland (*See* Russia)						
,,	France (including Monaco)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11lb ... 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Slender parcels such as umbrellas, &c., may be accepted up to 3 ft. 6 in. in length.	*via* London and direct	,, 11	50	Letters, saccharine products, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included) fresh meat, foreign bronze coin, tobacco unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee, essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees, parts of the vine. Medicine is subject to special restrictions. Articles of gold and silver and other precious articles can only be sent in insured parcels, and gold or silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before return to the senders.

None.	Gambia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*vid* London.	lb. 11	£50	
,,	German, East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani, Tanga)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters.
,,	German New Guinea	Not over 11 lb. 1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	Direct.	,, 11	,,	Letters.
,,	German, South West Africa	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	,, 11	,,	Letters.
	Germany	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1 00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, roots (even if dried), plants with roots, all parts of the vine plant (except grapes), potatoes of American origin, books of a social-democratic or socialistic tendency, meat in hermetically sealed cases or similar packages, sausages and similar mixtures of minced meat.
,,	Germany and the following places:—Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, Bremerhaven by German Packet.	,, 11	,,	
,,	Gibraltar	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,, 11	,,	Arms, ammunition.
,,	Gold Coast Colony, (Accra, Addah, Akuse, Axim, Cape Coast Quitta, Saltpond and Winnebah) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00 Parcels accepted at sender's risk for other parts of the Gold Coast Colony.	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*vid* London.	,, 11	,,	
,,	Greece, † only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Piræus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, tobacco, gold, silver, jewellery, &c, fresh meat, sausages, raw hides or wool, the horns, bones, or other parts of oxen or sheep, plants and parts of plants, including flowers and fruit, worn out linen and bedding, old clothes, rags, old papers, playing cards, salt, and cigarette paper. (*See* also Italy, for articles which cannot be sent through that country).
,,	Grenada	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,	Unmanufactured tobacco.
,,	Guatemala (Parcels must be claimed by the addressees at the Chief Office, Guatemala) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.
,,	Heligoland *Same as* Germany						
,,	Honduras Republic	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.... 3 00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters.
Compulsory.	Hongkong	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,, 11	$500	Letters, opium.
None	Iceland, *Same as* Denmark						
,,	Hungary *See* Austria						

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Registration.	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
Compulsory.	India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Bunder, Abus, Bushire, Busrah, Guadur, Jask, Lingah, Mohammerah and Muscat).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	lb. 11	£10	Opium, coin, gold and silver bullion. To Burma—fire arms and ammunition (except for the Government, preparations of hemp. To Baghdad or Busrah—worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons and caricatures of royal or other notable persons.
None	Indo-China	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Not over 11 lb.... ... ... 0.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	*vid* Saigon.	„ 11	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Italy (including San Marino, Assab and Massowah)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels which do not measure more than 8 in. in breadth or depth may be as much as 3 ft 3 in in length.	*vid* London.	„ 11	£50	Letters, unmanufactured tobacco, salt, fresh meat, pigs' flesh in any form sausages, plants or living parts of, plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c., vegetable manure, game, playing cards addressed to S. Marino, arms, medicine, or chemical compounds the chemical composition of which is unknown (without the express permission of the Italian authorities), saccharine and its products, parcels addressed to prisoners, copper coins not current in Italy, measures not of the decimal system.
	Jaffa *See* Turkey						
„	Jamaica	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	Letters.
„	Janina. *See* Turkey. (Parcels must be claimed at Santi Quaranta).						
Compulsory.	Japan	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 5 lb.... 1.00	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	*vid* H'kong.	„ 5	$500	Letters, opium, and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages: anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants: tobacco leaves.
None.	Jerusalem, *See* Turkey.						
Compulsory.	Johore	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	„ 11	$50	Letters, opium.
„	Labuan	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
None.	Lagos (Africa)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb, 3.00	Do.	*vid* London.	„ 11	£50	

None.	Laos	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. not over 11 lb. 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width 1 ft.	via Saigon	lb. 11	$500	Letters, gold, silver,	
,,	Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	,, 11	£50		
,,	Liberia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters.	
	Little Popo (*Same as* Cameroons.)							
,,	Luxemburg	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are admitted if they are neither broad nor deep.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, announcements or prospectuses relating to lotteries or lottery tickets.	
,,	Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, St. Marie and Tamatave only)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, arms, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	
,,	Madeira	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2. ft. in any direction.	,,	,, 11	,,	See Portugal.	
,,	Malta	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c., unmanufactured tobacco, salt, pork, bacon, plants or parts of plants.	
,,	Martinique	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	
,,	Mashonaland	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. ... 1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 7	,,	Same as Cape Colony.	
,,	Mauritius	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb 3.00	Do.	,, Ceylon.	,, 11	,,	Letters, worn clothes, &c., if intended for sale.	
,,	Mexico	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest girth 4 ft.	,, London.	,, 11	,,	Letters, liquids and substances which easily liquefy; fruit, vegetables; money in any form; precious stones; poisons, the tickets, circulars or advertisements of lotteries; firearms of the Mauser pattern.	
,,	Montenegro	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton oil, vines and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines and cosmetics (unless for chemists), meat and used clothing (unless certified by sanitary authorities).	
,,	Montserrat	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,		
,,	Morocco (Casablanca, Larache, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.60 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	
	Muar (*See* Johore)							
,,	Natal (including Zululand)	For each additional pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. 0.50	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, fire arms (except by permission of the Governor).	
Compulsory.	Negri Sembilan	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Do.	Direct.	,, 11	,,	Letters, opium.	

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Registration.	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
None	Netherlands	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. are accepted if they are neither broad nor deep.	*vid* London.	lb. 11	£ 50	Letters, fresh meat, pork, bacon, sausages, hides, horns, living plants, fat of animals.
,,	Netherlands India	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.75 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.25	Do.	Direct.	,, 11	,,	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt (except fine table salt), coffee plants or seeds.
,,	Nevis	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	*vid* London.	,, 11	,,	
,,	Newfoundland	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3 00	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	
,,	New South Wales ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50	Do.	,, Colombo.	,, 11	,,	Letters, coin, tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, snuff, opium and spirits are prohibited unless sent with the consent of the State Collector of Customs, as samples or for the personal use of the addressee.
,,	New Zealand ‡	For each pound or part of a pound up to 11 lb.... ... 0.50	Do.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, rags, worn clothing, tobacco in any form, vine cuttings, grapes.
,,	Nigeria (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1 00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00 The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk and expense of the addressee.	Do.	*vid* London.	,, 11	,,	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy.
,,	Norway	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if they are not over 8 in. broad or deep.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters.
,,	Obock (Djibouti)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
,,	Orange River Colony	For each pound or part of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.55	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,, 11	,,	See Cape Colony.
Compulsory.	Pahang	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0 20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 0 40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Do.	Direct.	,, 11	$ 50	Letters, opium.
None.	Paraguay	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 6½ lb. 2.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	,, 6½	£ 50	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.
Compulsory	Perak	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,, 11	$ 50	Letters, opium.

Compulsory.	Persia † (not including Bunder Abas, Bushire, Jask, and Linga, where there are Indian Post Office Agencies).	Not over half a pound ... 1.00 Over half a pound but not over one pound ... ... 2.00 For every additional pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. 1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	via India	lb. 7	£ 50	Letters. See also India.
None.	Peru	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,, 11	,,	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war, and via France, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
,,	Portugal	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London.	,, 11	,,	Letters, tobacco, parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves), plants, medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription, and, via France, gold, silver, jewellery, &c. Coin, unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper, bank notes, promissory notes and all others for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.
,,	Queensland	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, Tandjong Priok	,, 11	,,	Tobacco (unless for the personal use of the addressee), grapes, vine cuttings, coffee plants or seeds, potatoes, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal), coin, gold or silver bullion. See also Netherlands India.
,,	Reunion	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,, 11	,,	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
,,	Rhodesia, North Eastern (Abercorn, Kalungwici, Fife, Fort Jameson, Fort Young).	For each pound or part of a pound up to 7 lb. ... 1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post	,, ,,	,, 7	,,	Letters.
,,	Rhodesia, Southern (Mashonaland, Matabeleland)	Do.	Do.	,, ,,	,, 7	,,	Same as Cape Colony.
,,	Roumania †	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,, 11	,,	Letters. essences, tobacco in any form, plants or parts of plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), except seeds & dried roots, arms, ammunition, playing cards, salt, Roumanian bronze money, rags, cotton waste, &c., patent medicines, special pharmaceutical preparations.
,,	Russia in Europe † (including Finland) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, ,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), objects from which liquid or fat exudes. Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, lottery tickets, wooden pipe-stems, arms, playing cards, unauthorised medicines; and to Finland, brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skins and fur of sea otters
,,	Salonica	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,, 11	,,	Same as Constantinople.
,,	Salvador, (Central America)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.50	Do.	,, ,,	,, 11	,,	Letters, arms, air-guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Registration	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
Compulsory.	Sarawak	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	lb. 11	$ 50	Letters, opium.
None.	St. Helena	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	*via* London.	„ 11	£ 50	Gold (unless manufactured) ostrich feathers, Cape brandy, arrack, Bengal rum, aqua ardente.
„	St. Kitts	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
„	St. Lucia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb, 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
„	St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
Compulsory.	Selangor	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Do.	Direct.	„ 11	$ 50	Letters opium.
None	Senegal	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*viâ* London.	„ 11	£ 50	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity.
„	Servia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, parts of the vine.
„	Seychelles	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„	„ 11	„	Letters, worn clothes, &c., if intended for sale.
Compulsory.	Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknampoh and Raheng only)	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.12	Do.	Direct.	„ 11	$ 50	Letters, arms, opium.
None.	Sierra Leone	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	*vid* London.	„ 11	£ 50	
„	Smyrna	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	Same as Constantinople.
„	South Australia ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50	Do.	*v i*Colombo.	„ 11	„	Vine cuttings
„	Spain	Not over 6½ lb. ... ... 2.00 Parcels are not delivered at Algeciras, Almeria, and Palma di Mallorca, or at any place which has not a Railway Station.	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	*vid* London.	„ 6½	„	Letters, fire arms, ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, &c., medicine not accompanied by the prescription, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
Compulsory.	Straits Settlements	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	Direct.	„ 11	$1,500	Letters, opium, bhang, spirits, coin, gold or silver bullion. Articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can only be sent if insured.

None.	Sweden	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if their other dimensions are small.	*viâ* London.	lb. 11	£ 50	Letters, rags, shoddy, worn clothes (unless for the personal use of the addressee, his family or servants) manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, drugs and arsenic, unless addressed to professional men, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks.
„	Switzerland	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. Parcels slightly longer than 2 ft. can be sent if their other dimensions are small.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, newspapers intended for sale or distribution unless addressed to a Post Office, alcohol, spirits of wine, meat (unless dried, smoked or tinned), bacon, sausages, salt, grapes, fruit trees, plants, bulbs and shrubs, unless accompanied by phylloxera certificate.
„	Tahiti	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2 50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Tangier	Not over 3. lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.
„	Tasmania‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. 0.50	Do.	„ Colombo	„ 11	„	Tobacco, snuff, cigars and cigarettes absolutely prohibited.
„	Tobago	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ London.	„ 11	„	Same as Trinidad.
„	Tonkin	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1ft.	„ Saigon	„ 11	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
„	Togo (*Same as* Cameroons) Tortola (Virgin Islands)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2 00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ London.	„ 11	£ 50	
„	Transvaal	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.55	Do.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, money, precious stones, gold manufactured or unmanufactured in addition to the articles inadmissible to the Cape Colony.
„	Trinidad	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except perfumed or medicinal spirits, gunga, bhang, cannabis indica, opium.
„	Tripoli (Africa)	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„ 11	„	Same as Tunis.
„	Tunis	Not over 3 lb ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.
„	Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports. *See* also, Adrianople, Beyrout, Constantinople, Janina, Jerusalem, Smyrna ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„ 11	„	Letters tobacco (except cigars or snuff), plants. Drugs and medicines can only be accepted at the sender's risk.
„	Turk's Islands	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2 00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„ 11	„	
„	Uganda	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„ „	„ 11	„	Poisonous drugs.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Registration.	Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Special Prohibitions.
		$ c.					
None.	United Kingdom*	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	lb. 11	£120	Letters; foreign reprints of British copy right works; acetylene: base or counterfeit coin; fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco; snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour; articles infringing law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison-made goods; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing & bedding. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.
	Do. ‖	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.50 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 2.00 If insured for despatch via France and Italy the limit of value is $250	Do.	*vid* France and Italy.	,, 11	,, 120	
,,	United States ‖	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	*vid* London.	,, 11	,, 50	Letters, eatables, ox-hides, prison-made wares, wines, containing more than 24 per cent. of alcohol, cigars and cigarettes in smaller quantities than 3,000, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent. of morphine. Wine and spirits may be sent in bottles but Customs duties will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles. Spurious or useless drugs and medicines, articles bearing the names or trademarks of American firms. *See* also United Kingdom.
,,	For New York City, Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00					
,,	For any other parts of the United States ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.00 Over 7 lb but not over 11 lb. 4.00					
,,	Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas Monte-video, Paysandu, Salto, San Jose.)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,,	,, 11	,, 50	Letters liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game.
,,	Vancouver (*Same as* Canada.)						
	Venezuela (Caracas, Carupano, Ciudad Bolivar, La Guaira, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello.) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 3.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 4.00	Do.	,,	,, 11	,, 50	Letters, sugar in any form, cocoanut oil, brandy, cotton, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, honey, salt meat, salt. sarsaparilla, silver, coins, dies for coining, arms, lead, saltpetre; and (via France) gold, silver, jewellery, &c.
,	Victoria ‡	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Colombo.	,, 11	,, 50	Letters, coin, opium, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal or *bona fide* samples) vines or vine cuttings.

None.	Western Australia	Not over 3 lb ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	„ 11	£ 50	Letters, coin, gold or silver bullion, apples, pears, quinces and grapes.
„	Windward Islands (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	*vid* London.	„ 11	„	
„	Zanzibar	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	„	„ 11	„	
„	Zululand *See* Natal	...	...	„	„ 11	„	See Natal.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

* Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street, London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

† Parcels for Greece, Persia, Russia and Roumania must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard.

‡ No compensation is given for the loss or damage in these Colonies of liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.

§ Parcels for delivery in the United Kingdom or for onward transmission from London may be despatched by P. & O. Packet, via Brindisi, on payment of an Express fee of 50 cents for each parcel.

‖ Parcels for the United States are also subject to the following non-postal charges :—

(*a*) Twenty-five cents (United States Currency) on every parcel, due to the American Express Company for customs clearance and formalities, and

(*b*) Twenty-five cents in respect of the charges levied by the United States Government under the title of "Sample Office Fee" or "Storage Fee" on every parcel entering the country.

The charges not prepaid by the sender will be collected from the addressee.

Customs duty is also leviable according to the ordinary Customs tariff of the United States

It is open to the sender to prepay the non-postal charges, other than Customs duties, by means of stamps affixed to the cover of any parcel at the rate of sixty cents local currency for each twenty-five cents United States money.

Every parcel must be accompanied by a declaration of contents, in duplicate, in the prescribed form, which must not be attached to the parcel. If the value of the goods contained in the parcel exceeds £20.10s. or $100 United States money, the declaration must be made before a United States Consul on forms supplied by him.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled Maps, &c., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Luxemburg, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland.

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum Charge for Commission on an order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate on payment of a lapsed order or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding	£ 2	3d.
„ exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 6	6d.
„ „ £6, „	£10	9d.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs25	2as.
„ exceeding	Rs25 but not exceeding Rs 50	4 „
„ „ 50 „	75	6 „
„ „ 75 „	100	8 „
„ „ 100 „	125	10 „
„ „ 125 „	150	12 „

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

VII.—FINES AND FORFEITURES.

These amounted in 1902 to $103,779.48.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

		$ c.
For every	Search Warrant	1.00
„	Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant)	1.00
„	Distress Warrant	1.00
„	Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0.50
„	Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0.20
„	Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ..	0.50
„	Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	0.50
„	Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0.10
„	Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	2.00
„	Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	2.00
„	Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	2.00
„	Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	2.00
„	Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	2.00
„	Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	2.00
„	Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	2.00
„	Order under section 108 of the Code	2.00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)		0.50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...		1.00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 1893, is hereby rescinded.

(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* section 293 and 422 of the Code)

(4) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code, 1900."

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class,	.. ..	$2.00
of the second class,	... ...	1.00
of the third class,	... ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach,	...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1902 to $3,199.

Pounding Stray Animals.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded.	25 „

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted in 1902 to $3,252.25.

Public and Eating Houses.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 amounted to $1,646.00.

Arms, Processions, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged.

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year, ...	5.00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ...	10.00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5.00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5.00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	50 „

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged:—

	$ c.
For any Circus ... ... per night,	5.00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance ... ... „	1.00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music per day,	50.00
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music ... „	20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music „	20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music „	10.00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	5.00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For „ „ „ without music	1.00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0.50	

	$ c.	
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music	per day,	2.00
For „ „ „ without music	„	1.00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $14,188.50 in 1902.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—	
for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,518.60 in 1902.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

	$ c.
For thorough examination of each boiler and engine	10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each	5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs	5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate	5.00
For testing boilers, per boiler	5.00
For special examination, if thorough	12.00
Ditto, if ordinary	5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted	5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $3,445.00.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25.00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch ...	6.00
As a second class Engineer	15.00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10.00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $803.50.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15.00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	5.00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10.00	„ as a second grade engine driver	3.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $152.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.
The amount of Revenue obtained in 1902 from these fees was $7,500.
For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.
The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1902 was $246.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied:—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1.00
„ a marriage licence under section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5.00
„ a special licence under section 39 (2) „ „ 5,	25.00
„ Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2.00
„ searching the Register	1.00
„ a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1.00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1902 amounted to $158.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 „
For each sheep	10 „
For each goat	10 „
For each pig	10 „
For each dog	$1.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $26,549.30.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 2nd March 1898 are as follows:—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1.00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1.00
(*c*) For late registration (under section 11)	1.00

The revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $477.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 24th Nov., 1902 are as follows:—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the petroleum is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number. Where the petroleum is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See.*
Government Notification No. 63 of 7th February, 1891.
Government Notification No. 318 of 2nd June, 1892.
Government Notification No. 1,249 of 5th November, 1900.

The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1902 the sum of $8,598.91 (nett). In Singapore the Government Analyst is allowed to retain a quarter of all the fees collected by him.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1902 amounted to $2,781.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

	$ c.
For every memorial for naturalization	1.00
„ oath administered	1.00
„ grant of letters of naturalization	250.00
„ certificate of naturalization	1.00
„ declaration	50 cents to 1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

	$ c.
For every passport to British subjects	2.00
„ declaration of nationality	0.50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $3,120.50.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the haji.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (section 17)	50 00
„ amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
„ Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
„ Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
„ Inspection of Specification (section 19)	1 00
„ Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $727.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899 :—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0.30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carry-

ing on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	5%
„ next	$15,000	„ „	4%
„ next	$25,000	„ „	3%
„ next	$50,000	„ „	2%
Above	$100,000		1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	$2\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	$15,000	„ „	2 %
„ next	$25,000	„ „	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	$50,000	„ „	1 %
Above	$100,000	... ...	$\frac{1}{2}$%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order, ...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0.10
Ditto, ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten 1.00

Table D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department 0.25

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words, 0.20

Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words, 0.20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1902 was $10,446.45.

Registration of Deeds.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.

For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2, 11 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.

For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	$ c. 0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0 50
For every search, not being an official search	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50

Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, or any probate or letters of administration (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration, ...	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839,	A uniform fee of $5.
Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12,	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1902 amounted to $27,306.60.

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0.50
2.	Above $250	1.00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1.00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1.00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0.25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0.50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0.25
8.	For searching register	0.25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0.25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declaration of renewal or of Transfer or of Attestation	0.50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0.50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1902 was $1,970.25.

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED THE 23RD DAY OF JUNE, 1902.

Entering complaint:—	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0.50
Do. 25 do.	1.00
Do. 50 do.	2.00
Do. 100 do.	3.00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same *a*	0.25
„ Subpœna to each witness and service of same *b*	0.25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...	0.50

WARRANT OF EXECUTION (including Bailiff's poundage).	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0.75
Do. 20 do.	1.50
Do. 50 do.	2.00
Do. 100 do.	3.00

WARRANT OF COMMITMENT (including Bailiff's poundage).	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0.75
Do. 20 do.	1.50
Do. 50 do.	2.00
Do. 100 do.	3.00

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons.
b Includes Subpœna *duces tecum*.

	$ c.
For Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0.25
„ every search	0.25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial	1.00
„ every Notice of re-hearing	0.50
„ every Order of Arrest	1.00
„ every Bond	0.50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0.25
„ every succeeding folio	0.25
„ every Judgment Notice	0.50

TRANSLATION FEES.

	$ c.
Per folio of 100 words	0.25

DISTRESS WARRANT.

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	2.50
Do. 75 do.	6.00
Do. 100 do.	7.50

ORDER TO SELL (including commission).

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	1.50
Do. 75 do.	4.00
Do. 100 do.	5.25

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

FEES UNDER CHINESE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE AND CRIMPING ORDINANCE.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, and section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese immigrants and emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant or emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council dated 29th December 1897 the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance IV of 1880 and Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1. for each Immigrant or Emigrant.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $21,599.93.

FEES UNDER NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING-HOUSES ORDINANCE, XVIII OF 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 was $2,228.

FEES UNDER THE LABOUR CONTRACT ORDINANCE.

A fee of 10 cents is collected on every contract executed under this Ordinance if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more. The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 was $1.30.

FEES UNDER THE BURIALS ORDINANCE.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 amounted to $300.

CONSULAR FEES.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 amounted to $133.10.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	$ c. ...	$ c. 1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation .	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court under Section 28 of Ordinance 6 of 1886 (Government Gazette 26th August, 1886).

	$ c.
For depositing a Power of Attorney	0.50
For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words...	0.25
For examining and stamping or marking as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words	0.10
For searching the Index of deposited documents...	0.25
For inspecting a deposited document	0.25

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10	00
Every Bond with Sureties	1	00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0	50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	25
On every proof of debt, above $10	0	30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3	00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0	10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*		
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00
(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).		
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1	50

The Revenue realised from Judicial Fees in 1902 amounted to $83,268.79.

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of ...	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
or registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50
Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.		
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection, ...	0	50

The Fees derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $1,119.

Fees under the Explosives Ordinance.

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorised by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899 —

	$ c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200.00
Do. for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ...	10.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fire works, yearly ...	3.00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0.50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1902 amounted to $7,194.09.

Miscellaneous.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1901 amounted to $76.00.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements:—

Survey charges under the "Crown Lands Ordinance," II of 1886, Schedule A.

						$ c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre ...						1.50
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres; per acre or part				1.30
„ 50	„	do.	100	„	do. ...	1.20
„ 100	„	do.	150	„	do. ...	1.00
„ 150	„	do.	500	„	do. ...	0.90
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„	do. ...	0.70
„ 1,000	„	do.	2,000	„	do. ...	0.50

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

Tho following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	$5.00 per lot.	
1,000	2,000	$4.00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.	
2,000	3,000	$3.00	do. do.
3,000	4,000	$2.75	do. do.
4,000	5,000	$2.50	do. do.
5,000	6,000	$2.25	do. do.
6,000	7,000	$2.00	do. do.
7,000	8,000	$1.90	do. do.
8,000	9,000	$1.80	do. do.
9,000	10,000	$1.70	do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.
Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.
The Revenue derived from these fees in 1902 amounted to $13,511.11.

Boundary Marks.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.
The Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 amounted to $4.031..15

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868 section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $1,439.83 in 1902.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1902, $7,792.76.

Contributions from Municipalities

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1902, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $10,467.59.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1902, $8,046.39.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of " The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1902, $52,992.77 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries.)

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	5 00	„
Seamen's Ward †	1 75	„
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	„
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	5 00	„
Do., 2nd class	1 75	„
Native Ward	0 35	„
Native Police Constables	0 06	„
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	„

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor :—

					$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...				Free.		
Above	20	and up to	$30	inclusive	0.10	per diem.
„	30	„	40	„	0.20	do.
„	40	„	50	„	0.30	do.
„	50	„	70	„	0.45	do.
„	70	„	100	„	0.75	do.
„	100	„	200	„	1.00	do.
„	200	..	...	...	2.00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...					6.00	do.

* In Penang, 84 cents.
† This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.	$ c.
Class I (male or female)	2.50 per diem.
Class II (Do.)	1.50 ,,

Native Wards.	$ c.
Patients from the Straits Settlements	0.20 per diem.
Do. Native States	0.30 ,,

Maternity Hospital.

CLASS I.

General Public.- The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case. $ c.	For each extra day. *Free.* $ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	...	
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	... 3.00	0.15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	... 5.00	0.30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	... 8.00	0.50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	... 12.00	0.75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	... 15.00	1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,, ...	... 25.00	1.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem	... $40	$2.50 ,,

CLASS V.

	For the case. $ c.	For each extra day. $ c.
Military.—Privates	... 10.00	0.50
Non-Commissioned Officers	... 15.00	1.00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1902 amounted to $360,042.11.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 was $6,348.22.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1902 to $121,117.36.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island Revenue amounted in 1902 to $46,747.97.

XIII.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and

Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang:—
For each house with one tap $12 per annum.
For a joint tap each house $8 per annum
Rate for Perak Railway and Prai Estate 20 cents per 1,000 gallons, for Prai Dock 60 cents per 1,000 gallons.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance.

These fees are :—

For a notice	$0 50
For a warrant	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1902 was $138,324.28.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896	In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent.; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent. on houses and 8 per cent. on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.		
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs	$ 12 00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9 00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry ...	8 00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	9 00*	„
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private)	4 00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	2 00	„
	„ Automotor Car	12 00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,	For every licensed Jinrikisha ...	4 00†	for every four months [or portion thereof.
	Dogs	1 50	

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal	50 00	12 00	...	yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡	‡	10 00	„
Dyeing-house	12 00	10 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood	12 00	10 00	...	„
Boiling Soap	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Tannery	50 00	24 00	...	„
Brick-kilns	50 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory	50 00	10 00	...	„
Pottery-kilns	60 00	2 00	...	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	100 00	24 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches	50 00	24 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses	36 00	12 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan	24 00	12 00	...	„
Damar Batu	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Straw	6 00	3 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory	...	12 00	6 00	„
Salt Refinery	...	10 00	...	„
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	...	„
Boiling or refining Sugar	36 00	6 00	...	„
Preserving or canning Fruits	50 00	6 00	...	„
Kadjang Depôt	6 00	3 00	...	„
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	...	„
Wood and Timber	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Timber Yard	50 00	...	...	„
Lye Making	12 00	...	...	„
Drying and Sorting Fish	12 00	...	...	„

* $6 in Singapore.
† $3 in Malacca.
‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum.
10 to 14 Do. do.	10 00 „	10 00 „	...
15 to 24 Do. do.	15 00 „	12 00 „	...
25 to 50 Do. do.	25 00 „	24 00 „	...
over 50 Do. do.	50 00 „	36 00 „	...
Sheep or Goat Stables	12 00 „	... „	...

Permits.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...	25 cents each article per day.	

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases	6.00	6.00	6.00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000	24.00	24 00	24.00 „
For every 10,000 cases or part thereof	48.00	24.00	24.00 „

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Rate for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 20 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
The Municipal Commissioners will fix a Meter to all services as soon as they are able so to do.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

	$ c.
½-Inch Service Pipe	2.00 per month.
¾ „	4.00 do.
1 „	6.00 do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.
For each additional ½″ tap	1.00 per month.
Do. ¾″ „	1.50 do.
Do. 1″ „	2.00 do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum,	12 00
For each house with two taps or more,	24 00
For more than one house with one tap,	According to arrangement.

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

WATER, DOMESTIC, MALACCA.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

	$ c.
½-Inch Service Pipe,	1.00 per month.
¾ „	2.00 do.
1 ,	4.00 do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.
For each additional ½″ tap	0.50 per month.
Do. ¾″ „	0.75 do.
Do. 1″ „	1.00 do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1902.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment, ...	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers, ...	1	00
Maps, as per estimate.		
For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.		

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*2	50

* These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1902.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1902, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1903.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1902.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1902.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1902.

1st January, 1903.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1902.	1st January, 1903.
	$ c.	$ c.
CASH BALANCES:—		
Singapore Treasury	687,546 36	991,299 73
Penang do.	208,314 02	121,116 26
Malacca do.	28,943 26	17,792 88
Currency Note Reserve	6,680,815 85	7,714,555 75
TOTAL, ...	7,605,619 49	*8,844,764 62
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	4,700 00	5,430 00
Do., do., Penang	25 00	...
Do., do., Malacca	79 80	...
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	10,369 52	5,814 14
Do., do., Penang	286 32	315 98
Do., do., Malacca	215 00	26,144 37
Do., Crown Agents	17,208 29	...
Do., Currency Commissioners	109,366 50	...
Investments, Gold, ...	756,918 81	756,918 81
Do., Indian Loan, ...	140,011 66	...
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	317,628 82	350,044 07
Do., Police Reward Fund	31,744 23	37,868 68
Do., Loans to Municipalities	478,155 00	...
Do., Colonial Treasurer	...	444,000 00
Do., Crown Agents	103,087 43	...
Do., Currency Commissioners	2,606,550 65	5,678,884 25
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	...	42,000 00
Remittances between Stations	41 10	188 38
Imperial Government	...	51 15
Indian Government	3,548 04	2,311 98
Ceylon do.	75 05	1,358 70
Hongkong do.	15 54	23 22
Mauritius do.	...	16 72
British Guiana do.	...	1,329 03
Sarawak do.	10,947 16	...
Seychelles do.	...	1,806 66
Native States, Perak	248 64	81 69
Do., Selangor	239 26	188 40
Do., Negri Sembilan	00 33	0 33
Suspense Account, Silver Coin	...	461,323 18
Do., Copper Coin	...	44,186 63
Do., Rupee Account	...	11 88
Do., Penang Pier Account	...	43,186 19
Over-issues	2,636 92	10,258 68
	12,199,718 56	16,758,507 74
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Penang	15,000 00	10,000 00
Do., do., Malacca	18,000 00	17,500 00
	33,000 00	27,500 00

* Exclusive of Copper Coin to the nominal value of $47,125 kept in the Treasury Vaults.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE,
23rd July, 1903.

1st JANUARY, 1902, AND 1st JANUARY, 1903.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1902.		1st January, 1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	251,527	51	515,840	94
Do., do., Penang	200,268	54	171,593	02
Do., do., Malacca	13,910	72	6,875	21
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,141	17	2,243	34
Do., do., Penang	3,077	22	2,961	98
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore . ..	71,464	17	80,191	81
Do., do. do., Penang	22,362	63	17,478	77
Do., Court of Requests Singapore	2	00	17	03
Do., do., Penang	217	91	218	87
Do., do., Malacca	30	66	52	46
Do., Currency Commissioners	9,287,366	50	13,393,440	00
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	...		42,195	39
Do., Police Reward Fund	38,559	48	41,669	48
Do., Savings Bank, ...	2,435	73	2,470	20
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	324,393	50	357,246	79
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	2,581	50	4,034	43
Do., do., Penang	117	89	14	22
Do., do., Malacca	274	94	276	54
Do., Municipalities, Singapore	4,185	94	3,151	00
Do., do., Penang	442	50	279	02
Do., do., Malacca	10	50	124	00
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	22,975	16	23,889	12
Do., do., Penang	4,638	87	8,175	86
Do., do., Malacca	6,861	83	2,360	58
Drafts between Stations	2,334	20	5,400	89
Pahang Government	39	51	39	51
Suspense Account, Indian Rupee Account	3	20	...	
Do., Interest	109,106	75	26,812	28
Do., Silver Coin	13,767	96	...	
Do., Copper Coin	326	04	...	
Advance from Crown Agents	...		75,661	82
	10,385,424	53	14,784,714	56
Balance to the credit of the Colony	1,814,294	03	1,973,793	18
	12,199,718	56	16,758,507	74

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

1902.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1902 ...	7,368,362 21	208,314 02	28,943 26	...	7,605,619 49
To Land Revenue, (exclusive of Land Sales)	75,980 00	108,994 65	125,533 67	5 85	310,514 17
„ Rents, exclusive of Land ...	6,361 03	7,149 41	1,653 49	...	15,163 93
„ Licences	3,030,524 50	1,578,471 00	264,674 00	...	4,873,669 50
„ Stamps	403,193 51	203,715 29	7,218 92	...	614,127 72
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	189,256 47	41,779 36	2,939 25	...	233,975 08
„ Post Office and Telegraphs ...	235,274 70	90,922 63	5,191 69	...	331,389 02
„ Railway Receipts	559 00	...	...	...	559 00
„ Fines and Forfeitures	53,149 82	43,329 04	7,300 62	...	103,779 48
„ Fees of Office	142,616 02	83,066 42	8,623 89	...	234,306 33
„ Reimbursements	276,369 01	55,601 09	28,053 79	22 00	360,045 89
„ Sale of Government Property ...	4,471 00	1,690 94	186 28	...	6,348 22
„ Interest	95,615 49	8,377 98	540 00	32,551 32	137,084 79
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	2,105 75	1,754 13	291 48	42,631 29	46,782 65
„ District Collections	8,924 29	102,667 59	26,732 40	...	138,324 28
	4,524,400 59	2,327,519 53	478,939 48	75,210 46	7,406,070 06
„ Land Sales	307,847 87	9,990 27	30,825 03	...	348,663 17
Total Revenue Receipts ...	4,832,248 46	2,337,509 80	509,764 51	75,210 46	7,754,733 23
Carried forward ...	12,200,610 67	2,545,823 82	538,707 77	75,210 46	15,360,352 72

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1902. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Personal Emoluments	1,246,072 10	765,217 20	250,613 49	59,761 83	2,321,664 62
„ Other Charges	642,673 62	298,622 69	98,121 71	244,521 10	1,283,939 12
	1,888,745 72	1,063,839 89	348,735 20	304,282 93	3,605,603 74
By Pensions, &c.	45,410 77	29,441 37	19,169 56	221,994 79	316,016 49
„ Charitable Allowances	7,470 35	5,380 00	1,200 00	1,362 40	15,412 75
„ Transport	7,138 59	229 34	296 01	7,537 28	15,201 22
„ Interest	27,075 80	1,975 60	70 20	86,905 86	116,027 46
„ Miscellaneous Services	42,595 25	9,618 83	3,567 87	32,084 74	87,866 69
„ Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	68,762 37	53,950 49	19,549 09	1,949 95	144,211 90
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Annually Recurrent	31,558 53	120,906 23	47,336 41	...	199,801 17
„ Land and Houses purchased ..	7,700 00	4,170 05	...	...	11,870 05
„ Military Expenditure	1,383,830 00	...	...	...	1,383,830 00
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	49,198 44	11,166 52	5,262 01	15,765 49	81,392 46
„ Native States	718 55	...	...	...	718 55
„ Special Expenses	82,403 24	21 00	41 81	25,716 35	108,182 40
	3,642,607 61	1,300,699 32	445,228 16	697,599 79	6,086,134 88
„ Works and Buildings, Special Services	559,225 18	391,213 89	25,174 59	271,524 07	1,247,137 73
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Special Services ...	74,934 83	123,478 95	51,802 47	17,245 22	267,461 47
Total Service Payments ...	4,276,767 62	1,815,392 16	522,205 22	986,369 08	7,600,734 08
Carried forward ...	4,276,767 62	1,815,392 16	522,205 22	986,369 08	7,600,734 08

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,200,610 67	2,545,823 82	538,707 77	75,210 46	15,360,352 72
To Deposits, Judicial	682,961 34	47,760 62	4,427 41	...	735,149 37
,, Do., Sheriffs	110 27	269 23	...	...	379 50
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	181,726 10	4,460 41	...	...	186,186 51
,, Do., Courts of Requests	24 38	2,030 53	466 57	...	2,521 48
,, Do., Magistrates	13,224 80	4,337 84	550 20	...	18,112 84
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,962 84	1,730 05	65 73	...	9,758 62
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	158 25	28 50	1 00	...	187 75
,, Do., Municipalities	35,651 02	7,104 48	1,026 32	...	43,781 82
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	50,089 64	9,924 15	2,867 92		62,881 71
,, Do., Savings Bank	26,491 29	...	...	25,659 36	52,150 65
,, Do., Miscellaneous	88,078 41	11,688 17	9,990 86	1,338 28	111,095 72
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	4,220,000 00	...	...	...	4,220,000 00
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	42,000 00	...	...	195 39	42,195 39
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ..	11,870 00	4,516 00	1,207 80	...	17,593 80
,, Do., Miscellaneous	45,897 29	418 88	2,538 97	4,506 69	53,361 83
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	109,366 50	...	...	...	109,366 50
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	5,639,950 29	5,639,950 29
,, Do., Municipalities	...	...	121 50	...	121 50
,, Drafts between Stations	1,173,539 57	207,783 27	107,066 39	...	1,488,389 23
,, Do., India	16,507 66	...	...	...	16,507 66
,, Remittances between Stations ..	124,866 34	92,105 01	89,522 91	...	306,494 26
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	3,949,374 78	3,949,374 78
,, Do., India	194,229 51	...	...	..	194,229 51
,, Do., Hongkong	2,413 94	...	...	...	2,413 94
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	4,531 43	...	...	...	4,531 43
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	268,155 00	215,000 00	500 00	...	483,655 00
,, Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Indian Loan	140,011 66	...	...	...	140,011 66
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	410,291 38	410,291 38
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	604,903 53	604,903 53
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	1,451 78	...	...	149,373 38	150,825 16
,, Do., Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund	4,000 00	...	...	...	4,000 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
,, Imperial Government	152 90	...	...	...	152 90
,, Indian do.	5,435 80	...	...	...	5,435 80
,, Ceylon do.	166 48	...	...	...	166 48
,, Hongkong do.	31 02	...	...	...	31 02
,, Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	43 50	43 50
,, Seychelles do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, British Guiana Government	..	...	...	...	...
,, Perak do.	18,157 37	..	..	1,312 56	19,469 93
,, Selangor do.	3,904 94	...	...	2,735 59	6,640 53
,, Negri Sembilan do.	981 43	...	...	328 46	1,309 89
,, Pahang do.	636 99	..	...	...	636 99
,, Sarawak, do.	10,955 17	...	...	...	10,955 17
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin ..	500,000 00	50,000 00	...	250,000 00	800,000 00
,, Do., Copper Coin ...	81,940 00	34,500 00	...	...	116,440 00
,, Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	32,509 91	...	...	67,356 06	99,865 97
,, Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	18 15	...	...	..	18 15
,, Do., Penang Pier Account ...	...	8 40	...	0 31	8 71
,, Over-issues	25,801 72	15,448 51	3,817 45	4,450 45	49,518 13
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	8,126,416 90	709,114 05	224,171 03	11,111,820 01	20,171,515 99
Total ...	20,327,021 57	3,254,937 87	762,878 80	11,187,030 47	35,531,868 71

The Treasury, Singapore
23rd July, 1903.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1902, - *Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,276,767 62	1,815,392 16	522,205 22	986,369 08	7,600,734 08
By Deposits, Judicial	418,647 91	76,436 14	11,462 92	...	506,546 97
„ Do., Sheriffs	8 10	384 47	...	....	392 57
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	172,998 46	9,344 27	..	...	182,342 73
„ Do., Courts of Requests ...	9 35	2,029 57	444 77	...	2,483 69
„ Do., Magistrates	11,771 87	4,441 51	548 60	...	16,761 98
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	4,922 62	1,665 27	60 73	...	6,648 62
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
„ Do., Municipalities	36,685 96	7,267 96	909 82	...	44,863 74
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	4,201 92	9,819 43	2,867 92	13,139 15	30,028 42
„ Do., Savings Bank	28,116 18	...	...	24,000 00	52,116 18
„ Do., Miscellaneous	87,690 99	6,969 59	14,406 76	2,119 43	111,186 77
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	113,926 50	...	...	...	113,926 50
„ Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	12,600 00	4,491 00	1,128 00	...	18,219 00
„ Do., Miscellaneous	39,623 97	840 00	27,615 98	6,685 52	74,765 47
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	..	...
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	.	5,547,080 18	5,547,080 18
„ Do., Municipalities	...	...	121 51	...	121 51
„ Drafts between Stations	314,101 30	1,057,048 89	114,172 35	...	1,485,322 54
„ Do., India	16,507 66	...	...	...	16,507 66
„ Remittances between Stations ...	152,020 81	108,810 04	45,810 69	...	306,641 54
„ Do., Crown Agents	3,949,374 78	...	...	...	3,949,374 78
„ Do., India	194,229 51	...	...	...	194,229 51
„ Do., Hongkong	2,413 94	...	...	...	2,413 94
„ Do., Ceylon	4,531 43	...	...	...	4,531 43
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	444,000 00	...	...	...	444,000 00
„ Do., Indian Loan	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Gold	...	...	...	410,291 38	410,291 38
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	501,816 10	501,816 10
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	837,189 03	...	...	2,385,969 73	3,223,158 76
„ Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	42,000 00	42,000 00
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	36,415 25	...	...	...	36,415 25
„ Do., Police Reward Fund	6,524 45	...	...	...	6,524 45
„ Imperial Government	204 05	...	...	...	204 05
„ Indian do.	2,980 41	1,219 33	...	...	4,199 74
„ Ceylon do.	1,450 13	...	...	...	1,450 13
„ Hongkong do.	38 70	...	...	...	38 70
„ Mauritius, do.	60 22	...	...	...	60 22
„ Seychelles do.	1,806 66	...	...	...	1,806 66
„ British Guiana do, ...	...	1,329 03	...	...	1,329 03
„ Perak do.	17,431 59	...	...	1,871 39	19,302 98
„ Selangor do.	3,016 02	...	...	3,573 65	6,589 67
„ Negri Sembilan do.	981 43	...	...	328 46	1,309 89
„ Pahang do.	271 73	...	...	365 26	636 99
„ Sarawak do.	8 01	...	...	...	8 01
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	63,327 87	97 95	...	1,211,665 32	1,275,091 14
„ Do., Copper Coin ...	160,746 55	206 12	...	...	160,952 67
„ Do.. Interest Currency Commissioners ...	181,656 35	...	...	504 09	182,160 44
„ Do,, Indian Rupee Account ...	33 23	...	...	...	33 23
„ Do., Penang Pier ...	...	4,861 07	...	38,333 83	43,194 90
„ Over-issues	21,723 53	21,167 81	3,330 65	10,917 90	57,139 89
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	7,344,398 47	1,318,429 45	222,880 70	10,200,661 39	19,086,370 01
By Balances on 31st December, 1902 ...	991,299 73	121,116 26	17,792 88	...	1,130,208 87
Do. Currency Note Reserve	7,714,555 75	...	...	...	7,714,555 75
Total ... $	20,327,021 57	3,254,937 87	762,878 80	11,187,030 47	35,531,868 71

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1902.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Land-Rents	58,816 76	84,782 14	116,709 74	5 85	260,314 49
	Beach-Rents	10,260 00	357 99	...	...	10,617 99
	Grazing Lands, &c.	353 77	387 00	...	...	740 77
	Licences:—Coral and Granite	2,012 06	93 00	364 65	...	2,469 71
	Tin	...	...	176 20	...	176 20
	Brick-fields, &c.	...	...	144 00	...	144 00
	Timber Royalty	611 42	10,890 00	1,099 29	...	12,600 71
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	1,422 00	2,241 50	1,296 00	...	4,959 50
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	268 00	1,593 85	3,909 05	...	5,770 90
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	471 00	1,641 00	498 00	...	2,610 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	130 81	765 95	...	...	896 76
	Miscellaneous	1,634 18	6,242 22	1,336 74	...	9,213 14
		75,980 00	108,994 65	125,533 67	5 85	310,514 17
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay	...	4,583 75	...	...	4,583 75
	Public Buildings	4,805 67	2,565 66	1,653 49	..	9,024 82
	Miscellaneous	1,555 36	...	...	...	1,555 36
		6,361 03	7,149 41	1,653 49	...	15,163 93
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium	2,400,000 00	1,140,000 00	192,000 00	...	3,732,000 00
	Spirits	433,200 00	360,000 00	50,400 00	...	843,600 00
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	8,758 50	6,600 00	912 00	...	16,270 50
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	11,885 50	1,909 00	934 50	...	14,729 00
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops	9,418 50	2,448 00	877 50	...	12,744 00
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses	6,770 00	3,840 00	...	...	10,610 00
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance ...	160,492 00	63,674 00	19,550 00	...	243,716 00
		3,030,524 50	1,578,471 00	264,674 00	...	4,873,669 50
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	403,193 51	203,715 29	7,218 92	...	614,127 72
		403,193 51	203,715 29	7,218 92	...	614,127 72
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	121,983 56	28,044 25	1,592 50	...	151,620 31
	Do., collected in India ...	37,456 29	...	...	...	37,456 29
	Fees—Registration of Vessels	1,467 00	169 00	...	...	1,636 00
	Measuring Vessels	900 00	20 00	...	...	920 00
	Shipping Seamen	9,898 77	2,282 46	...	...	12,181 23
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	3,113 00	304 00	...	...	3,417 00
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	6,785 00	2,366 00	...	...	9,151 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	678 00	1,818 00	341 00	...	2,837 00
	Do. of Boats	5,687 90	4,207 65	613 55	...	10,509 10
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	1,095 95	2,467 40	392 20	...	3,955 55
	Certificates of Competency ...	151 00	51 00	...	...	202 00
	Miscellaneous	40 00	49 60	...	...	89 60
		189,256 47	41,779 36	2,939 25	...	233,975 08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1902.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	174,191 82	54,311 43	4,095 07	...	232,598 32
	Postage Collections	12,997 44	8,064 72	482 78	...	21,544 94
	Commission on Money Order Business ...	9,294 48	4,774 58	612 92	...	14,681 98
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore	34,170 38	...	...	...	34,170 38
	Telegraph Messages	...	14,679 98	...	...	14,679 98
	Penang Telephone Exchange	...	7,315 62	...	...	7,315 62
	Miscellaneous	4,620 58	1,776 30	0 92	...	6,397 80
		235,274 70	90,922 63	5,191 69	...	331,389 02
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Singapore Government Railways	559 00	...	...	...	559 00
		559 00	...	...	...	559 00
8	FINES, AND FORFEITURES,:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	3,399 77	270 90	...	...	3,669 77
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests ...	47,806 92	42,065 61	7,230 02	...	97,102 55
	Police	1,943 13	993 43	70 60	...	3,007 16
		53,149 82	43,329 04	7,300 62	...	103,779 48
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.	6,140 00	6,798 60	1,249 90	..	14,188 50
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c. ...	9,914 88	531 57	...	...	10,446 45
	Bills of Health	7,110 00	390 00	...	...	7,500 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	259 00	218 00	...	...	477 00
	Burials Ordinance	100 00	100 00	100 00	...	300 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance... ...	16,579 00	4,502 93	518 00	...	21,599 93
	Consular Fees	...	133 10	...	...	133 10
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	15,008 35	14,268 50	...	...	29,276 85
	Explosives Ordinance	4,647 50	2,546 59	...	..	7,194 09
	Government Analyst...	5,735 66	2,690 75	172 50	..	8,598 91
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance	...	3,079 80	119 20	...	3,199 00
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	237 00	9 00	...	...	246 00
	Inspection of Animals	13,716 90	12,120 00	712 40	...	26,549 30
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c.	727 00	...	...	..	727 00
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of ...	766 50	352 50	...	...	1,119 00
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff	26,591 07	14,417 40	2,399 94	...	43,408 41
	Police Courts including Marine ...	7,271 10	4,336 83	384 70	...	11,992 63
	Court of Requests ...	14,382 00	11,830 25	1,655 50	...	27,867 75
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	143 00	6 00	3 00	...	152 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	691 50	112 00	...	...	803 50
	Marriages, Registration of	154 00	4 00	...	...	158 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,522 00	706 00	...	...	2,228 00
	Naturalization and Passports	2,579 00	541 50	...	...	3,120 50
	Petroleum Storage	2,400 00	297 00	84 00	...	2,781 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,233 00	1,464 25	555 00	...	3,252 25
	Public and Eating Houses	1,076 00	443 00	127 00	...	1,646 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	2,270 00	710 00	465 00	...	3,445 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	1,014 70	426 15	77 75	...	1,518 60
	Miscellaneous	346 86	30 70	...	...	377 56
		142,616 02	83,066 42	8,623 89	...	234,306 33

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1902.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	**REIMBURSEMENTS:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of S.S.	402 50	315 60	..	...	718 10
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	372 00	1,837 83	1,820 82	...	4,030 65
	Dog Badges, Sale of	283 50	...	1,299 50	...	1,583 00
	Dutch Post Office Allowance	480 00	240 00	...	...	720 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,438 06	...	...	...	1,438 06
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies	...	65 38	..	...	65 38
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899"	139,656 35	...	...	...	139,656 35
	Freight, Government Steamers... ...	.	180 00	...	...	180 00
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S. ...	3,329 64	.	...	..	3,329 64
	Gunpowder Storage Fees	1,366 34	73 49	...	...	1,439 83
	Hospital Charges recoverable	41,682 19	10,850 93	437 95	22 00	52,993 07
	Jasin Road Contribution towards up-keep of	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of ...	9 75	...	...	...	9 75
	Malay Home, Grant-in-aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain deceased	...	1,287 13	...	...	1,287 13
	Malay training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards... ...	...	...	2,257 23	...	2,257 23
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	591 00	584 00	60 75	...	1,235 75
	Medical Stores, Sale of	49 62	...	..	...	49 62
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies ...	...	1,286 04	...	...	1,286 04
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	...	2,051 38	...	...	2,051 38
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	...	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply ...	..	..	4,210 26	...	4,210 26
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, half cost of improved	2,117 83	1,222 00	...	...	3,339 83
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under ...	...	231 05	...	...	231 05
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,475 01	...	1,475 01
	Percentage on furniture on Government Quarters	480 63	355 40	...	...	836 03
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of	...	738 90	...	...	738 90
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	7,876 95	167 76	1 68	...	8,046 39
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	4,571 59	1,382 76	...	...	5,954 35
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	1,591 20	...	...	...	1,591 20
	Sale of Manufactures	7,531 92	236 09	24 75	...	7,792 76
	Miscellaneous	664 61	198 40	4 40	...	867 41
	Private Water Supply, Payments for ...	...	273 10	6,254 31	...	6,527 41
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures ...	510 32	...	...	...	510 32
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	...	...	...	...	...
	Schools, Fees in Government	8,234 50	...	3,303 00	...	11,537 50
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Survey Fees	804 10	6,703 94	6,012 07	...	13,520 11
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	...	...	...	...
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	...	...	215 00	...	215 00
	Miscellaneous	3,004 41	1,019 91	377 06	...	4,401 38
		276,369 01	55,601 09	28,053 79	22 00	360,045 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1902.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	**SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	1,054 53	1,385 77	153 26	...	2,593 56
	Sale of Disused Government Buildings ...	...	108 00	...	...	108 00
	Miscellaneous	454 11	197 17	33 02	...	684 30
	Sale of the *Horsburgh*	2,962 36	...	...	..	2,962 36
		4,471 00	1,690 94	186 28	...	6,348 22
12	**INTEREST:—**					
	Interest on Investments, S.S.	3,566 87	...	...	29,696 25	33,263 12
	Interest on Bank Accounts	19,752 19	3,454 24	...	2,549 00	25,755 43
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	9,003 29	4,800 00	540 00	...	14,343 29
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S.	55,896 18	...	...	...	55,896 18
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S.	7,351 23	...	...	...	7,351 23
	Profit on Exchange on Money Order Business	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous	45 73	123 74	...	306 07	475 54
		95,615 49	8,377 98	540 00	32,551 32	137,084 79
13	**MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—**					
	Christmas Island Revenue	478 21	...	...	42,404 51	42,882 72
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...
	Court Deposits unclaimed	...	78 42	3 16	...	81 58
	Miscellaneous	1,627 54	1,675 71	288 32	226 78	3,818 35
		2,105 75	1,754 13	291 48	42,631 29	46,782 65
14	**DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—**					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	8,924 29	102,667 59	26,732 40	...	138,324 28
		8,924 29	102,667 59	26,732 40	...	138,324 28
15	**LAND SALES:—**					
	Premia on Grants	21,116 65	9,990 27	30,825 03	...	61,931 95
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands ...	286,731 22	...	...	...	286,731 22
		307,847 87	9,990 27	30,825 03	...	348,663 17

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
Civil :—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor ...	77,326 47	...	...	...	77,326 47
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	49,906 44	18,899 60	17,374 13	*a* 1,554 00 *b* 3,880 85	91,615 02
Cadets ...	25,531 22	...	...	183 60	25,714 82
Councils Branch ...	2,303 43	...	...	...	2,303 43
Government Printing Office ...	28,838 39	...	...	...	28,838 39
Land Office ...	14,008 66	14,027 06	15,854 11	*a* 1,856 45 *b* 10 71	45,756 99
Government Plantations and Forests ...	...	...	3,466 92	...	3,466 92
Registry of Deeds ...	3,472 39	4,698 38	...	*b* 864 00	9,034 77
District Officers ...	5,748 26	27,325 62	5,874 16	*b* 504 24 *c* 1,312 00	40,764 28
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,368 13	...	...	...	5,368 13
District Office, Dindings ...	...	13,296 70	...	...	13,296 70
District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	7,116 68	...	...	7,116 68
District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	13,944 34	...	...	13,944 34
District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	9,700 97	...	...	9,700 97
District Office, South, P. W. ...	...	9,320 96	...	...	9,320 96
District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	...	7,931 89	...	7,931 89
District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	6,676 47	...	6,676 47
Treasury ...	43,370 06	16,251 06	4,598 44	*a* 1,731 10	65,950 66
Audit Office ...	22,235 99	10,445 74	...	*a* 2,348 39	35,030 12
Public Works and Survey Department ...	71,837 04	73,205 00	43,824 22	*a* 4,444 49 *b* 2,747 80	196,058 55
Chinese Protectorate ...	33,753 67	13,895 50	...	*b* 2,390 10	50,039 27
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	58,998 00	29,672 76	7,563 31	*a* 1,888 51 *b* 266 94	98,389 52
Light-houses ...	18,841 78	4,415 87	...	...	23,257 65
Colonial Steamer ...	16,019 58	...	...	*a* 1,254 57	17,274 15
Government Marine Surveyors ...	10,082 82	5,801 76	...	*a* 653 94	16,538 52
Post Office ...	78,744 04	44,590 88	4,079 60	*a* 400 00 *b* 844 54	128,659 06
Telephone Exchange ...	...	2,892 00	...	...	2,892 00
Indian Immigration Department ...	660 00 *b* 9,311 18	8,144 39	...	...	18,115 57
	576,357 55	327,645 27	117,243 25	29,136 23	1,050,382 30
Judicial :—					
Supreme Court,—					
Judges ...	42,399 53	20,907 68	...	*b* 3,758 13	67,065 34
Registry ...	29,784 41	22,095 40	10,162 71	*b* 1,437 95	63,480 47
Attorney-General's Department ...	26,113 39	6,943 38	...	*a* 790 24 *b* 1,303 06	35,150 07
Carried forward ...	98,297 33	49,946 46	10,162 71	7,289 38	165,695 88
Carried forward ...	576,357 55	327,645 27	117,243 25	29,136 23	1,050,382 30

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Item of Estimates.	(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	576,357 55	327,645 27	117,243 25	29,136 23	1,050,382 30
	Judicial,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward ...	98,297 33	49,946 46	10,162 71	7,289 38	165,695 88
	Bankruptcy Office ...	14,134 02	1,677 00	...	...	15,811 02
	Police Courts ...	44,688 82	38,326 86	3,753 04	*a* 1,661 92 *b* 92 00	88,522 64
	Courts of Requests ...	13,949 95	6,648 34	177 57	...	20,775 86
	Sheriffs' Department ...	8,892 76	7,713 30	1,744 81	...	18,350 87
	Coroner's Department ...	900 00	...	...	...	900 00
		180,862 88	104,311 96	15,838 13	9,043 30	310,056 27
	Ecclesiastical ...	9,383 19	8,361 16	5,698 03	...	23,442 38
	Education ...	39,226 65	27,689 59	48,111 31	*a* 1,623 09 *b* 736 00	117,386 64
	Medical ...	118,035 69	55,407 91	17,822 78	*a* 2,500 95 *b* 3,136 94 *c* 1,065 33	197,969 60
	Do., P. W. ...	...	17,876 01	...	450 67	18,326 68
	Government Analyst ...	7,666 92	...	...	*a* 440 30	8,107 22
	Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	6,137 17	6,880 46	424 40	*b* 853 25	14,295 28
	Raffles Library and Museum ...	5,837 37	...	...	*a* 394 29	6,231 66
	Police ...	215,765 94	185,944 42	41,731 07	*a* 4,666 63 *b* 811 22 *c* 1,369 02	450,288 30
	Prisons	75,671 93	24,713 01	3,744 52	*a* 1,800 03 *b* 304 38	106,233 87
	Botanic Gardens ...	11,126 81	6,387 41	...	*a* 1,430 20	18,944 42
	Total Establishments...	1,246,072 10	765,217 20	250,613 49	59,761 83	2,321,664 62

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Department.	(A) Personal Emoluments.	(B) Other Charges.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	77,326 47	7,687 96	85,014 43
Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors ..	91,615 02	20,180 38	111,795 40
Cadets	25,714 82	1,992 90	27,707 72
Councils Branch	2,303 43	528 99	2,832 42
Government Printing Office	28,838 39	12,713 83	41,552 22
Land Office	45,756 09	25,043 21	70,800 20
Government Plantations and Forests ...	3,466 92	5,363 37	8,830 29
Registry of Deeds	9,034 77	1,062 55	10,097 32
District Officers	40,764 28	...	40,764 28
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,368 13	5,350 33	10,718 46
Do., Dindings	13,296 70	4,704 49	18,001 19
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	7,116 68	3,895 05	11,011 73
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	13,944 34	7,362 03	21,306 37
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	9,700 97	4,854 02	14,554 99
Do., South, P. W., ...	9,320 96	6,098 01	15,418 97
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	7,931 89	3,351 19	11,283 08
Do., Jasin, Malacca	6,676 47	2,746 69	9,423 16
Treasury	65,950 66	37,184 41	103,135 07
Audit Office	35,030 12	1,695 83	36,725 95
Public Works and Survey Department ...	196,058 55	51,493 24	247,551 79
Chinese Protectorate	50,039 27	2,972 84	53,012 11
Marine Department,—			
Harbour Department	98,389 52	51,886 69	150,276 21
Light-houses	23,257 65	113,885 10	137,142 75
Colonial Steamer	17,274 15	22,972 24	40,246 39
Government Marine Surveyors ...	16,538 52	1,221 91	17,760 43
Post Office	128,659 06	203,300 72	331,959 78
Telephone Exchange	2,892 00	22,172 10	25,064 10
Indian Immigration Department	18,115 57	3,456 98	21,572 55
Supreme Court,—			
Judges	67,065 34	99 10	67,164 44
Registry	63,480 47	6,081 25	69,561 72
Attorney-General's Department	35,150 07	1,707 66	36,857 73
Bankruptcy Office	15,811 02	318 95	16,129 97
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—			
Police Courts	88,522 64	1,817 87	90,340 51
Courts of Requests	20,775 86	1,289 13	22,064 99
Sheriffs' Department	18,350 87	1,663 25	20,014 12
Coroners' Department	900 00	6,952 74	7,852 74
Ecclesiastical	23,442 38	2,621 15	26,063 53
Education	117,386 64	136,300 37	253,687 01
Medical	216,296 28	206,602 54	422,898 82
Government Analyst	8,107 22	1,307 18	9,414 40
Government Veterinary Surgeons	14,295 28	3,250 18	17,545 46
Raffles Library and Museum	6,231 66	...	6,231 66
Police	450,288 30	185,321 14	635,609 44
Prisons	106,233 87	84,749 93	190,983 80
Botanic Gardens	18,944 42	18,679 62	37,624 04
	2,321,664 62	1,283,939 12	3,605,603 74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
THE GOVERNOR:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	1,961 04	...	...	...	1,961 04
Incidental Expenses ...	771 47	...	...	...	771 47
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	1,723 05	...	...	246 78	1,969 83
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	1,974 57	...	...	...	1,974 57
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	579 05	...	...	...	579 05
	7,441 18	...	...	246 78	7,687 96
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	111 54	807 95	777 71	...	1,697 20
Telegrams ...	13,141 23	208 45	40 95	...	13,390 63
Subscriptions to Newspapers, Telegrams, &c. ...	2,430 50	119 50	80 00	...	2,630 00
Working Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department ...	...	33 09	49 95	*a* 97 32	180 36
Contingent Expenses ...	680 90	290 12	125 29	...	1,096 31
Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c. ...	...	417 69	...	...	417 69
Purchase of Type-writer ...	..	224 65	...	...	224 65
Purchase of Safe ...	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	250 05	133 49	60 00	..	443 54
	16,614 22	2,234 94	1,233 90	97 32	20,186 38
CADETS:—					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	1,992 90	...	...	...	1,992 90
	1,992 90	...	...	...	1,992 90
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	..	225 50	...	...	225 50
Contingent Expenses	279 49	...	...	...	279 49
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	303 49	225 50	...	...	528 99
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,536 96	...	...	...	1,536 96
Purchase of new Type, &c. ...	643 13	...	...	...	643 13
Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.	9,524 72	...	...	437 28	9,962 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	571 74	..	...	...	571 74
	12,276 55	...	...	437 28	12,713 83
LAND OFFICE:—					
Rent Allowance to Ranger Eastern Division ...	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,054 44	621 34	1,316 42	...	3,992 20
Clerical Assistance ...	67 50	37 95	..	...	105 45
Contingent Expenses ..	115 60	82 75	76 96	...	275 31
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales	2,300 00	...	...	...	2,300 00
Carried forward ...	4,537 54	742 04	1,393 38	..	6,672 96

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND OFFICE,—*Continued.* *Brought forward* ...	4,537 54	742 04	1,398 38	...	6,672 96
Allowances to Penghulus ...	60 00	..	750 00	...	810 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	229 60	...	1,922 65	...	2,152 25
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	54 95	339 59	...	394 54
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	73 62	101 90	317 55	...	493 07
Village Conservancy ...	...	239 00	..	...	239 00
Clearing Rivers and Canals ...	...	...	1,425 67	...	1,425 67
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts	...	.	...	...	...
Maintenance of Forest Reserves ..	141 93	93 77	...	..	235 70
Clearing Boundary of Forest Reserves	...	45 75	...	...	45 75
Planting Trees on Beach Road reclamation	...	...	...	...	...
Reward for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	...	...	..
Miscellaneous	26 00	...	...	...	26 00
Expenses of Work under the Boundaries Ordinance ...	10,522 14	...	..	...	10,522 14
Expenses of forming a plantation of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	1,029 86	...	..	1,029 86
Purchase of a Type-writer ..	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Maintenace of Gutta Percha plantation ...	...	..	...	...	..
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	248 44	196 60	451 23	...	896 27
	15,939 27	2,503 87	6,600 07	...	25,043 21
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.					
Expenses of forming a plantation of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	...	3,665 60	...	3,665 60
Maintenance of Nursery of Forest Trees and re-afforestation of part of Bukit Bruang Forest Reserve with valuable timber..	...	...	649 15	..	649 15
Transport Allowance ...	...	...	313 08	...	313 08
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	48 79	...	48 79
Maintenance of Forest Reserves...	...	...	466 75	...	466 75
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	...	...	220 00	...	220 00
	...	...	5,363 37	...	5,363 37
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
Clerical Assistance	100 00	342 45	...	..	442 45
Contingent Expenses ...	69 52	78 36	...	*a* 434 67	582 55
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	23 55	14 00	...	...	37 55
	193 07	434 81	...	434 67	1,062 55
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.					
Furnishing House of District Officer.	243 70	..	...	...	243 70
Passage of Officers &c. ...	2,131 13	.	...	...	2,131 13
Contingencies	45 26	...	...	..	45 26
Upkeep of Boat ...	84 62	...	...	...	84 62
General Expenses of Lock-up ..	277 64	...	...	...	277 64
Personal Allowances ...	61 20	...	...	...	61 20
Carried forward ...	2,843 55	...	...	...	2,843 55

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	2,843 55	...	...	...	2,843 55
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters ...	56 58	...	...	...	56 58
Furnishing of Court and Office ...	253 05	...	...	...	253 05
Expenses of transfer of Prisoners to Singapore ...	1,072 71	...	...	...	1,072 71
Miscellaneous ...	658 55	...	...	...	658 55
Erection of Flagstaff and Expenses in connection with Signals ...	252 39	...	...	...	252 39
Good Conduct Pay to Sikh Police	56 50	...	...	...	56 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	157 00	...	...	...	157 00
	5,350 33	...	...	...	5,350 33
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	..	599 66	...	...	599 66
Remuneration of Penghulu ..	...	75 00	...	...	75 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	74 29	...	...	74 29
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	32 10	...	...	32 10
Miscellaneous (Justice), ...	...	25 00	...	...	25 00
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	487 10	...	...	487 10
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,398 33	...	...	1,398 33
Clearing Boundaries of new Forest Reserve	...	368 95	...	...	368 95
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	141 40	...	...	141 40
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights ...	...	175 00	...	...	175 00
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	..	117 00	...	...	117 00
Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
General Expenses (Lock-up) ...	...	233 98	...	...	233 98
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	99 94	...	...	99 94
Vernacular Schools	...	50 07	...	...	50 07
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	109 07	...	...	109 07
Miscellaneous	...	60 28	...	...	60 28
Purchase of seeds and plants for distribution to poor cultivators and for planting on waste Crown Land	...	16 20	...	...	16 20
Rewards for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	441 12	...	...	441 12
	...	4,704 49	...	...	4,704 49
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau Penang:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,590 88	...	...	1,590 88
Contingent Expenses ...	...	119 14	...	...	119 14
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	86 55	...	...	86 55
Furniture for Relau Court House	...	41 70	...	...	41 70
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	99 75	...	...	99 75
Carried forward ...	...	1,938 02	...	...	1,938 02

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau					
Penang:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	...	1,938 02	...	...	1,938 02
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	..	93 00	...	...	93 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,085 50	...	...	1,085 50
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts ...	..	3 04	...	...	3 04
Expenses of Works under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	84 16	...	...	84 16
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	214 87	..	...	214 87
Clearing Boundaries of Forest Reserves	...	106 10	...	...	106 10
Reward for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	220 36	...	...	220 36
	...	3,895 05	...	...	3,895 05
District Office,—Butterworth, P. W:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	2,306 90	...	...	2,306 90
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	138 85	...	...	138 85
Remuneration of Penghulus ...	...	535 00	...	...	535 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	207 75	...	...	207 75
Office Furniture	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Extra Interpreters	...	7 00	...	...	7 00
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls	...	181 00	...	...	181 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	95 60	...	...	95 60
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	263 65	...	...	263 65
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	144 00	...	70 48	214 48
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	395 42	...	...	395 42
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,454 00	...	...	1,454 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	...	...	522 28	522 28
Irrigation Improvements ...	...	70 00	...	...	70 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	2 40	...	...	2 40
Rewards to Forest Guards, Penghulus, etc., for collecting seeds of valuable trees for P. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Improvement of Forest Reserves	...	534 57	...	. .	534 57
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	203 13	...	...	203 13
	...	6,769 27	...	592 76	7,362 03
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,317 91	...	...	1,317 91
Contingent Expenses ...	...	242 76	...	...	242 76
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	..	210 00	...	...	210 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	77 25	...	...	77 25
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	183 85	...	...	183 85
Carried forward ...	...	2,031 77	...	...	2,031 77

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	...	2,031 77	...	...	2,031 77
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	350 26	...	48 17	398 43
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	241 70	...	...	241 70
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,675 47	...	...	1,675 47
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	119 65	...	...	119 65
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	189 00	...	...	189 00
	...	4,805 85	...	48 17	4,854 02
District Office, South, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal allowances	...	1,646 82	...	...	1,646 82
Contingent Expenses ...	...	198 46	...	...	198 46
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	59 75	...	...	59 75
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters'	...	88 34	...	...	88 34
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances ...	...	305 55	...	57 51	363 06
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	793 93	...	...	793 93
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	245 05	...	...	245 05
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	2,102 20	...	...	2,102 20
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Improvement of Recreation Club Ground ...	...	98 40	...	...	98 40
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	182 00	...	...	182 00
	...	6,040 50	...	57 51	6,098 01
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	2,090 58	...	2,090 58
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	64 94	...	64 94
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	..	33 20	...	33 20
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	620 00	...	620 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	88 11	...	88 11
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	454 36	...	454 36
	...	...	3,351 19	...	3,351 19
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,660 79	...	1,660 79
Contingent Expenses ...	...	..	34 45	...	34 45
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	91 95	...	91 95
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	415 00	...	415 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	76 54	...	76 54
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	317 96	...	317 96
	...	...	2,746 69	...	2,746 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
TREASURY:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	406 50	99 65	59 42	...	565 57
Purchase of Stamps, S.S ...	...	..	...	14,227 86	14,227 86
Clerical Assistance	960 00	31 00	...	..	991 00
New Dies for Impressed Stamps...	...	...	..	5,554 89	5,554 89
Dies for New Issue of Adhesive Stamps ...	...	...	..	2,159 47	2,159 47
Dies for Copper Coin ...	...	...	...	211 18	211 18
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	22 96	...	...	22 96
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	119 61	84 00	24 00	...	227 61
Currency Note Issue:—					
Cost of Notes, Safes &c. ...	...	...	...	11,093 32	11,093 32
Transport of Coin, and notes ..	1,743 38	..	...	...	1,743 38
Contingent Expenses ...	387 17	...	..	...	387 17
Cancellation of Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,616 66	237 61	83 42	33,246 72	37,184 41
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	983 32	53 26	...	..	1,036 58
Clerical Assistance	198 50	61 00	...	...	259 50
Contingent Expenses ...	242 32	74 93	...	...	317 25
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	58 50	24 00	...	...	82 50
	1,482 64	213 19	...	.	1,695 83
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,583 09	7,572 31	7,691 61	...	18,847 01
Rent Allowances for Surveyors ...	...	368 75	...	*b* 280 83	649 58
Contingent Expenses ...	193 66	435 13	44 61	*b* 1 43	674 83
Furniture and Repairs ...	95 20	30 00	...	...	125 30
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials ...	376 99	...	...	*a* 97 70	474 69
Purchase of Books and Papers ...	130 09	9 76	22 15	*a* 19 17 *c* 33 33	214 50
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	1,495 44	1,896 10	999 39	...	4,390 93
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S.	242 89	...	...	807 13	1,050 02
Purchase of Drawing Materials Drawing Paper, &c., ...	195 62	...	...	*a* 1,235 03	1,430 65
Field and Surveyors' Quarters ...	...	...	...	...	...
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department)	1,999 25	3,682 54	7,468 09	...	13,149 88
Pay of Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) ...	..	549 96	...	...	549 96
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Demarcation of reserves in existing grants	30 85	...	...	..	30 85
Up-keep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	1,487 61	...	*b* 620 95	2,108 56
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	295 00	...	295 00
Clearing off Arrears of Survey .	..	...	5,430 77	...	5,430 77
Renewal of Mukim Tracings ...	...	..	1,438 08	...	1,438 68
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	202 63	274 00	156 00	...	632 63
	8,545 81	16,306 16	23,545 70	3,095 57	51,493 24

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,128 02	421 22	...	...	1,549 24
Secret Service	271 80	196 80	...	...	468 60
Contingent Expenses ...	449 83	121 18	...	...	571 01
Upkeep of Boat	140 53	...	...	...	140 53
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	168 00	75 46	...	...	243 46
	2,158 18	814 66	...	..	2,972 84
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
Harbour Department:—					
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Horse Allowance to Harbour Master	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	443 75	...	29 02	...	472 77
Contingent Expenses ...	220 44	74 25	15 80	*a* 22 67	333 16
Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department ...	3,786 41	2,394 59	959 45	*a* 186 26 *b* 8 87	7,335 58
Rations and Clothing ...	1,196 00	386 51	552 55	*a* 855 36 *b* 452 76 *c* 2 90	3,446 08
Gharry and Boat-hire ...	375 23	59 47	...	...	434 70
Lighting	144 00	31 90	...	..	175 90
Bunting	18 05	40 52	33 60	*a* 309 35 *b* 181 65	583 17
Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards	380 35	125 00	...	...	505 35
Clearing Rivers and Harbours ...	894 70	97 50	...	...	992 20
Tin, Paint, &c., for registering Boats	1,071 90	1,179 26	121 09	...	2,372 25
Quarantine Expenses ...	357 00	...	...	...	357 00
Fuel and Water for Steam Launches	6,053 50	2,661 75	1,398 30	...	10,113 55
Ship's Stores	1,248 84	1,476 74	200 73	...	2,926 31
Services in connection with Time Balls	355 25	...	..	...	355 25
New Boiler for Steam launch *Dolphin*	2,337 25	...		...	2,337 25
Miscellaneous	246 14	273 64	32 90	...	552 68
Purchase of two new boats ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer	...	80 00	...	...	80 00
Purchase of three Wigham Buoys	802 79	..	...	14,094 12	14,896 91
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,533 72	827 00	299 86	...	2,660 58
	21,705 32	10,424 13	3,643 30	16,113 94	51,886 69
Light-houses, &c.:—					
Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant ...	1,810 20	2,342 59	82 32	...	4,235 11
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	779 18	...		...	779 18
Rations and Clothing ...	5,958 32	2,378 67	1,951 71	*a* 1,048 08	11,336 78
Rations and Clothing Dindings ...	...	338 22	...	...	338 22
Oil and Stores	3,363 26	892 85	...	*a* 600 49 *b* 1 71	4,858 31
Oil and Stores Dindings ...	...	102 70	...	...	102 70
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	59 00	12 60	...	...	71 60
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	1,845 61	...	...	...	1,845 61
Stores	639 35	...	...	...	639 35
New steamer to replace *Horsburgh*	87,512 89	...	...	...	87,512 89
Carried forward ...	101,967 81	6,067 63	2,034 03	1,650 28	111,719 75

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Light-house, &c.:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward...	101,967 81	6,067 63	2,034 03	1,650 28	111,719 75
Temporary fittings &c., to the Railway Ferry Boat *Johor* ...	1,860 00	...	...	...	1,860 00
Miscellaneous	147 93	97 94	10 00	..	255 87
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés Dindings ...	...	49 48	...	...	49 48
	103,975 74	6,215 05	2,044 03	1,650 28	113,885 10
Colonial Steamer, *Sea Belle*:—					
Docking and Repairs ...	3,940 62	...	...	...	3,940 62
Fuel and Water	10,962 72	...	...	...	10,962 72
Rations and Clothing ...	3,049 78	...	...	...	3,049 78
Ship's Stores and Bunting ...	3,544 09	...	...	...	3,544 09
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	750 00	...	...	...	750 00
Miscellaneous	329 03	...	...	...	329 03
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	396 00	...	...	...	396 00
	22,972 24	...	...	...	22,972 24
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	271 32	240 00	...	...	511 32
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	208 66	...	...	...	208 66
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	...	3 00	322 80	...	325 80
Contingent Expenses ..	92 09	48 04	...	...	140 13
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	12 00	...	...	36 00
	596 07	303 04	322 80	...	1,221 91
POST OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowance	240 04	488 94	...	...	728 98
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	...	...	...	85,416 92	85,416 92
Foreign Postage	18,035 80	...	...	...	18,035 80
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service *viâ* India	...	29,708 90	...	...	29,708 90
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	5,196 76	2,339 65	926 92	...	8,463 33
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	7,886 43	90 32	...	...	7,976 75
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	768 99	...	...	768 99
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	6,796 08	1,679 64	...	...	8,475 72
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	937 69	...	...	...	937 69
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	1,389 97	...	...	...	1,389 97
Foreign Parcel Post ...	1,846 45	...	...	...	1,846 45
Purchase and Repair of Mail Bags	499 50	...	...	...	499 50
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretaries, Penang & Malacca	...	240 00	60 00	...	300 00
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	139 32	177 00	24 00	...	340 32
Clothing for Postmen ...	...	572 55	...	...	572 55
Purchase of Books and papers ...	...	23 43	...	...	23 43
Rent of Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau	84 00	...	...	...	84 00
Do., South Bridge Road ...	300 00	..	...	...	300 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Do., Orchard Road .	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerks . District Offices	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
Expenses of fitting up the new Sub-Post Office at Orchard Road	90 15	..	...	...	90 15
Maintenance of Telegraphs ...	...	678 56	...	*a* 239 97	918 53
Maintenance of Telephones ..	...	882 09	...	*a* 596 06	1,478 15
Carried forward ...	43,958 19	37,650 07	1,045 92	86,252 95	168,907 13

a—On account of Penang .

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	43,958 19	37,650 07	1,045 92	86,252 95	168,907 13
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	...	...	1,244 96	*c* 850 59	2,095 55
Compensation under Registration and Insurance System ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
Lodging Allowance to Clerk ...	...	...	55 00	...	55 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Rent of Quarters	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Miscellaneous	4,417 71	1,695 31	509 90	*b* 518 99	7,141 91
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	806 63	718 67	155 83	...	1,681 13
Subsidy for a fortnightly Homeward Mail Service *viâ* Madras or Negapatam and Bombay ...	22,500 00	...	...	..	22,500 00
	72,002 53	40,664 05	3,011 61	87,622 53	203,300 72
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:— Maintenance of Exchange ...	...	116 39	...	...	116 39
Special Services:— Additions to Exchange ...	...	5,253 05	...	16,802 66	22,055 71
	...	5,369 44	...	16,802 66	22,172 10
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT:—					
Clerical Assistance	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	244 49	...	...	244 49
Contingent Expenses ...	*b* 253 57	74 84	...	...	328 41
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*b* 2,173 63	...	...	...	2,173 63
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	11 50	422 95	...	...	434 45
Medical treatment for Coolies at Negapatam Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
	2,618 70	838 28	...	...	3,456 98
SUPREME COURT:—					
Judges:—					
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	54 10	45 00	...	...	99 10
	54 10	45 00		...	99 10
Registry:—					
Travelling & Personal Allowances	1,684 92	...	...	...	1,684 92
Furniture and Repairs ...	100 00	73 18	..	...	173 18
Contingent Expenses ...	395 24	225 71	77 95	...	698 90
Purchase of Law Books ...	...	165 64	...	*a* 312 10 *b* 481 04 *c* 267 18	1,225 96
Compensation, &c., to Witnesses	429 18	431 09	52 60	...	912 87
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	400 00	300 00	125 00	...	825 00
Extra Interpreters	20 00	12 00	...	...	32 00
Allowance to Jurors, P. W. ...	...	337 00	...	...	337 00
Maintenance of Clock ...	86 00	...	...	...	86 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	58 00	35 42	12 00	...	105 42
	3,173 34	1,580 04	267 55	1,060 32	6,081 25

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Office Expenses, Deputy Public Prosecutor	583 35	...	...	...	583 35
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions ...	390 00	125 00	...	...	515 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	123 70	14 99	...	...	138 69
Contingent Expenses ...	164 74	113 86	...	*b* 120 02	398 62
Purchase of Typewriter ...	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	48 00	24 00	...	..	72 00
	1,309 79	277 85	...	120 02	1,707 66
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	100 00	39 05	...	...	139 05
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.)	125 00	...	...	...	125 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	35 90	19 00	...	...	54 90
	260 90	58 05	...	...	318 95
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
Police Courts:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	54 94	...	...	54 94
Clerical Assistance	317 31	...	...	...	317 31
Contingent Expenses ...	388 92	192 00	41 00	...	621 92
Extra Interpreters	131 00	134 00	1 00	..	266 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	1 92	...	...	...	1 92
Expenses of Witnesses ...	...	...	...	...	...
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special cases	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Law Books ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Purchase of Furniture ...	170 00	...	...	...	170 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	180 74	96 00	59 04	...	335 78
	1,239 89	476 94	101 04	...	1,817 87
Courts of Requests:—					
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process, ...	437 95	339 55	31 63	...	809 13
Contingent Expenses ...	164 76	93 75	...	...	258 51
Purchase of Law Books ...	33 00	...	...	*a* 23 38	56 38
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	72 00	72 00	21 11	...	165 11
	707 71	505 30	52 74	23 38	1,289 13
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Furniture	495 20	...	...	...	495 20
Transport of Bailiff ...	165 00	...	...	...	165 00
Contingent Expenses ..	18 11	...	...	...	18 11
Furniture and Repairs ...	...	2 32	...	...	2 32
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	49 65	239 88	...	...	289 53
Miscellaneous	95 35	269 71	30 25	...	395 31
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	130 78	143 00	24 00	...	297 78
	954 09	654 91	54 25	...	1,663 25

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport Allowances ...	216 00	87 75	98 70	...	402 45
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	279 83	...	...	...	279 83
Purchase of Typewriter ...	210 00		...	...	210 00
Fees to Coroners	4,060 00	960 00	285 00	...	5,305 00
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	69 60	25 03	25 00	...	119 63
Miscellaneous	187 75	424 08	..	...	611 83
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	..	...	..	24 00
	5,047 18	1,496 86	408 70	...	6,952 74
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	180 00	...	840 00
Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	200 00	150 00	295 15	...	645 15
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Purchase of New Harmonium ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	...	..	36 00	...	36 00
	596 00	1,014 00	1,011 15	...	2,621 15
EDUCATION:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	810 15	2,261 25	1,632 00	...	4,703 40
Contingent Expenses ...	92 41	28 50	25 35	...	146 26
Grants for Results	32,312 21	24,526 52	3,488 00	...	60,326 73
Raffles Institution	7,940 00	...	...	..	7,940 00
Raffles Girls' School ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Free School	...	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00
High School	...	...	264 59	...	264 59
Government English School ...	595 22	...	...	*a* 243 47	838 69
Vernacular Boys' Schools ..	791 13	2,910 18	2,460 78	*b* 64 34	6,226 43
Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	79 57	1,047 70	300 29	...	1,427 56
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home	..	993 15	...	...	993 15
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ..	1,153 88	...	...	21,180 06	22,333 94
English do.	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
Malay do.	...	756 00	...	...	756 00
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	2,832 00	419 03	...	...	3,251 03
French Mission School Rent ...	....	...	420 00	...	420 00
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Purchase of Books	105 00	499 73	249 92	...	854 65
Grant for School Library ...	175 89	245 01	...	...	420 90
Miscellaneous	7 59	78 89	...	...	86 48
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	4,662 22	...	4,662 22
Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution	4.000 00	...	...	...	4,000 00
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	5,177 13	...	...	...	5.177 13
Grant to Anglo-Tamil School ..	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	690 44	1,958 17	1 892 60	...	4,541 21
Contribution towards the cost of reconstructing the ground floor of St. Joseph's Institution ...	2,250 00	...	...	...	2,250 00
	60,692 62	38,724 13	15,395 75	21,487 87	136,300 37

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,883 61	1,811 27	2,224 54	...	6,919 42
Do., P. W.	...	2,039 52	...	...	2,039 52
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	111 71	24 36	...	...	136 07
Contingent Expenses ...	122 53	48 27	31 06	...	201 86
Cost of improved Municipal Registration of Deaths ...	...	1,146 10	121 50	*b* 61 46	1,329 06
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,442 56	757 90	...	...	2,200 46
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, P. W.	...	342 75	520 74	...	863 49
Cost of Instruments for the Port Health Officer's Department ...	...	...	...	*a* 2,539 36	2,539 36
General Expenses:—					
Medicines and Instruments from England	1,409 94	438 71	...	*a* 15,691 74 *b* 4,124 66	21,665 05
Do., P. W.	...	174 48	...	1,200 23	1,374 71
Clothing, etc.	1,268 93	1,888 53	220 00	*a* 2,317 23	5,694 69
Do., P. W.	...	3 60	...	...	3 60
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	4,521 68	...	...	...	4,521 68
Upkeep of Quarantine Station ...	1,381 70	196 24	...	...	1,577 94
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries ...	95 49	72 03	57 28	...	224 80
Upkeep of Medical Stores ...	8 90	...	...	...	8 90
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital ...	...	192 00	...	..	192 00
Passage of Lepers	375 16	...	...	...	375 16
Telephone to Government Dispensary	234 00	...	...	...	234 00
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	566 58	...	...	566 58
Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease	110 61	1,938 21	...	...	2,048 82
Expenses in connection with local investigations into the etiology of Beri Beri	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Ambulance ...	280 00	...	...	...	280 00
Hospitals.					
General Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	17,876 43	5,000 00	384 27	...	23,260 70
Rations for Nurses	3,803 41	...	...	...	3,803 41
Clothing for Patients and Servants	162 59	59 00	...	...	221 59
Clothing for Nurses ..	349 01	...	...	...	349 01
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	5,333 47	1,197 74	389 02	...	6,920 23
Furniture	200 00	44 00	...	...	244 00
Improving & maintaining Grounds	...	21 95	..	...	21 95
Rebinding books in Library ...	...	74 75	...	...	74 75
Furnishing new Female Wards...	769 23	...	...	...	769 23
Piano for Nurses	250 00	.	..	...	250 00
Lunatic Asylum:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	12,288 96	.	...	...	12,288 96
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	378 43	...	...	...	378 43
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	2,299 06	...	...	...	2,299 06
Good Conduct Pay	130 00	...	...	..	130 00
Furniture	196 62	...	...	...	196 62
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Carried forward ...	58,584 03	18,037 99	3,948 41	25,934 68	106,505 11

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	58,584 03	18,037 99	3,948 41	25,934 68	106,505 11
HOSPITALS,—*Continued.*					
Lunatic Asylum—*Continued.*					
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	238 51	...	...	...	238 51
Entertainment of Patients ...	46 57	...	..	...	46 57
Expenses in connection with a Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	1,193 57	...	...	...	1,193 57
Lock Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients	1,849 48	788 42	...	...	2,637 90
Clothing for Patients ...	29 20	9 36	...	...	38 56
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	501 48	106 97	...	...	608 45
Furniture	109 66	9 42	...	...	119 08
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	23,000 00	...	...	...	23,000 00
Clothing for Patients ..	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	9,500 00	...	...	...	9,500 00
Attendants and Cooking ...	4,450 00	...	...	...	4,450 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	17,077 42	4,358 21	...	21,435 63
Clothing for Patients ...	...	222 30	70 55	...	292 85
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,157 74	2,618 19	...	5,775 93
Furniture	...	63 50	...	..	63 50
Maternity Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients	461 39	...	...	...	461 39
Clothing for Patients ...	49 93	...	...	...	49 93
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	306 47	...	...	...	306 47
Furniture	49 00	...	...	...	49 00
Prison Hospital:—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,198 78	199 89	...	...	1,398 67
District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—					
Diets for Patients	...	1,973 48	...	...	1,973 48
Clothing for Patients ...	...	21 74	...	...	21 74
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	664 67	...	...	664 67
Furniture	...	9 00	...	...	9 00
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam:—					
Diets for Patients	...	3,158 54	...	...	3,158 54
Clothing for Patients ...	...	244 39	...	...	244 39
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	1,696 29	...	...	1,696 29
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Diets for Patients	...	1,118 97	...	...	1,118 97
Clothing for Patients ...	...	30 90	...	...	30 90
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	783 95	...	...	783 95
Furniture	...	16 40	...	...	16 40
Carried forward ...	101,918 07	49,391 34	10,995 36	25,934 68	188,239 45

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	101,918 07	49,391 34	10,995 36	25,934 68	188,239 45
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
Diets for Patients	...	9,503 61	...	...	9,503 61
Clothing for Patients ...	...	111 29	...	...	111 29
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	5,713 35	...	...	5,713 35
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
Diets for Patients	...	...	1,899 70	...	1,899 70
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	...	...	...
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	750 98	...	750 98
Leper Asylum, Malacca:—					
Diets and Attendance ...	...	...	334 16	...	334 16
	101,918 07	64,769 59	13,980 20	25,934 68	206,602 54
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	224 11	...	...	...	224 11
Contingent Expenses ...	521 39	...	...	...	521 39
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	*a* 525 68	525 68
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
	781 50	...	...	525 68	1,307 18
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	552 82	1,299 24	655 85	...	2,507 91
Contingent Expenses ...	216 31	216 22	177 76	...	610 29
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	48 00	72 00	11 98	...	131 98
	817 13	1,587 46	845 59	...	3,250 18
POLICE:—					
Transport of Inspector-General of Police	936 00	...	....	...	936 00
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	901 63	...	...	...	901 63
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	643 89	266 77	...	...	910 66
Extra Pay to Detective Police ...	3,335 97	1,944 93	...	...	5,280 90
Good Conduct Pay, S. S. ...	2,469 13	2,512 05	969 74	...	5,950 92
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent ...	15,055 18	8,151 50	1,258 28	...	24,464 96
Rent of Quarters	432 00	360 00	...	...	792 00
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	8,325 86	6,301 12	2,649 99	...	17,276 97
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	13,045 98	8,597 16	1,852 96	*a* 3,442 98 *b* 6,926 22 *c* 223 18	34,088 48
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms	160 42	488 12	134 24	*a* 710 87 *b* 904 56 *c* 567 31	2,965 52
Boats and Boat Stores ...	988 68	392 84	100 46	...	1,481 98
Furniture and Fittings ...	2,389 16	767 60	199 94	...	3,356 70
Lighting	2,462 17	1,971 48	301 88	...	4,735 53
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, &c.	...	4 85	...	*b* 247 04	251 89
Carried forward ...	51,458 07	31,758 42	7,467 49	13,022 16	103,706 14

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	51,458 07	31,758 42	7,467 49	13,022 16	103,706 14
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	150 00	16 76	10 00	...	176 76
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses	929 38	...	...	*a* 128 74	1,058 12
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	1,464 49	2,651 85	165 72	...	4,282 06
Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	547 05	788 58	192 96	...	1,528 59
Pay of Additional Constables ...	4,908 33	108 00	...	...	5,016 33
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S. ...	...	...	...	6,215 19	6,215 19
Agency for the Suppression of Crime...	3,027 10	1,000 00	85 00	...	4,112 10
Gambling Suppression ...	695 00	...	...	...	695 00
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts and Purchase of Badges, &c. ...	...	...	...	*c* 64 09	64 09
Police School	644 34	...	19 22	...	663 56
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	3,937 59	4,426 95	494 93	*a* 725 27 *b* 234 14 *c* 47 19	9,866 07
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	104 19	19 50	...	...	123 69
Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886 ...	410 50	929 93	60 00	...	1,400 43
Signboards, for Farm Shops ...	297 60	195 00	75 85	..	568 45
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	34 00	...	...	...	34 00
Passage of Police to and from the Colony	8,283 18	...	...	12,937 39	21,220 57
Purchase of fifty new Snider Carbines	..	...	...	24 18	24 18
Purchase of new Prison Van ...	1,000 00	..	...	...	1,000 00
Purchase of Boat ..	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	10,586 85	10,141 36	2,787 60	...	23,515 81
	88,477 67	52,036 35	11,408 77	33,398 35	185,321 14
PRISONS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	452 49	...	...	...	452 49
Allowance for instruction in Prison School	...	...	...	...	...
Rations for Warders & Prisoners	40,831 29	11,220 68	1,994 81	...	54,046 78
Expenses in connection with the identification of Criminals by finger impressions ...	60 00	73 36	..	...	133 36
Clothing for Prisoners ...	3,269 89	799 51	38 54	...	4,107 94
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	2,436 61	520 40	77 41	*a* 1,203 64 *b* 292 83 *c* 28 14	4,559 03
Lighting	1,812 84	500 00	82 89	...	2,395 73
Passage of Prisoners ...	1,386 52	353 24	164 24	...	1,904 00
Materials for Manufactures ...	5,686 29	249 88	...	...	5,936 17
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	883 53	92 94	...	...	976 47
Purchase of Photographic Materials	633 45	149 75	...	...	783 20
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	6,989 58	1,098 96	100 00	...	8,188 54
Allowance to Officer in charge of Prison...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	656 90	417 32	72 00	...	1,146 22
	65,099 39	15,476 04	2,649 89	1,524 61	84,749 93

a— On account of Singapore.
b— On account of Penang.
c— On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	479 03	412 22	...	...	891 25
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00
Up-keep of Economic Garden ...	1,728 38	...	...	...	1,728 38
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	327 58	124 95	...	...	452 53
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,946 95	...	...	4,946 95
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	1,176 56	...	...	1,176 56
Expenses of planting Gutta-percha and Para-rubber ...	294 13	...	...	...	294 13
Expenses in connection with the publication of the Flora of the Malay Peninsula ...	...	...	...	...	...
Planting in Forest Reserves ...	298 00	...	...	...	298 00
Re-afforesting site of Experimental Nursery	...	99 08	...	...	99 08
Expenses in connection with the Publication of the Agricultural Bulletin	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	332 22	160 52	...	...	492 74
	11,759 34	6,920 28	...	..	18,679 62

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES,:—					
Political Pensions	1,110 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	11,949 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	a 26,861 24 b 1,622 37	11,789 00	4,437 35	a 57,996 69 b 26,518 35 c 5,677 37	134,902 37
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions	...	...	...	125,868 33	125,868 33
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,540 16	286 32	3,826 48
Police Pensions	a 10,458 06 b 1,036 44 c 277 19	7,652 41	3,995 60	a 1,400 23 b 3,567 52 c 513 32	28,900 77
Commutation of Annuity to Adrian Koek	...	...	4,233 29	...	4,233 29
Arrears of Annuity to Adrian Koek	...	...	2,123 16	...	2,123 16
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	4,045 47	...	...	166 66	4,212 13
	45,410 77	29,441 37	19,169 56	221,994 79	316,016 49
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	470 00	200 00	...	...	670 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects	1,275 81	99 50	...	...	1,375 31
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	237 04	65 00	...	...	302 04
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	330 00	...	...	...	330 00
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Orphanages	2,340 00	3,360 00	1,200 00	...	6,900 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home ..	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
Allowance to two daughters of Kairam	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Special Allowance to—					
Mrs. Drum	...	...	...	159 16	159 16
Sleymah	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
Miss Lewis	...	1,200 00	..	...	1,200 00
Mrs. Dent	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
„ Hoad	...	...	...	480 00	480 00
„ Symonds	...	...	...	158 52	158 52
„ Rodyk	..	300 00	..	...	300 00
„ Jennie Fairhurst ..	110 00	...	...	...	110 00
Molino ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Miscellaneous	137 50	59 50	...	...	197 00
	7,470 35	5,380 00	1,200 00	1,362 40	15,412 75
TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S.	4,984 42	...	...	7,537 28	12,521 70
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,154 17	229 34	296 01	...	2,679 52
	7,138 59	229 34	296 01	7,537 28	15,201 22
INTEREST:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	908 36	...	...	78,948 91	79,857 27
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England, S.S. ...	...	...	...	7,872 65	7,872 65
Carried forward...	908 36	...	...	86,821 56	87,729 92

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
INTEREST:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward...	908 36	...	...	86,821 56	87,729 92
Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits ...	6,162 75	...	...	...	6,162 75
Interest on Court Deposits ...	3,772 75	1,975 60	70 20	...	5,818 55
Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	77 04	...	...	84 30	161 34
Loss in Exchange on remittances to India	10,397 00	...	...	...	10,397 00
Loss on sale of Government of India 3% Stock of the nominal value of Rs 349,800 ..	5,757 90	...	...	...	5,757 90
	27,075 80	1,975 60	70 20	86,905 86	116,027 46
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,653 99	1,653 99
Do.. Contingencies, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,972 09	1,972 09
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S. ...	1,700 36	...	...	...	1,700 36
Stationery for all Departments ...	1,252 51	1,318 74	620 07	*a* 7,178 27 *b* 3,403 79 *c* 1,481 38	15,254 76
Grant to Library and Museum ..	7,400 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	9,900 00
Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings	10,011 49	5,347 00	...	...	15,358 49
Quarantine Expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from Shippers)...	...	...	...	...	...
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	71 50	...	...	...	71 50
Maintenance of Collection at Imperial Institute	...	...	...	468 05	468 05
Experimental inoculation of Cattle against Rinderpest ...	...	...	180 10	...	180 10
Expenses under the Quarantine Ordinance	...	...	120 60	...	120 60
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah, ...	...	...	...	313 55	313 55
Contribution towards Agricultural Show, Jasin District ...	...	...	1,000 00	...	1,000 00
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	2,560 10	...	107 64	...	2,667 74
Purchase of 25 copies of Wilkinson's Malay-English Dictionary	450 00	...	...	...	450 00
Cost of Survey of Dindings (on account)	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of Singapore (1st Vote on Estimate of $200,000) ..	4,001 07	...	...	1,579 39	5,580 46
Establishment of a Survey School	3,485 54	...	...	35 96	3,521 50
Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	...	50 00	565 00	...	615 00
Contribution to Imperial Memorial in Memory of Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria	...	...	...	11,462 69	11,462 69
Repairs to the Sultan's House at Kampong Glam	554 97	...	...	...	554 97
Lighting and decorating Government Buildings on the occasion of His Majesty's Coronation ...	1,289 66	..	...	...	1,289 66
Cost of W. Pereyra's training as Veterinary Inspector including travelling allowances from Bombay to Muktesar and back ...	165 27	...	...	...	165 27
Compensation to Owners of cattle destroyed to prevent the spread of Rinderpest	...	...	110 00	...	110 00
	34,142 47	8,715 74	3,203 41	29,549 16	75,610 78

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	34,142 47	8,715 74	3,203 41	29,549 16	75,610 78
Miscellaneous :—					
Advertisements	3,254 09	14 85	...		3,268 94
Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	636 50	...	...	636 50
Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery &c., sent to Out-Stations	292 62	...	...	...	292 62
Special Expenses incurred by Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor as directed by the Governor	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
Expenses in connection with the Official visit of Mr. L. H. Clayton to the Cocos Island ...	132 00	...	...	...	132 00
Law Charges	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Rental and Maintenance of Telephone Lines	307 10	...	...	...	307 10
Remuneration to Mr. W. C. Suter as Short-hand Reporter in connection with the Education Committee	125 00	...	...	...	125 00
Postage on Letters to Government Departments	118 38	...	...	...	118 38
Despatch Box for His Excellency the Governor	168 84	...	...	...	168 84
Travelling Expenses of Sri Adika Raja on his Special Mission to Kelantan and Tringganu ...	296 15	...	...	...	296 15
Remuneration to Mr. A. Knight as Short-hand Writer to the Shipping Conference Commission	350 00	...	...	...	350 00
Fees to Solicitors for conducting certain cases in the Law Courts on behalf of the Crown ...	146 36	...	...	...	146 36
Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	23 99	...	...	1,043 14	1,067 13
Remuneration to Messrs. Powell & Co., for taking Inventory of Government House furniture...	359 37	...	...	...	359 37
Remuneration to Mr. W. J. Pilling for taking Short-hand notes on the Education Commission ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Remuneration to Mr. A. P. Ager for taking down Verbatim Short-hand notes and transcription of report on Detective Enquiry ..	177 44	...	...	...	177 44
Expenses in connection with the official visit of Mr. E. G. Broadrick and Dr. C. W. Curtis to the Cocos Island	328 50	...	...	...	328 50
Cost of constructing drain at Ann Siang's Hill	189 00	...	...	...	189 00
Remuneration to Mr. A. Stuart for acting as Secretary to the Shipping Commission ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
Cost of one patent Prismatic Binocular and engraving inscription	120 00	...	..	...	120 00
Expenses of detaining two Frenchmen named Maco and Villa to give evidence in the case of Gouin...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Carried forward...	41,371 31	9,367 09	3,203 41	30,592 30	84,534 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	41,371 31	9,367 09	3,203 41	30,592 30	84,534 11
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
Expenses incurred for taking charge of a prisoner named Lam Kim accused of murder in Christmas Island ...	115 32	...	..	...	115 32
Expenses incurred in connection with the Coronation Service held at St. Andrew's Cathedral	247 16	...	...	...	247 16
Contribution to Stranger's Home for Asiatics ..	...	...	...	119 64	119 64
Fees of Medical Officers for attending the London School of Tropical Medicines ...	...	...	...	318 96	318 96
Cost of Books, Forms, &c., for the Registrar of Deeds ...	...	...	...	*a* 431 81	431 81
Fees for Medical examination of Officers for service in the Colony	...	...	...	236 09	236 09
Copies of E. Roberts Tide Tables	...	...	...	351 62	351 62
Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting Domestic Water Rate ...	...	...	291 96	...	291 96
Miscellaneous	861 46	251 74	72 50	34 32	1,220 02
	42,595 25	9,618 83	3,567 87	32,084 74	87,866 69

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS. *Annually Recurrent Expenditure.*	$ c.
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Singapore River	11,916 40
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,999 64
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	1,595 73
4. Maintenance of Beacons	499 55
5. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	3,959 59
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,499 42
7. Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,053 56
8. Minor Works and Alterations:—	
Medical Department	1,801 18
Police Department	1,699 71
Other Departments	9,798 16
9. Current Repairs:—	
Medical Department	7,984 37
Police Department	5,999 98
Other Departments	16,495 74
10. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery	437 40
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices	86 00
12. Maintenance of Government Telephones	2,445 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore ..	70,221 43
PENANG.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,708 98
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings	2,479 25
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds	1,394 83
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,296 84
5. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters	298 42
6. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds	1,692 64
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses	580 32
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies	3,045 26
9 Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	2,490 41
10. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)	267 77
11. Minor Works and Alterations	5,626 48
12. Current Repairs	29,813 44
13. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	497 64
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang ...	51,192 28
DINDINGS.	
1. Drainage and Conservancy	1,085 46
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds	39 60
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses	126 20
4. Minor Works and Alterations	287 70
5. Current Repairs	1,500 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings ...	3,038 96
MALACCA.	
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings	499 56
2. Maintenance of Drains	394 90
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,885 78
4. Maintenance of Water Supply	3,222 62
5. Maintenance of Government Residencies	1,387 42
6 Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	96 00
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,049 10
8. Minor Works and Alterations	1,919 38
9. Current Repairs	9,304 47
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca ...	19,759 23
Total Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	144,211 90

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	599 99
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	2,798 87
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,665 91
4. Maintenance of Country Roads	25,495 14
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	998 62
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Singapore ...	31,558 53
PENANG.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	4,987 52
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	490 10
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads	2,954 82
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	18,821 56
5. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,599 14
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	242 87
7. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	844 34
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	996 56
9. Maintenance of Quay Frontage	14,957 70
10. Reforming natural Roads where necessary	1,955 31
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang ...	47,849 92
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	14,942 85
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	3,958 71
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	902 33
4. Maintenance of Ferries	6,927 68
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,682 54
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch	240 00
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	35,618 43
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	...
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,241 39
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	595 32
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley ...	67,109 25
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	5,947 06
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings ...	5,947 06
MALACCA.	
1. Re-bottoming Roads where most required	1,982 96
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	531 52
3. Maintenance of Roads	40,449 11
4. Maintenance of Bridges	3,402 32
5. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	520 50
6. Maintenance of Waterway, Sungei Kessang	450 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca ...	47,336 41
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S. S. ...	199,801 17

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
Compensation for Land and Fruit Trees, Batu Ferringi Road ...	...	697 05	...	...	697 05
Acquisition of and compensation for Land for Railway Extension	...	...	...	...	...
Compensation to Owners of Huts at Pulau Brani	700 00	...	...	...	700 00
Purchase of Land at Orange Grove corner as a site for houses of Government Officers (revote)...	7,000 00	...	...	...	7,000 00
Compensation for Land and Fruit Trees, Road to Panchor Reservoir, Province Wellesley ...	...	1,323 00	...	...	1,323 00
Purchase of sites for Houses for Public Officers	...	...	...	...	...
Site of Quarters of Assistant Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley	...	1,050 00	..	...	1,050 00
Site for School Sungei Nibong ...	...	450 00	...	...	450 00
Site for Quarters Government Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	...	650 00	...	...	650 00
	7,700 00	4,170 05	...	...	11,870 05
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Military Contribution ...	1,361,039 00	...	...	...	1,361,039 00
Balance of Military Contribution for 1901	22,791 00	...	...	...	22,791 00
	1,383,830 00	...	...	...	1,383,830 00
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEERS ORDINANCE 1888":—					
Capitation Allowance, S. V. A. ...	1,875 00	...	...	...	1,875 00
Capitation Allowance, S. V. R. ...	3,075 00	2,000 00	...	...	5,075 00
Capitation Allowance, S. V. E. ...	575 00	...	...	...	575 00
General Expenses	2,024 50	651 42	...	*a* 9 76 *b* 226 89	2,912 57
Staff, S. V. A.	3,602 62	...	...	...	3,602 62
Staff, S. V. R.	1,831 00	3,465 53	1,193 79	...	6,490 32
Staff, S. V. I.	868 46	...	..	...	868 46
Staff, S. V. E.	837 17	...	...	...	837 17
Ammunition, S. V. A. ...	6,015 42	...	...	...	6,015 42
Ammunition, S. V. R. ...	4,792 10	...	1,028 68	*b* 327 62	6,148 40
Ammunition, S. V. I. ...	3,416 35		...	...	3,416 35
Ammunition, S. V. E. ...	594 50	...	...	...	594 50
Transport, S. V. A.	985 07	..	...	...	985 07
Transport, S. V. R.	465 80	864 17	166 44	...	1,496 41
Transport, S. V. I.	256 37	...	...	...	256 37
Transport, S. V. E.	264 27	...	...	...	264 27
Camp Equipment, S. V. A. ...	192 50	...	...	...	192 50
Camp Equipment, S. V. R. ...	641 00	...	...	...	641 00
Clothing and Accoutrements, S.V.A.	770 94	...	...	248 46	1,019 40
Clothing and Accoutrements, S.V.R.	1,317 21	...	1,073 33	*a* 204 11 *c* 257 48	2,852 13
Clothing and Accoutrements, S.V.I.	4,519 27	...	...	800 84	5,320 11
Clothing and Accoutrements, S.V.E.	634 36	...	...	191 14	825 50
Equipment, Maintenance of, S.V.R.	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, Maintenance of, S. V. R. ...	124 71	...	12 74	...	137 45
Arms, Maintenance of, S. V. I. ...	71 45	...	...	...	71 45
Arms, Maintenance of, S. V. E. ...	1 50	...	...	...	1 50
Upkeep of Range, S. V. R. ...	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
Upkeep of Range, S. V. A. ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Upkeep of Range, S. V. I. ...	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
Upkeep of Range, S. V. E. ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
Repairs	...	95 40	...	...	95 40
Carried forward ...	40,951 57	7,076 52	3,474 98	2,266 30	53,769 37

a.—On account of Singapore
b.—On account of Penang
c.—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEERS ORDINANCE 1888":—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	40,951 57	7,076 52	3,474 98	2,266 30	53,769 37
Clerical Assistance	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Horse Allowance to Adjutant ...	...	196 13	...	...	196 13
Clothing	...	1,494 90	...	...	1,494 90
Improving and Repairing Range	..	997 91	...	...	997 91
Purchase of Arms, S. V. I. ...	...	...	...	6,611 45	6,611 45
Purchase of Arms, S. V. E. ...	...	...	...	1,331 71	1,331 71
Engineers Stores, S. V. E. ...	333 11	...	...	...	333 11
Quarters for Sergeant Major ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	1,500 00
Formation of Reserve of Ammunition	6,085 20	...	...	...	6,085 20
Conversion of Maxims to ·303 bore, S. V. A.	...	...	...	...	...
Current Expenses, S. V. I. ...	328 56	...	...	...	328 56
Current Expenses, V. R. ...	...	...	292 71	...	292 71
Arms	...	6 00	...	*a* 2,580 22	2,586 22
Targets	...	588 09	..	*a* 396 75	984 84
Magazine	...	361 49	..	...	361 49
Rockets &c.	...	245 48	...	...	245 48
Improvement of Rifle Range ...	...	...	1,494 32	*b* 278 43	1,772 75
Purchase of Arms, V. R. ...	...	...	...	*b* 2,300 63	2,300 63
	49,198 44	11,166 52	5,262 01	15,765 49	81,392 46
NATIVE STATES:—					
Miscellaneous	718 55	...	..	...	718 55
	718 55	...	...	...	718 55
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue	11 03	21 00	41 81	...	73 84
Contribution towards the enlargement of the Town Hall as a Memorial of Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00
Passages of the Straits Settlements Auxiliary Forces for the Coronation of His Majesty the King	32,392 21	...	...	25,716 35	58,108 56
	82,403 24	21 00	41 81	25,716 35	108,182 40

a—On account of Penang
b—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	$ c.
1. Aide-de-Camp and Cadets' Bungalows, Reconstruction of Stables in ...	1,449 00
2. Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	4,998 66
3. Beacon No. 3, Renewing in masonry and iron to	1,185 92
4. Boarding Officers' Quarters, Erection of a dwarf wall with cast iron railing at the ...	2,963 14
5. Botanic Gardens, General repairs, painting, white-washing, &c., in Director's and Assistant Superintendent's Quarters at	800 00
6. Botanic Gardens, Special Services at	659 03
7. Cavenagh Bridge, on account	...
8. Central Police Station, Erection of a new Administration Block to complete, including a Court of Requests	3,710 83
9. Chinese Protectorate, Limewhiting and painting the whole buildings ...	749 33
10. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, General repairs, painting, Limewhiting, &c., out houses ...	297 70
11. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Paving floor of Billiard Room with Minton Tiles in ...	680 59
12. Cross Street School, Erection of a shed at	...
13. Elgin Bridge, Raising of	...
14. Fort Canning, New Light-house at	5,068 46
15. General Hospital, Erection of a house for Nurses at	6,996 63
16. General Hospital, Repairs, painting and limewhiting House Surgeon's Quarters at ...	350 00
17. General Post Office, Painting and Colour-washing	1,999 35
18. General Post-Office, Alterations to	3,493 89
19. Government Analyst's Buildings, Cleaning gas pipes and providing a gasometer to the ...	...
20. Government Analyst's Office, Improvement to Lighting and ventilation of the laboratory in the	246 45
21. Government Hill Electric Station, Special Services to the	1,478 33
22. Government House, Special Services at	3,499 92
23. Government Printing Office, Repairs to	245 00
24. Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office, Special Services to the	291 85
25. Havelock Road Police Station, Repairs to roof of	300 00
26. Horsburgh Light-house Pier, Providing new girders, tension rods. roof of Davits of ...	990 78
27. Improvement of the One Fathom Bank Light in the Straits of Malacca ...	3 80
28. Kampong Glam Chinese Branch School at Beach Road, Painting, white-washing, &c., to the	300 00
29. Kampong Glam Chinese Branch School at Beach Road, Renewing fence all round of ...	299 97
30. Kandang Kerbau Hospital, Extra Ward for patients at	...
31. Kandang Kerbau Hospital, General Repairs, painting &c., Assistant Surgeon's Quarters, Medical Stores and Out-houses at the	765 00
32. Kandang Kerbau Station, Barracks and Inspector's Quarters, General Repairs, painting, &c., to the	1,484 92
33. Kreta Ayer Police Station, painting, white-washing, &c., to	298 55
34. Land Office, Improvements to lighting of Clerks Office in	459 11
35. Leper Asylum, Rebuilding permanent Wards in	4,999 89
36. Lunatic Asylum Buildings, Repairs to roof timbers, floorings, &c., and limewhiting in the	4,981 22
37. Lunatic Asylum Buildings, Special Services to the	1,199 93
38. Magistrates' Court, Alterations to	14,978 83
39. Marine Magistrate's Court, Refastening flooring of verandah at the	329 38
40. Marine Police Station, Providing an office for Inspector at the	...
41. Marine Police Station, Tanjong Rhu, and Teluk Blanga Stations, Additional accommodation for Constables at the .. .. at	5,038 78
42. Maternity Hospital, Special Repairs to ceiling, painting, white-washing, &c., Assista Surgeon's Quarters at	750 00
43. New Bridge Road Police Station, painting, white-washing, &c., to	287 01
44. Orchard Road and Rumah Miskin Police Stations, Replacing wooden rails of pounds with iron at the	1,389 67
45. Orchard Road Police Station, Barracks and Out-houses General Repairs, white-washing, painting, &c., to	744 12
46. Po Leung Kuk Buildings, Special Services to	560 00
47. Police Bharu, Improvements and alterations to Quarters occupied by the armourer at ...	289 69
48. Police Courts, Repairs to roof timbers, floor, &c., painting, limewhiting, &c., to ...	998 71
49. Port Health Officer, Office for	1,498 44
50. Prison (Criminal) Improvements to work-yard and gallows in the	17,998 68
Carried forward ...	102,101 56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	102,101 56
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
51. Prison (Criminal) Repairing roof of timber and woodwork in	498 45
52. Prison (Criminal) Special Services at	899 83
53. Prison Cells, Converting partitions to brickwork of (on account)	1,499 60
54. Providing new gate, &c., at Brass Bassa Road entrance to Raffles Institution ...	389 54
55. Public Buildings, Sanitary Improvements to	999 96
56. Pulau Brani, Erection of new Quarters for Marine Department workmen at ...	5,392 17
57. Purchase of a Mud Shifter	1,121 97
58. Purvis Creek, Filling up of	12,499 09
59. Public Works Department Store at Kandang Kerbau, Additional accommodation to the ...	4,000 00
60. Quarantine Camp at Ballestier, Construction of three small observation wards in the ...	792 20
61. Quarters for Colonial Surgeon	...
62. Raffles Library and Museum, Repainting of Bird and Fish Rooms in ...	295 85
63. Ranger's Quarters, Eastern Division, Erection of	2,000 00
64. Reclamation and mole near Post Office (on an Estimate of $125,000) Final Vote ...	13,743 45
65. Residences for Government Officers	...
66. Rochore Police Station, &c., Repairs to roof of...	349 70
67. Sepoy Lines, Erection of Quarters for Sergeant-Major at	1,075 24
68. Sikh Married Quarters, Sepoy Lines, Additional latrines for	490 00
69. Sikhs' Barracks and Married Quarters, Sepoy Lines, General repairs, painting, limewhiting, &c., to	396 79
70. Small-pox and Cholera Camp, Repairing fence and building of	264 52
71. Supreme Court, Special Repairs, limewhiting and painting to the	1,199 88
72. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, General Repairs, white-washing and painting to	4,987 17
73. Tanjong Pagar Police Station and Barracks, General Repairs and limewhiting to ...	299 96
74. Telegraphic Communication with Horsburgh Light	...
75. Telephone Instruments, Renewing	297 50
76. Telephone Switch Board at Central Police Station	538 54
77. Telok Ayer Reclamation, Completion of (on an estimate of $48,000) final vote ...	5,820 86
78. Telok Blangah Police Station and Barracks, General Repairs, painting, limewhiting to ...	499 04
79. Victoria Bridge School Buildings, Special Services to the	999 54
80. Wire Gauze for Mosquito rooms in Government Residence	700 23
Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys (revote)	1.383 89
Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance (revote) ...	6,130 33
Improvements to Rifle Range, Balestier Plain (revote)	916 85
Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police (*revote*) ...	18,506 48
Separate rooms for Sick girls at Po Leung Kuk	...
Engineering Surveys for Harbour Improvement...	41,709 99
Two Small rooms for refractory patients attached to the Female Ward, Pasir Panjang ...	1,235 56
Improvements to Office of Deputy Public Prosecutor	668 57
Renovating Machinery and plant in P. W. D. Store (revote)	2,604 71
Additions and Improvements to Immigration Depôt at Negapatam	392 77
Extending Quarantine Accommodation, St. John's Island	7,998 91
Converting the Old Lunatic Asylum at Kandang Kerbau into Quarters for Dressers, &c., (on account)	3,000 00
Extension of Female Ward at the Lunatic Asylum, Pasir Panjang	996 61
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Singapore ...	249,697 31
PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.	
PENANG.	
1. Replacing wooden fences at Police Stations with galvanised iron pipe and Standard fences (1st Vote on an Estimate of $2,652)	1,162 00
Carried forward ...	1,162 00
Carried forward ...	249,697 31

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902

Heads of Expenditure.		Amount.	
		$	c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*			
Special Services,—Continued.			
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
	Brought forward ...	249,697	81
	Brought forward ...	1,162	00
2. Chowrasta, School for Girls and Teacher's Quarters at		...	
3. Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers (Estimate $25,000)		11,819	24
4. Exchange and Club Building		6,007	09
5. General Hospital, Filling in Earth Drains		490	89
6. Do., Native Ward, Extension of		5,000	00
7. Do., New Latrines and Bath room		1,808	85
8. Government Buildings, Improving Sanitation of		495	52
9. Government Offices, Extension of, (Estimate $50,000)		29,413	72
10. Government Veterinary Surgeon, Re-erection of Kennels of		2,966	91
11. Houses for Public Officers		14,991	80
12. Kampong Java, Wall round Vernacular Boys' Schools at		400	00
13. Marine Police and Harbour Master's Buildings, Re-construction of ...		6,031	72
14. Muka Head Lighthouse, Improving Water Supply to		1,987	20
15. Pier, Completion of		60,027	74
16. Police Station Detective, Stall for Chief Inspector's horse and Quarters for Sais ...		300	00
17. Police Station Pitt Street, New roof for Inspector's Quarters		2,915	85
18. Post Office, Replacing decayed wooden Telegraph Poles with Iron		1,905	99
19. Do., Construction of Telephone to Padang Manorah		2,445	89
20. Do., do do Bamar Laut to Bruas		3,500	00
21. Do., Replacing Service Telephones with those of modern type ...		2,811	41
22. Do., Wireless Telegraphic communication between Pulau Jerejak and Penang ...		...	
23. Do., Duplicating Telegraph line along Railway from Prai to Parit Buntar ...		21,488	06
24. Pulau Jerejak Drain from Dresser's Quarters to sea		638	02
25. Do., Drain Cementing main		997	44
26. Do., Quarters, Dresser's, Verandah for		1,500	00
27. Do., Quarters, New, for two Dressers		1,374	05
28. Do., Quarters, for Servants, Completion of		3,500	00
29. Do, Recreation Ground for Staff		597	10
30. Do., Rubble Retaining Wall		1,999	10
31. Do., Wards, Grading and turfing round		492	29
32. Do., Wards, Verandahs, &c., Renewing in stone		1,995	06
33. Do., Quarantine Station, New Reservoir for (final vote)		10,445	72
34. Reclamation, New, Erection of Goods sheds on...		11,507	67
35. Do., North of Iron Pier (2nd Vote on an Estimate of $157,764) ...		52,035	04
36. Do., Penang, Soundings and Borings for		395	26
37. Do., Sungei Pinang (final Vote)		23,560	86
38. Do., Weld Quay		4,921	46
39. Residency, Railing grounds of along, York Road and Ross Road		2,299	45
40. Do., New Quarters for Gardeners		2,997	57
41. Do., New Crockery, &c., ...		852	15
42. Sea-wall, Special Repairs to and Extension at Leith Street end		5,494	87
43. Sikh Barracks, Sepoy Lines, Special Repairs		1,999	13
44. Sungei Nibong, New Vernacular Boys' School at		2,484	98
45. Supreme Court, New, (2nd Vote on an Estimate of $150,000)		70,327	68
46. Tramways, Putting in working order		5,000	00
Enlargement of Chowrasta Boys' School		1,999	90
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
47. Quarters for two Assistant Superintendents of Works		13,979	14
48. Clearing Kedah Boundary...		500	00
	Carried forward ...	401,863	82
	Carried forward ...	249,697	31

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.		Amount.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	c.
Special Services,—Continued.			
	Brought forward ...	249,697	31
PROVINCE WELLESLEY,—*Continued.*			
	Brought forward ...	401,863	82
CENTRAL DISTRICT			
49. Extension of District Office		1,705	79
50. Alterations in District Office		1,450	00
51. Office for Assistant Superintendent of Works		1,993	57
52. Quarters for P. W. D. Clerk		1,799	71
53. Water Supply, Improving		34,191	13
NORTHERN DISTRICT.			
54. Butterworth Pier, Repairs to		1,782	62
55. Fence between Hospital and Police Station		485	50
56. Hospital Drainage, Improving		573	20
57. Quarters for Colonial Surgeon's Clerk		...	
58. Quarters for Veterinary Inspector		1,191	68
59. Recreation Ground, Improving		298	44
60. Rest House at Penaga		850	00
61. Special Repairs to Ferry Causeways, Aur Gading and Bagan Lalang ...		1,791	05
SOUTHEN DISTRICT.			
62. Improving District Officer's Compound		999	84
63. Office for Assistant Superintendent of Works		1,999	75
64. Quarters for P. W. D. Clerk		1,799	90
65. Sungei Acheh School, Re-erection of		2,698	83
Improvements to the Police Barracks for the prevention of Malarial fever ...		906	56
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Penang ...		458,381	39
DINDINGS.			
66. Extension of Offices, Lumut		700	00
67. Jetty for Boats		990	72
68. Mosquito Rooms for Subordinate Officers		299	94
69. New Cooly Lines on Lumut-Bruas and Bruas-Sungei Rotan Roads		527	00
70. Out-houses for Quarters of Public Works Department Overseer and Chinese Interpreter...		500	00
71. Prison and Treasury, Lumut, Remodelling		1,999	50
72. Quarters for additional Forest Reserves Staff		2,267	30
73. Quarters for two Forest Guards, Pangkor		300	00
74. Quarters for three Postmen and Light-house Keepers, Pangkor		200	00
75. Rest House, Sungei Rotan		...	
76. Verandah to Boatmen's Barracks, Lumut		348	57
77. Water Supply, Improving...		1,715	00
78. Ways, covered, for Clerks' Houses		350	00
79. Ward, New, for Infectious Diseases		506	00
80. Wooden Posts, Replacing with brick Piers, in Offices, &c..		1,100	00
Quarters for Married Constables		1,250	00
Lighthouse at Tanjong Hantu		3,601	01
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Dindings ...		16,655	04
Carried forward ...		724,733	74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1902.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINDS—*Continued.*	
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	724,733 74
MALACCA.	
1. Erection of new Residency	1 00
2. Erection of Coach-house for Residency	...
3. Construction of approach Road to Residency	...
4. Erection of Ward, Alor Gajah Hospital	...
5. Erection of new Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works, Jasin ...	600 00
6. Erection of Store-room for Medicines, Durian Daun Hospital	...
7. Erection of new Quarters for Forest Guards, Selandar	255 90
8. Erection of Additional Married Quarters, Tranquerah	217 37
9. Erection of Pounds, Pengkalan Balak, Merlimau an Selandar	463 10
10. Erection of new School Buildings, Bachang and Kwala Sungei Baru ...	1,597 39
11. Erection of new Rest-house and Court-house, Merlimau	1,997 84
12. Erection of new Rest-house, Selandar	1,445 38
13. Renewal of Old Ward, Durian Daun Hospital	...
14. Painting Buildings, Durian Daun Hospital	2,689 30
15. Special Repairs to Criminal Prison	800 00
16. Special Repairs to roof of Stadt House	926 53
17. Levelling ground at Tanjong Kling Bungalow	249 97
18. Laying on Water Supply to Public Buildings	99 76
19. Preservation of Ruins and Antiquities	250 00
20. Purchase of Crockery, Plate, &c., for Government Residencies	1,381 21
21. Deepening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	4,988 19
22. Clearing Sungei Kesang	44 12
23. Widening Channel at mouth of Malacca River...	1,247 54
24. Demarcation of Malacca-Johol Frontier	3 36
25. Permanent Repairs to Gadeh Anicut	1,997 24
Improving the bathing Establishment at Ayer Panas (revote)	292 20
Quarters for Foresters at Ayer Keroh	531 64
Improvements to Durian Daun Hospital	4,166 20
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Malacca ...	26,245 24
Total Public Works, Special Services, S. S. ...	750,978 98
RAILWAYS.	
1. Singapore-Johore Railway (on a revised Estimate of $1,469,877) Final Vote $223,442.97	486,922 54
2. Railway Extension to Alexandra Road (1st Vote on an Estimate of $783,499) ...	9,140 38
Pay of Staff and working Expenses	95 83
Total Railways ...	496,158 75
Grand Total Public Works, Special Services, S. S. ...	1,247,137 73
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Bukit Timah Road from Municipal Limit to Village, Remetalling two miles of Road in ...	5,998 48
2. Goodwood Estate, Construction of new Roads on	7,498 00
3. Holland Road, Remetalling road where most required at	1,999 86
4. Improving grades, Chan Chu Kiang Road, where most required	1,880 40
5. Lunatic Asylum, Remetalling roads at the	499 69
6. New Road from Orange Grove corner to Mount Alma	5,189 47
7. Pasir Panjang Road from Municipal Limit to part of Reformatory Road, Re-metalling 2½ miles at	5,973 22
Carried forward ...	29,339 12

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1901.

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	AMOUNT.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued:	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	29,339 12
8. Singapore Coast Road, Extension of	8,961 12
9. Pulau Brani, Construction of a road and filling up swamp at	1,735 67
10. Reformatory Road, Remetalling portion of	1,999 95
11. Road from Tanjong Katong to Bedoh Road (on an Estimate of $57,000) 2nd Vote ...	17,500 63
12. Road from Municipal Limit Alexandra Road to Reformatory Road (on an Estimate of $16,000) Final Vote	3,996 78
13. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Raising of and remetalling all roads and pathways at ...	1,999 78
14. Thompson Road, Remetalling two miles of roads from Municipal Limit to 6½ miles at ...	4,495 62
Half cost for construction of a road at Christmas Island (revote)	4,906 16
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—SINGAPORE ...	74,934 83
PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.	
PENANG.	
1. Balik Pulau, Forming natural road on S. bank of Sungei Besar	1,997 12
2. Batu Feringgi Road, Continuation of	11,985 96
3. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	2,993 21
4. Hill Roads, Improving	996 37
5. Mount Erskine Road, Metalling	2,599 55
6. Officers' Quarters, new Roads to	5,996 57
7. Rifle Range Road, Metalling and bridging	2,498 61
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—PENANG ...	29,067 39
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Bridges Decayed Timber, Renewing in iron and Masonry	4,394 23
2. Bridge, Nibong Tebal Pontoon, Rebuilding North Abutments	1,272 42
3. Bridge, Sungei Kulim, Reconstruction of	1,804 35
4. Bridge, Sungei Jarak, do	9,340 12
5. Bridge, Lahar Undin, do	2,118 90
6. Bridge, number 19, Permatang Bindahari Road, Reconstruction of	3,166 83
7. Bridge, Bagan Serai, Renewing pontoons	5,984 81
8. Bridge to District Officer's Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, Renewing	1,750 00
9. Bridges, Bukit Seraya Road, masonry abutments for	4,980 00
10. Drains, Construction of, in villages	999 80
11. Drains, Bukit Mertajam, Improvement of	2,950 00
12. Kreh Bund, new Sluices for (4th vote on an Estimate of $20,000)	3,179 52
13. Krian Bund, Raising and widening 1 mile	998 54
14. Prai Railway Station, Improvement of approaches to	6,485 00
15. Roads, Improvements to	984 49
16. Road, Bukit Seraya, Extension of	2,483 10
17. Road, Ara Rendang, Remetalling two miles	7,466 25
18. Road, Bagan Ajam and Teluk Ayer Tawar, Remetalling two miles	7,880 37
19. Road, Aur Gading and Permatang Pasir, Metalling one mile	...
20. Road to Merbau Kudong landing place, Metalling	750 00
21. Road, Sungei Acheh, Gravelling ¾ mile	1,996 95
22. Road, forming on pipe track, Bukit Panchor	3,795 70
23. Steam Roller and traction Engine with trucks	8,522 53
24. Sungei Rambei, Retaining wall at	3,357 39
Metalling Lunas Road	3,812 51
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	90,473 81
Carried forward ...	194,476 03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1902.

Head of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS,—*Continued.*	
Special Services—Continued.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	194,476 03
DINDINGS.	
25. Bruas River. Clearing	977 45
26. Lumut-Bruas Road, Completing bridging of	1,050 00
27. Sungei Rotan Road, Metalling and constructing bridges (2nd Vote on an Estimate of $35,000)	9,962 95
Total Special Services,—Dindings ...	11,990 40
MALACCA.	
1. Metalling from Banda Hillir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...	6,205 57
2. Metalling from 22½ to 24½ mile, Machap Tebong Road	744 30
3. Remetalling 6th to 7th mile, Jasin Road	1,194 08
4. Remetalling where necessary 7th to 8th mile, Jasin Road	999 45
5. Remetalling where necessary, 12th to 14th mile, Jasin Road ...	1,796 15
6. Remetalling where necessary, 4th to 6th mile, Merlimau Road	2,799 65
7. Remetalling where necessary 6th to 8th mile, Merlimau Road	1,794 07
8. Remetalling 8th to 9th mile, Durian Tunggal Road	1,182 22
9. Remetalling 4th to 5th mile, Alor Gajah Road	1,198 55
10. Remetalling where necessary, 7th to 9th mile, Alor Gajah Road	1,797 30
11. Remetalling where necessary, 16th to 20th mile, Sebatu Road	1,917 38
12. Remetalling where necessary between Bemban Police Station and Gading Road ...	1,498 24
13. Remetalling where necessary between Kessang and Jasin	1,488 45
14. Remetalling where necessary between Chin-Chin Police Station and Chabau ...	984 46
15. Remetalling where necessary, 22nd to 24th mile, Selandar-Nyalas Road ...	1,191 52
16. Remetalling where necessary, 25th to 27th mile, Selandar-Batang Malaka Road ...	966 90
17. Remetalling where necessary, 13th to 18th mile, Lubok China Road ..	2,491 45
18. Remetalling where necessary, Malaka Pindah Road	470 53
19. Road Roller and Traction Engine with Trucks	9,192 57
20. Special Repairs to Jalan Lorong Pandan	390 48
21. Special Repairs to Jalan Poko Manga	541 54
22. Special Repairs to B. Katil Road	489 48
23. Improvements of Gradients and Deviation of main Roads	2,335 67
24. Upkeep of Footpaths	477 04
25. Construction of stone abutments for Iron Bridges	2,490 79
26. Re-construction of Bridge, 19th mile, Malacca-Lubok China Road	1,761 32
27. Renewing in Iron decayed wooden Bridges	2,666 35
28. Renewing in masonry decayed wooden Culverts	1,999 69
29. Renewing platforms to iron Bridges at Alei and Merlimau	1,832 68
30. Expenses of opening a granite quarry at Pulau Besar	1,694 61
31. Erection of Cooly Lines at Batu Berendam, Nyalas and Tekong	1,000 00
32. Regravelling 16th to 18th mile, Sempang Ampat Road	...
33. Do.. 7th to 13th mile, Tangga Batu Road	...
34. Improving Gradients and Deviation of Main Roads	137 50
35. Footpaths in Districts where most required	325 07
36. Extending Frontier Road to Kampong Relau	1,958 02
Repairing Roads to Coast at Merlimau	981 96
Total Special Services,—Malacca ...	60,995 04
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, Special Services S.S. ...	267,461 47

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1902.

1. REVENUE, 1901 AND 1902.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1901 AND 1902.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1902.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1902.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

1901 & 1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Land-Rents	249,631 74	260,314 49	10,682 75	...	*a.*
	Beach-Rents	8,755 53	10,617 99	1,862 46	..	*b.*
	Grazing Lands, &c.	518 03	740 77	222 74	...	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	2,480 37	2,469 71	...	10 66	
	Tin	328 74	176 20	...	152 54	
	Brick-fields, &c.	228 00	144 00	...	84 00	
	Timber Royalty	13,428 83	12,600 71	...	828 12	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	5,830 00	4,959 50		870 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,577 05	5,770 90	1,193 85	...	*c.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	3,583 00	2,610 00	...	973 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	750 85	896 76	145 91	...	
	Miscellaneous	9,904 80	9,213 14	...	691 66	
		300,016 94	310,514 17	14,107 71	3,610 48	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Goods Sheds Weld Quay ...	4,412 50	4,583 75	171 25	...	
	Public Buildings	7,459 35	9,024 82	1,565 47	...	*d.*
	Miscellaneous	5 92	1,555 36	1,549 44	...	*e.*
		11,877 77	15,163 93	3,286 16	...	
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium ...	3,732,000 00	3,732,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits ...	843,600 00	843,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	16,263 50	16,270 50	7 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	15,269 50	14,729 00	...	540 50	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	13,021 00	12,744 00	...	277 00	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	11,520 00	10,610 00	...	910 00	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	177,877 00	243,716 00	65,839 00	...	*f.*
		4,809,551 00	4,873,669 50	65,846 00	1,727 50	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	418,674 18	614,127 72	195,453 54	...	*g.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests ...	62,112 40	...	...	62,112 40	*h.*
		480,786 58	614,127 72	195,453 54	62,112 40	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	148,909 40	151,620 31	2,719 91	...	*i.*
	Do., collected in India	29,972 22	37,456 29	7,484 07	...	*j.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,300 00	1,636 00	336 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ...	676 00	920 00	244 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	11,732 35	12,181 23	448 88	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,236 00	3,417 00	181 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	8,122 00	9,151 00	1,029 00	..	*k.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,776 00	2,837 00	61 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	9,940 10	10,509 10	569 00	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,569 15	3,955 55	386 40	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	168 00	202 00	34 00	...	
	Miscellaneous	85 60	89 60	4 00	...	
		220,477 82	233,975 08	13,497 26	...	
	Carried forward ...	5,822,710 11	6,047,450 40	292,190 67	67,450 38	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1901, AND REVENUE 1902.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $2,010.57; Penang, $3,250.40; Malacca, $5,421.78—increase in the Rent Roll owing to issue of New Titles.
b.	Increase in Singapore, $1,875. Enhanced rent of the Kampong Glam Beach.
c.	The increase is almost wholly at Malacca due to the number of transactions in customary Lands being unusually large.
d.	The principal increase is at Penang, viz., $1,784.63—from Exchange and Club Buildings.
e.	This represents the rent of Godowns situated on the Tanjong Rhu property, since demolished.
f.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $53,340; Penang, $6,349; Malacca, $6,150.
g.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $107,586.84; Penang, $90,582.79. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $2,716.09. due in a great measure to fluctuations in Probate Duty.
h.	These stamps appear under "Fees of Office" in 1909
i.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,472.62; Penang, $1,244.25; Malacca, $3.04. Increased tonnage.
j.	Although there were thirteen month's collections brought to account in 1901 against twelve month's collections in 1902, the increase is the result of the lower rates of exchange at which accounts with India were settled in the latter year.
k.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $1,269. *Decrease* :—Penang, $240.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	5 822,710 11	6,047,450 40	292,190 67	67,450 38	
6	**POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—**					
	Postage Stamps	194,149 80	232,598 32	38,448 52	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	19,500 35	21,544 94	2,044 59	...	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order business	20,780 04	14,681 98	...	6,098 06	*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	8,322 36	34,170 38	25,848 02	...	*d.*
	Telegraph Messages		14,679 98	14,679 98	...	*e.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	...	7,315 62	7,315 62	...	*f...*
	Miscellaneous	5,497 11	6,397 80	900 69	...	
		248,249 66	331,389 02	89,237 42	6,098 06	
7	**RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—**					
	Singapore Government Railways ...	...	559 00	559 00	...	
		...	559 00	559 00	...	
8	**FINES AND FORFEITURES:—**					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff Police Courts and Courts of Requests	123,466 00	100,772 32	...	22,693 68	*g.*
	Police	2,668 73	3,007 16	338 43	...	
		126,134 73	103,779 48	338 43	22,693 68	
9	**FEES OF OFFICE:—**					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	12,959 55	14,188 50	1,228 95	...	*h.*
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c.	3,791 48	10,446 45	6,654 97	...	*i.*
	Bills of Health	7,495 00	7,500 00	5 00	...	
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	355 00	477 00	122 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	800 00	300 00	...	500 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	22,552 45	21,599 93	...	952 52	
	Consular Fees	101 85	133 10	31 25	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	27,259 40	29,276 85	2,017 45	...	*j.*
	Explosives Ordinance	7,509 12	7,194 09	...	315 03	
	Government Analyst ...	9,655 30	8,598 91	...	1,056 39	*k.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,437 90	3,199 00	...	238 90	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	342 00	246 00	...	96 00	
	Indian Immigration Ordinance ...	1 60	...	...	1 60	
	Inspection of Animals ...	23,385 60	26,549 30	3,163 70	...	*l.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	1,115 50	727 00	...	388 50	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	1,481 00	1,119 00	...	362 00	
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	...	43,408 41	43,408 41	...	*m.*
	Police Courts including Marine	...	11,992 63	11,992 63	...	*n.*
	Court of Requests ...	...	27,867 75	27,867 75	...	*o.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, Certificates	173 00	152 00	...	21 00	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	727 00	803 50	76 50	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	182 00	158 00	...	24 00	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,418 00	2,228 00	...	190 00	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	2,390 00	3,120 50	730 50	...	
	Petroleum Storage	1,332 00	2,781 00	1,449 00	...	*p.*
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,520 50	3,252 25	...	268 25	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,509 00	1,646 00	137 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	3,010 00	3,445 00	435 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,438 30	1,518 60	80 30	...	
	Miscellaneous	76 00	377 56	301 56	...	
		139,018 55	234,306 33	99,701 97	4,414 19	
	Carried forward, ...	6,336,113 05	6,717,484 23	482,027 49	100,656 31	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1901, AND REVENUE, 1902.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $32,634.09; Penang $5,330.16; Malacca, $484.27. Increase in Postal transactions and to sale of *unified* Stamps at Post Offices.

b. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,985.38; Penang. $23.28; Malacca, $35.93.

c. The Decrease is almost wholly in Singapore, *viz*., $5,992.06. Previous to 1902 all the Commission on Money Order business was brought to credit as Revenue: subsequently the commission returnable to other countries was deducted, and only the net commission is brought to credit as revenue and there was a temporary falling off in the business.

d. These receipts come in irregularly.

e. Brought to account under head of Reimbursement in previous years.

f. See note *g*. under Reimbursements.

g. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $23,117.83; Malacca, $2,161 59. *Increase*:—Penang, $424.15. Previous to 1902, all fees received in the law courts were included under this head; they are now brought to credit under Fees of Office.

h. *Increases*:—Singapore, $312.50; Penang. $1,019.75. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $103.30.

i. *Increases*:—Singapore, $6,488.44; Penang, $166.53, from larger sums being paid by way of dividends.

j. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,128.70. Penang, $888.75.

k. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $1,541.39; *Increases*:—Penang, $312.50; Malacca, $172.50.

l. *Increases*:—Singapore, $576.65; Penang, $2,551.85; Malacca, 35.20.

m., *n.*, *o.* Previous to 1902, these items appeared under Stamps, Judicial.

p. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,344; Penang, $21; Malacca, $36.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1901. $ c.	1902. $ c.	Increase. $ c.	Decrease. $ c.	Reference to Remarks.
	Brought forward ...	6,336,113 05	6,717,484 23	482,027 49	100,656 31	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of, S. S.	597 67	718 10	120 43	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	3,932 40	4,030 65	98 25	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,665 50	1,583 00	..	82 50	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	...	720 00	720 00	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,438 06	...	1 94	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	194 15	65 38	...	128 77	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of "The currency Note Ordinance 1899". ...	...	139,656 35	139,656 35	...	*a.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	137 50	180 00	42 50	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	3,975 99	3,329 64	...	646 35	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ..	2,465 55	1,439 83	...	1,025 72	*b.*
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	43,302 19	52,993 07	9,690 88	...	*c.*
	Jasin Road contribution towards upkeep of	...	100 00	100 00	...	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	9 00	9 75	0 75	...	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,035 31	1,287 13	251 82	...	
	Malay Training College contribution of F. M. S. towards	...	2,257 23	2,257 23	..	*d.*
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,156 50	1,235 75	79 25	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	58 99	49 62	...	9 37	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,571 76	1,286 04	...	285 72	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	4,076 88	2,051 38	...	2,025 50	*e.*
	Municipal Contributions	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 26	4,210 26	...	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	2,923 10	3,339 83	416 73	...	
	Ordinance V of 1900 Charges under	...	231 05	231 05	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,694 08	1,475 01	..	219 07	
	Private Water Supply, payments for	3,990 83	6,527 41	2,536 58	...	*f.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	3,695 50	...	...	3,695 50	*g.*
	Percentages on Furniture Government Quarters	...	836 03	836 03	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	603 50	738 90	135 40	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	7,702 99	8,046 39	343 40	...	
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone ...	5,718 95	5,954 35	235 40	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	2,216 10	1,591 20	...	624 90	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	7,314 54	7,792 76	478 22	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	743 27	867 41	124 14	...	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	...	510 32	510 32	..	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00	*h.*
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	10,338 50	11,537 50	1,199 00	...	*i.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	15,803 42	13,520 11	...	2,283 31	*j.*
	Telegraph Messages ...	20,205 43	...	...	20,205 43	*k.*
	Carried forward...	228,999 86	355,429 51	160,063 73	33,634 08	
	Carried forward...	6,336,113 05	6,717,484 23	482,027 49	100,656 31	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1901, AND REVENUE, 1902

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. New item

b. *Decrease :*—Singapore, $1,035.34 ; *Increase* :—Penang, $9.62.
c. *Increase* : —Singapore, $12,229.44 ; *Decreases :*— Penang, $2,279.65 ; Malacca, $258.91.

d. New item.

e. Decrease in number of Statute Immigrants.

f. This item now includes the cost of materials used for laying the Water Service : previous to this it was brought to account as a Personal account.
g. This item in 1902 appears under the head of Post Office and Telegraphs.

h. Brought to credit in January, 1903.
i. Increased number of Attendance in the Government Schools.

j. *Decreases :*— Penang, $1,224.42 ; Malacca. $1,678.79 ; *Increase :*—Singapore, $610.90.
k. This item in 1902 appears under the head of Post Office and Telegraphs.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,336,113 05	6,717,484 23	482,027 49	100,656 81	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	228,999 86	355,429 51	160,063 73	33,634 08	
	Telegraph and Telephone lines half-cost of up-keep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Telegraph Lines to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	231 00	...	...	231 00	
	Vernacular Schools, Grant in aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore	1,320 00	...	...	1,320 00	*a.*
	Miscellaneous	6,012 57	4,401 38	..	1,611 19	*b.*
		236,778 43	360,045 89	160,063 73	36,796 27	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,764 63	2,593 56	...	171 07	
	Miscellaneous	496 39	684 30	187 91	...	
	Sale of disused Government Buildings	...	108 00	108 00	...	
	Sale of the *Horsburgh* ...	..	2,962 36	2,962 36	...	*c.*
		3,261 02	6,348 22	3,258 27	171 07	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	41,022 56	33,263 12	...	7,759 44	*d.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	11,463 23	25,755 43	14,292 20	...	*e.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	17,272 74	55,896 18	38,623 44	...	*f.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	13,673 77	7,351 23	...	6,322 54	*g.*
	Profit on exchange Money Order Business	13,397 23	...	...	13,397 23	*h.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	22,182 65	14,343 29	...	7,839 36	*i.*
	Miscellaneous	561 75	475 54	...	86 21	
		119,573 93	137,084 79	52,915 64	35,404 78	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	18,270 33	42,882 72	23,097 36	...	
	Rent of Christmas Island ...	1,515 03				*j.*
	Miscellaneous	11,452 12	3,818 35	...	7,633 77	*k.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	...	81 58	81 58	...	
		31,237 48	46,782 65	23,178 94	7,633 77	
14	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs S. S.	37 00	...	..	37 00	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	108 50	...	...	108 50	
		145 50	...	...	145 50	
15	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	129,458 93	138,324 28	8,865 35	...	*l.*
		129,458 93	138,324 28	8,865 35	...	
16	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	72,109 74	61,931 95	...	10,177 79	*m.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	113,007 42	286,731 22	173,723 80	...	*n.*
		185,117 16	348,663 17	173,723 80	10,177 79	
	Total ...	7,041,685 50	7,754,733 23	904,033 22	190,985 49	
	Net Increase ...			$713,047 73		

The Treasury, Singapore,
23rd July, 1903.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1901, AND REVENUE, 1902

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Struck out of the estimates in 1902.
b. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $161.65 ; Penang, $1,449.32.

c. This item explains itself.

d. Decrease due to realization of investments.
e. *Increases* :—Singapore, $10,027.52 ; Penang, $1,715.68 ; Crown Agents, $2,549, larger Balances at banks on current account
f. The profit in 1901 was on coin of the nominal value of $500,000, in 1902 on coin of the nominal value of $650 000.
g. The profit in 1901 was on coin of the nominal value of $98,456, in 1902 on coin of the nominal value of $116,440 but this is also affected by the prices of copper and the rate of exchange.
h. Nothing was brought to credit in the latter year.
i. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $2,624.36 ; Penang, $5,200 ; Malacca, $15. With the exception of small advances due by the Penang and Malacca Municipalities, the larger loans have been repaid.

j. Larger output of Phosphates on which Royalty is charged.
k. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,985.30 ; Penang $2,664.22 ; Malacca, $799.70 ; Crown Agents, $2,184.55.

l. *Increases* :—Singapore, $131.67 ; Penang $6,579.93 ; Malacca, $2,153.75.

m. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $16,365,11. *Increases* :—Penang, $1,613.69 ; Malacca, $4,573.63.

n. A larger area of Teluk Ayer land sold.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1901 & 1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	67,665 90	77,326 47	9,660 57	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	82,173 77	91,615 02	9,441 25	...	
Cadets	29,731 85	25,714 82	...	4,017 03	
Councils Branch	2,040 25	2,303 43	263 18	...	
Government Printing Office ...	28,170 19	28,838 39	668 20	..	
Land Office	40,100 80	45,756 99	5,656 19	...	
Government Plantations & Forests	3,603 90	3,466 92	...	136 98	
Registry of Deeds	12,135 59	9,034 77	...	3,100 82	
District Officers	32,889 11	40,764 28	7,875 17	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	2,182 42	5,368 13	3,185 71	..	
Do., Dindings ...	9,437 99	13,296 70	3,858 71	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	5,905 25	7,116 68	1,211 43	..	
Do., Butterworth ...	11,829 05	13,944 34	2,115 29	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	8,066 62	9,700 97	1,634 35	...	
Do., South, P. W. ...	7,030 75	9,320 96	2,290 21	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	8,133 17	7,931 89	..	201 28	
Do., Jasin ...	6,856 15	6,676 47	..	179 68	
Treasury	56,085 00	65,950 66	9,865 66	...	
Audit Office	28,711 67	35,030 12	6,318 45	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	168,571 90	196,058 55	27,486 65	...	
Chinese Protectorate	44,182 10	50,039 27	5,857 17	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	84,433 62	98,389 52	13,955 90	...	
Light-houses	22,226 83	23,257 65	1,030 82	...	
Colonial Steamer	16,398 79	17,274 15	875 36	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	14,875 45	16,538 52	1,663 07	...	
Post Office	88,806 11	128,659 06	39,852 95	...	
Telephone Exchange	...	2,892 00	2,892 00	...	
Indian Immigration Department ...	12,897 56	18,115 57	5,218 01	...	
	895,141 79	1,050,382 30	162,876 30	7,635 79	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	58,619 91	67,065 34	8,445 43	..	
Registry	60,218 09	63,480 47	3,262 38	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	20,669 88	35,150 07	14,480 19	...	
Bankruptcy Office	10,900 21	15,811 02	4,910 81	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	79,085 58	88,522 64	9,437 06	...	
Courts of Requests	11,552 17	20,775 86	9,223 69	...	
Sheriffs' Department	16,166 37	18,350 87	2,184 50	...	
Coroner's do.	84 00	900 00	816 00	...	
	257,296 21	310,056 27	52,760 06	...	
Ecclesiastical	16,810 72	23,442 38	6,631 66	...	
Education	97,470 46	117,386 64	19,916 18	...	
Medical	186,379 19	216,296 28	29,917 09	..	
Government Analyst	8,225 52	8,107 22	...	118 30	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ..	13,638 31	14,295 28	656 97	...	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	4,411 19	6,231 66	1,820 47	...	
Police	417,392 91	450,288 30	32,895 39	...	
Prisons	83,767 05	106,233 87	22,466 82	...	
Botanic Gardens	12,886 41	18,944 42	6,058 01	...	
Bonus to Clerical Staff	29,620 41	...	...	29,620 41	
Bonus to other than Clerks ...	39,198 68	..	...	39,198 68	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,062,238 85	2,321,664 62	335,998 95	76,573 18	
Carried forward ...	2,062,238 85	2,321,664 62	259,425 77	...	a.

OF EXPENDITURE 1901 AND EXPENDITURE, 1902.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The increase is mainly due to the increase in Exchange Compensation paid in 1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,062,238 85	2,321,664 62	259,425 77	...	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,163 13	7,687 96	524 83	..	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	16,441 13	20,180 38	3,739 25	...	*a.*
Cadets	5,644 37	1,992 90	..	3,651 47	*b.*
Councils Branch ...	651 61	528 99	...	122 62	
Government Printing Office ...	14,715 02	12,713 83	...	2,001 19	*c.*
Land Office	12,880 79	25,043 21	12,162 42	...	*d.*
Government Plantations and Forests	3,549 72	5,363 37	1,813 65	...	*e.*
Registry of Deeds ...	881 81	1,062 55	180 74	...	
District Office, Christmas Island	7,863 24	5,350 38	...	2,512 91	*f.*
Do., Dindings ...	5,341 78	4,704 49	...	637 29	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	4,084 07	3,895 05	...	189 02	
Do., Butterworth P., W., ...	6,512 16	7,362 03	849 87	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam P., W., ...	4,159 11	4,854 02	694 91	...	
Do., South, P. W.	6,539 10	6,098 01	...	441 09	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	4,085 95	3,351 19	...	734 76	
Do., Jasin ...	2,467 10	2,746 69	279 59	...	
Treasury	34,855 51	37,184 41	2,328 90	...	*g.*
Audit Office	1,521 99	1,695 83	173 84	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	49,009 30	51,493 24	2,483 94	...	*h.*
Chinese Protectorate	3,020 64	2,972 84	...	47 80	
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	36,331 60	51,886 69	15,555 09	...	*i.*
Light-houses	27,651 31	113,885 10	86,233 79	...	*j.*
Colonial Steamer ...	25,630 01	22,972 24	...	2,657 77	*k.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,275 25	1,221 91	...	53 34	
Post Office	135,957 28	203,300 72	67,343 44	...	*l.*
Telephone Exchange	...	22,172 10	22,172 10	...	*m.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	4,229 63	3,456 98	...	772 65	
Supreme Court,—					
Judges	87 46	99 10	11 64		
Registry	4,504 10	6,081 25	1,577 15	...	*n.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	516 88	1,707 66	1,190 78	...	*o.*
Bankruptcy Office	311 49	318 95	7 46	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,					
Police Courts	2,328 50	1,817 87	...	510 63	
Courts of Requests ...	1,070 58	1,289 13	218 55	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,773 91	1,663 25		110 66	
Coroners' Department ...	4,986 07	6,952 74	1,966 67	...	*p.*
Ecclesiastical	2,101 68	2,621 15	519 47	...	
Education	131,644 64	136,300 37	4,655 73	.	*q.*
Medical	195,422 48	206,602 54	11,180 06	...	*r.*
Government Analyst ..	2,368 72	1,307 18	...	1,061 54	*s.*
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,552 23	3,250 18	697 95	...	
Police	159,004 71	185,321 14	26,316 43	...	*t.*
Prisons	80,568 85	84,749 93	4,181 08	...	*u.*
Botanic Gardens	24,769 46	18,679 62	..	6,089 84	*v.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,036,474 37	1,283,939 12	269,059 33	21,594 58	
Carried forward ...	3,098,713 22	3,605,603 74	528,485 10	21,594 58	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1901 AND EXPENDITURE, 1902.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principle Increase*:—Telegrams, $4,358.56; there was an abnormal amount of telegraphic communication.
b. More Cadets having to be provided for in the previous year.

c. *Principal Decrease*:—Purchase of new Type, &c., $4,413.42. *Principal Increase*:—Purchase of Printing Paper, &c., $2,550.85.
d. The increase is principally under the item Expenses of Work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, $10,522.14, against nothing in the previous year.
e. The expenditure in this department which is in its second year gradually increases.
f There was a decrease of $2,740.90 under the item Passage of Officers, &c., as Passages for a Public Works Department staff including a Survey Party to the Island and back were paid in 1901.
g. *Increases*:—Purchase of Stamps, $10,219.79; New Dies for Impressed Stamps, $5,554.89; Dies for New issues of Adhesive Stamps, $2,159.47. Decrease principally under the item Cost of Notes, Safes, &c., $13,928.25.
h. *Principal Increases*:—Clearing off Arrears of Survey, Malacca, $5,430 77, there was nothing expended in the previous year; Pay of Chainbearers, Survey Department, Malacca $1,616.14; Renewal of Mukim Tracings, Malacca, $1,438.08. *Principal Decrease*:—Upkeep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance, Penang, $5,095.58.
i. The expenditure in 1902 includes $14,896.91 for Purchase of Wigham Buoys and $2,337.25 for a New Boiler for the Steam Launch *Dolphin* (special). *Principal Decrease*:—Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department, $2,869.48.
j. Special items in 1902:—New steamer to replace *Horsburgh*, $87,512.89; Temporary fittings &c., to the Railway Ferry boat *Johore*, $1,860. There was increased expenditure under the item Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant of $1,116.01. *Decreases*:—Two new Buoys, $1,974 (Special in 1901); Oil and Stores, $1,367.90, besides other small decreases in the various items.
k. Decreased expenditure,—Docking and Repairs, $1,688.15; Fuel and Water, $1,757.86.
l. *Increases*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $25,015.23, mainly owing to unfavourable rates of exchange at which this was settled; Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service *via* India, account Penang, $28,767.37; Subsidy for a fortnightly Homeward Mail Service *via* Madras or Negapatam and Bombay, from Singapore, $22,500 (special in 1902); Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, $1,711.77. The year 1902 was the first complete year in which the Telegraph and Telephone Departments were brought under the management of the Postal Department, the expenditure for Maintenance amounted to $4,492.23.
m. Entered in 1901 under Public Works Special Expenditure.
n. *Principal Increases*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, $628.79; Purchase of Law Books, $682.56; Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, $525.
o. New items in 1902:—Office Expenses, Deputy Public Prosecutor, $583.35; Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions, $515.
p. *Principal Increase*:—Fees to Coroner, Singapore, $1,070.
q. Increased Grants for Queen's Scholarships, $5,703.93; for Results, $1,421.31; Vernacular Boys' Schools for the Colony, $1,026.66. Decreased expenditure in connection with the Reformatory, $3,064.59.
r. *Special Expenditure in 1902*:—Cost of Instruments for the Port Health Officer's Department, $2,539.36. *Increased Expenditure*:—Medicines and Instruments from England, $5,929.56; Cost of Apprentices in India, $2,047.42; General expenses for Hospitals, Singapore, $8,210.32. *Decreased Expenditure*:—General expenses for Hospitals, Penang, $5,711.88; Malacca, $589.06.
s. Decreased Expenditure, principally under the item Chemical Stores from England, $833.18.
t. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, $2,049.42; Furniture and Fittings $999.15; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting charges, $4,928.59; Miscellaneous Expenses for the whole Force, $1,511.90; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $15,029.22. *Special items*:—Agency for the Suppression of Crime, $4,112.10; Purchase of New Prison Van, Singapore, $1,000. *Principal Decrease*:—Maintenance of Powder Magazine, Singapore, $1,784.27.
u. *Principal Increases*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, $2,272.39; Miscellaneous Expenses, $2,241.98.
v. Grant to the Botanic Gardens, Singapore, is reduced by $1,150 in 1902. *Decreased Expenditure*:—Expenses of planting Gutta Percha and Para Rubber, $2,706.57. The item Expenses of forming a plantation of Gutta Percha trees, Penang, in 1902 was transferred to Land Office.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,098,713 22	3,605,603 74	528,485 10	21,594 58	
Pensions, &c.	272,215 11	316,016 49	43,801 38	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	13,805 40	15,412 75	1,607 35	...	*b.*
Transport	9,984 66	15,201 22	5,216 56	...	*c.*
Interest	77,948 28	116,027 46	38 079 18	...	*d.*
Miscellaneous Services . .	90,903 57	87,866 69	...	3,036 88	*e.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	142,030 25	144,211 90	2,181 65	...	*f.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent	195,897 79	199,801 17	3,903 38	...	*g.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	283,000 93	11,870 05	...	271,130 88	*h.*
Military Expenditure	1,283,108 69	1,383,830 00	100,721 31	...	*i.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	51,027 61	81,392 46	30,364 85	...	*j.*
Native States	598 35	718 55	120 20	..	
Special Expenses	87,667 29	108,182 40	20,515 11	...	*k.*
Total ...	5,606,901 15	6,086,134 88	774,996 07	295,762 34	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,523,065 05	1,247,137 73	...	275,927 32	*l.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services	185,034 33	267,461 47	82,427 14	...	*m.*
Total Expenditure ...	7,315,000 53	7,600,734 08	857,423 21	571,689 66	
Net Increase ...			$285,733 55		

The Treasury, Singapore,
23rd July, 1903.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1901 AND EXPENDITURE, 1902

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. *Principal Increases*:—Superannuation Allowances, $1,852.59; Difference of rate for payment of Pensions $31,824.22, mainly due to unfavourable rates of Exchange; Police Pensions, $3,968.62; Gratuities, &c., $1,349.86. *Special items in 1902*:—Commutation of Annuity to ADRIAN KOEK, $4,233.29; Arrears of Annuity to ADRIAN KOEK, $2,123.16.

b. This is a very variable service, the principal increases are for Relief votes, $835.19; there was in 1902 an additional grant of $600 to the Brothers' Orphanage at Penang.

c. *Increases*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $4,236.95; Miscellaneous Travelling, $979.61.

d. *Increases*:—Difference of Exchange on remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, $16,484.42, and for Widows and Orphans Pensions payable in England, $3,316.12, owing to unfavourable rates of Exchange; Interest on Court Deposits, $2,380.93. *Special items*:—Loss in Exchange on remittances to India, $10,397; Loss on sale of Government of India 3% Stock of the nominal value of Rs. 349,800, $5,757.90.

e. *Principal Decrease*:—Teachers Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $1,015.08 *Special item*:—Expenses of Census, $31,208.53. *Principal Increases*:—Stationery for all Departments, $569.60; Grant to Singapore, Library and Museum $2,645; Water Supply to Public Buildings, Penang, $1,863.32; Miscellaneous, Singapore, $2,649.81. *Special Items*:—Survey of Singapore, $5,580.46; Establishment of a Survey School, $3,521.50; Contribution to Imperial Memorial in memory of Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria, $11,462.69 Lighting and decorating Government Buildings on the occasion of His Majesty the King's Coronation $1,289.66.

f. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,043.44; Penang, $1,552.37. *Decreases*:—Dindings $715.87, Malacca, $698.29.

g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $7,138,37; Malacca, $1,535.97; Dindings, $666.06, more roads having to be looked after. *Decreases*:—Penang, $1,862.40; Province Wellesley, $3,574.62.

h. The purchases in 1901 included Goodwood Estate, $145,350; Nassim Hill Estate, $90,240; Land at Tanjong Rhu, $34,907.33; Sites for houses for Public Officers, Penang, $10,500. The only purchase of importance in 1902, is land at Orange Grove Corner, $7,000.

i. Increased revenue receipts upon which 20% is payable.

j. Due to the formation of a Volunteer Engineer Company and of two Companies of the Singapore Volunteer Infantry, and of Malacca Volunteer Rifles.

k. Principal items in 1902 were, Contribution towards the Victoria Memorial Hall, $50,000; Passages &c., of the Straits Settlements Auxiliary Forces for His Majesty the King's Coronation, $58,108.56, against the Expenditure for entertaining the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, $44,412.94; Purchase of the Penang Tramways, $40,000 in 1901.

l. The expenditure in the two years respectively was as follows:—

1901	Singapore	$1,049,274.78,	Penang and P. W.	$435,985.53,	Malacca	$26,830.95,	Dindings $10,973.79.
1902	do.	745,856.06,	do.	458,381.39,	do.	26,245.24,	do 16,655.04.

m. The expenditure in the two years respectively was as follows:—

1901	Singapore	$47,381.16,	Penang and P. W.	$ 69,848.49,	Malacca	$53,830.31,	Dindings $13,974.37.
1902	do.	74,934.83,	do.	119,541.20,	do.	60,995.04,	do. 11,990.40.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer S.S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1902.	Actual Revenue, 1902.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Land Rents	241,000 00	260,314 49	19,314 49	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents	8,870 00	10,617 99	1,747 99	...	*b.*
	Grazing Lands, &c.	650 00	740 77	90 77	...	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	780 00	2,469 71	1,689 71	...	*c.*
	Tin	500 00	176 20	...	323 80	
	Brick-fields, &c. ...	108 00	144 00	36 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	12,800 00	12,600 71	...	199 29	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	5,000 00	4,959 50	...	40 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,400 00	5,770 90	1,370 90	...	*d.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ..	3,050 00	2,610 00	..	440 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	880 00	896 76	16 76	...	
	Miscellaneous	9,300 00	9,213 14	...	86 86	
		287,338 00	310,514 17	24,266 62	1,090 45	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Goods Sheds Weld Quay ...	3,900 00	4,583 75	683 75	...	
	Public Buildings	6,980 00	9,024 82	2,044 82	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	2,050 00	1,555 36	...	494 64	
		12,930 00	15,163 93	2,728 57	494 64	
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium	3,732,000 00	3,732,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits	843,600 00	843,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	17,700 00	16,270 50	...	1,429 50	*f.*
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops ...	15,330 00	14,729 00	...	601 00	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops ...	12,950 00	12,744 00	...	206 00	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	10,800 00	10,610 00	...	190 00	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	239,892 00	243,716 00	3,824 00	...	*g.*
		4,872,272 00	4,873,669 50	3,824 00	2,426 50	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	405,000 00	614,127 72	209,127 72	...	*h.*
		405,000 00	614,127 72	209,127 72	...	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	133,550 00	151,620 31	18,070 31	...	*i.*
	Do., collected in India	25,000 00	37,456 29	12,456 29	...	*j.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,650 00	1,636 00	...	14 00	
	Measuring Vessels ..	630 00	920 00	290 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	10,700 00	12,181 23	1,481 23	...	*k.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,230 00	3,417 00	187 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	9,000 00	9,151 00	151 00	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,770 00	2,837 00	67 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	10,250 00	10,509 10	259 10	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,820 00	3,955 55	135 55	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	150 00	202 00	52 00	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	35 00	89 60	54 60	...	
		200,785 00	233,975 08	33,204 08	14 00	
	Carried forward ...	5,778,325 00	6,047,450 40	273,150 99	4,025 59	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1902.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $4,816.76; Penang, $4,782.14; Malacca, $9,715.59,—due to the issue of fresh Titles and efficient collection.
b.	Excess in Singapore, $1,740—enhanced rent for the Kampong Glam Beach.
c.	The main excess is in Singapore, *viz.*, $1,612.06; from more permits issued than estimated.
d.	The principal excess is at Malacca, $1,209.05; due to the number of transactions in customary Lands being unusually large.
e.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $425.67; Penang, $1,565.66; Malacca, $53.49. The excess at Penang is due principally to rent of Club and Exchange buildings, not estimated for.
f.	The principal deficit is in Singapore, $1,541.50; due to an over-estimate. Small excesses in Penang and Malacca.
g.	The excess at Penang was $3,674—due to higher fees received than anticipated.
h.	*Excesses:*—Singapore, $123,193.51; Penang, $83,215.29; Malacca, $2,718.92—due in a great measure to increase on amount of Probate duty.
i.	*Principal Excesses*:—Singapore, $15,983.56; Penang, $2,044.25—due to the increase in tonnage.
j.	From lower rates of exchange at which accounts with India were settled, which is favourable to the revenue.
k.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,398.77; Penang, $82.46.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1902.	Actual Revenue, 1902.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward	5,778,825 00	6,047,450 40	273,150 99	4,025 59	
6	**POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—**					
	Postage Stamps	186,400 00	232,598 32	46,198 32	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	20,450 00	21,544 94	1,094 94	...	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order Business	23,300 00	14,681 98	...	8,618 02	*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	14,000 00	34,170 38	20,170 38	...	*d.*
	Telegraph Messages	15,000 00	14,679 98	...	320 02	
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	6,000 00	7,315 62	1,315 62	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous ...	6,000 00	6,397 80	397 80	...	
		271,150 00	331,389 02	69,177 06	8,938 04	
7	**RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—**					
	Singapore Government Railways ...	...	559 00	559 00	...	
		...	559 00	559 00	...	
8	**FINES AND FORFEITURES:—**					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	2,060 00	3,669 77	1,609 77	...	*f.*
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	98,010 00	97,102 55	...	907 45	*g.*
	Police	3,300 00	3,007 16	...	292 84	
		103,370 00	103,779 48	1,609 77	1,200 29	
9	**FEES OF OFFICE:—**					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	13,100 00	14,188 50	1,088 50	...	*h.*
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c	4,500 00	10,446 45	5,946 45	...	*i.*
	Bills of Health	5,750 00	7,500 00	1,750 00	...	*j.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	396 00	477 00	81 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	600 00	300 00	...	300 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	27,000 00	21,599 93	...	5,400 07	*k.*
	Consular Fees	150 00	133 10	...	16 90	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	25,460 00	29,276 85	3,816 85	...	*l.*
	Explosives Ordinance	8,350 00	7,194 09	...	1,155 91	*m.*
	Government Analyst	7,700 00	8,598 91	898 91	...	
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,620 00	3,199 00	...	421 00	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	350 00	246 00	...	104 00	
	Inspection of Animals ...	23,600 00	26,549 30	2,949 30	...	*n.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	800 00	727 00	...	73 00	
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of	1,550 00	1,119 00	...	431 00	
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	39,500 00	43,408 41	3,908 41	...	*o.*
	Police Court including Marine ...	13,115 00	11,992 63	...	1,122 37	*p.*
	Court of Requests	19,950 00	27,867 75	7,917 75	...	*q.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	170 00	152 00	...	18 00	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	800 00	803 50	3 50	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	95 00	158 00	63 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,400 00	2,228 00	...	172 00	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	2,590 00	3,120 50	530 50	...	
	Carried forward ...	201,546 00	221,285 92	28,954 17	9,214 25	
	Carried forward ...	6,152,845 00	6,483,177 90	344,496 82	14,163 92	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1902.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $39,191.82 ; Penang, $6,311.43 ; Malacca, $695.07. Increased Postal transactions and to sale of *unifi d* stamps at the Post Offices.
b. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $997.44 ; Penang, $64 72 ; Malacca, $32.78.
c. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $8,205.52 ; Penang, $426.02. *Excess* :—Malacca, $13.52. There was a temporary falling off in the Money Order business, principally with India.
d. The receipts under this head come in irregularly, and no accurate estimate can be framed.

e. Under-estimated.

f. *Excess* :—Singapore, $2,399.77. *Deficits* :—Penang, $230 ; Malacca, $560.
g. *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $10,558.08. *Excesses* :—Penang, $7,230.61 ; Malacca, $2,420.02.

h. The principal excess is in Singapore, $1,340.
i. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $5,914.88 ; Penang, $31.57. Larger dividends paid than anticipated
j. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,710 ; Penang, $40.

k. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,421 ; Penang, $1,997.07. A small excess at Malacca.

l. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $3,008.35 ; Penang, $968.50. *Deficit* :—Malacca, $160.
m. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,052.50 ; Malacca, $150. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $46.59.

n. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $716.90 ; Penang, $2,120 ; Malacca, $112.40.

o. *Excesses* :—Penang, $3,417.40 ; Malacca, $899.94. *Deficit* :—Singapore, $408.93.
p. Small deficiency in all Settlements, viz., Singapore, $378.90 ; Penang, $678.17 ; Malacca, $65.30.
q. *Excesses* :—Singapore. $5,932 ; Penang, $1,830.25 ; Malacca, $155.50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1902.	Actual Revenue, 1902.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,152,845 00	6,483,177 90	344,496 82	14,163 92	
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	201,546 00	221,285 92	28,954 17	9,214 25	
	Petroleum Storage	1,250 00	2,781 00	1,531 00	...	*a*
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,400 00	3,252 25	...	147 75	
	Public and Eating Houses	1,700 00	1,646 00	...	54 00	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	2,930 00	3,445 00	515 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ..	1,380 00	1,518 60	138 60	..	
	Miscellaneous	125 00	377 56	252 56	...	
		212,331 00	234,306 33	31,391 33	9,416 00	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Govt. Schools, Sale of S.	340 00	718 10	378 10	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	3,600 00	4,030 65	430 65	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,250 00	1,583 00	333 00	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	480 00	720 00	240 00	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,438 06	...	1 94	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	225 00	65 38	...	159 62	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Currency Note Ordinance 1899	...	139,656 35	139,656 35	...	*b.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	260 00	180 00	...	80 00	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S.	3,500 00	3,329 64	..	170 36	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,400 00	1,439 83	...	960 17	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	42,750 00	52,993 07	10,243 07	...	*c.*
	Jasin Road, Contribution towards upkeep of, ...	100 00	100 00	...	..	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of, ...	25 00	9 75	.	15 25	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,000 00	1,287 13	287 13	...	
	Malay Training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards	1,800 00	2,257 23	457 23	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,000 00	1,235 75	235 75	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	80 00	49 62	...	30 38	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,500 00	1,286 04	...	213 96	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	8,000 00	2,051 38	...	5,948 62	*d.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 26	0 26	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	3,147 00	3,339 83	192 83	...	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under,	260 00	231 05	...	28 95	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,600 00	1,475 01	...	124 99	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters, ...	480 00	836 03	356 03	....	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	600 00	738 90	138 90	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	7,405 00	8,046 39	641 39	...	
	Postal Services Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons – Breaking Stone ...	5,600 00	5,954 35	354 35	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	2,500 00	1,591 20	...	908 80	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	6,405 00	7,792 76	1,387 76	..	*e.*
	Miscellaneous ...	655 00	867 41	212 41	...	
	Carried forward ...	176,132 00	323,034 17	155,545 21	8,643 04	
	Carried forward ...	6,365,176 00	6,717,484 23	375,888 15	23,579 92	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1902.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,700; Malacca, $34. *Over-estimated*:—Penang, $203.
b.	Not estimated for.
c.	*Excess*:—Singapore, $13,704.19.—From more paying patients. *Deficits*; Penang, $3,149.07; Malacca, $312.05.
d.	*Over-estimated*:—Fewer statute immigrants.
e.	The principal excess is in Singapore, *viz.*, $1,531.92—more demand for prison Manufactures. Small deficits in Penang and Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1902.	Actual Revenue, 1902.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,365,176 00	6,717,484 23	375,888 15	23,579 92	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	176,132 00	323,034 17	155,545 21	8,643 04	*a.*
	Private Water Supply, Payments for	5,250 00	6,527 41	1,277 41	...	*b.*
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures,	600 00	510 32	...	89 68	*c.*
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	10,300 00	11,537 50	1,237 50	...	
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	13,900 00	13,520 11	...	379 89	
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ..	231 00	...	...	231 00	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	225 00	215 00	...	10 00	
	Miscellaneous	2,165 00	4,401 38	2,236 38	...	*d.*
		211,503 00	360,045 89	160,296 50	11,753 61	
11	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,250 00	2,593 56	343 56	...	
	Sale of Disused Government Buildings	25 00	108 00	83 00	...	
	Miscellaneous	540 00	684 30	144 30	...	
	Sale of the *Horsburgh*	...	2,962 36	2,962 36	...	*e.*
		2,815 00	6,348 22	3,533 22	...	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	19,000 00	33,263 12	14,263 12	...	*f.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	9,100 00	25,755 43	16,655 43	...	*g.*
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	13,940 00	14,343 29	403 29	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	35,000 00	55,896 18	20,896 18	...	*h.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	11,200 00	7,351 23	...	3,848 77	*i.*
	Profit on Exchange Money Order Business	6,280 00	...	...	6,280 00	*j*
	Miscellaneous	200 00	475 54	275 54	...	
		94,720 00	137,084 79	52,493 56	10,128 77	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	27,175 00	42,882 72	15,707 72	...	*k.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	50 00	...	..	50 00	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	1,350 00	81 58	...	1,268 42	*l*
	Miscellaneous	4,925 00	3,818 35	...	1,106 65	*m.*
		33,500 00	46,782 65	15,707 72	2,425 07	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	129,800 00	138,324 28	8,524 28	...	*n*
		129,800 00	138,324 28	8,524 28	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	17,000 00	61,931 95	44,931 95	...	*o.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	200,000 00	286,731 22	86,731 22	...	*p.*
		217,000 00	348,663 17	131,663 17	...	
	Total ...	7,054,514 00	7,754,733 23	748,106 60	47,887 37	
	Net Excess ...			$700,219 23		

The Treasury, Singapore,
23rd July, 1903.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1902

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. The excess at Malacca was $1,254.31, due to the charges for the materials now brought to credit of revenue.

b. This item was brought to account early in January, 1903.
c. The principal excess is at Malacca, $1,103.

d. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,644.41 ; Penang, $519.91 ; Malacca, $72.06.

e. **Not estimated for.**

f. It was anticipated that a portion of the Gold Investments would be realized during 1902, but it was found unnecessary.
g. The excess in Singapore, was, $12,252,19 ; and in Penang. $1,854.24 ; there was also $1.406 credited by the Crown Agents on Money deposited at call in England at bank rates varying.

h. Partly from an under estimate and partly from a portion of the profit on the Coin received in 1901 having been brought to account in 1902.
i. Less copper coin issued during the year than anticipated.
j. Nothing was brought to credit.

k. **Under estimated.**

l. Of the $1,000 estimated for in Singapore, nothing was brought to credit. *Deficiencies* :—Penang $221,58 ; Malacca, $46.84.
m. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,372.46 ; Penang, $124.29. *Under-estimated* :—Malacca, $163.32. There was also $226.78 brought to credit by the Crown Agents.

n. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $424.29 ; Penang, $6,747.59 ; Malacca, $1,352.40.

o. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $19,116.65 ; Penang, $4,990.27 ; Malacca, $20,825.03. There was more demand for land than anticipated.
p. Higher prices fetched for Teluk Ayer land sold.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.

1902.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Civil:—					
The Governor	68,326 00	77,326 47	9,000 47	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	91,169 00	91,615 02	446 02	...	
Cadets	32,029 00	25,714 82	...	6,314 18	
Councils Branch	2,056 00	2,303 43	247 43	...	
Government Printing Office ...	28,180 00	28,838 39	658 39	...	
Land Office	46,140 00	45,756 99	...	383 01	
Government Plantations and Forests	9,576 00	3,466 92	...	6,109 08	
Registry of Deeds	13,364 00	9,034 77	...	4,329 23	
District Officers	36,848 00	40,764 28	3,916 28	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,721 00	5,368 13	...	352 87	
District Office, Dindings ...	14,392 00	13,296 70	...	1,095 30	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	7,128 00	7,116 68	...	11 32	
Do., Butterworth ...	13,920 00	13,944 34	24 34	..	
Do , Bukit Mertajam ...	10,104 00	9,700 97	...	403 03	
Do., South, P. W. ...	9,792 00	9,320 96	...	471 04	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	8,256 00	7,931 89	...	324 11	
Do.. Jasin ...	6,756 00	6,676 47	...	79 53	
Treasury	63,631 00	65,950 66	2,319 66	...	
Audit Office	33,586 00	35,030 12	1,444 12	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	200,318 00	196,058 55	...	4,259 45	
Chinese Protectorate	50,012 00	50,039 27	27 27	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	95,621 00	98,389 52	2,768 52	...	
Light-houses	26,100 00	23,257 65	...	2 842 35	
Colonial Steamer	17,470 00	17,274 15	...	195 85	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	15,180 00	16,538 52	1,358 52	...	
Post Office	129,588 00	128,659 06	...	928 94	
Telephone Exchange	2,892 00	2,892 00	...	...	
Indian Immigration Department ..	15,898 00	18,115 57	2,217 57	...	
	1,054,053 00	1,050,382 30	24,428 59	28,099 29	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	68,682 00	67,065 34	...	1,616 66	
Registry	65,016 00	63,480 47	...	1,535 53	
Attorney-General's Department ...	33,064 00	35,150 07	2,086 07	...	
Bankruptcy Office	15,370 00	15,811 02	441 02	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	88,254 00	88,522 64	268 64	...	
Courts of Requests	21,354 00	20,775 86	...	578 14	
Sheriffs' Department	17,332 00	18,350 87	1,018 87	...	
Coroner's Department	900 00	900 00	...	...	
	309,972 00	310,056 27	3,814 60	3,730 33	
Ecclesiastical	21,246 00	23,442 38	2,196 38	...	
Education	117,619 00	117,386 64	...	232 36	
Medical, ...	217,627 00	216,296 28	...	1,330 72	
Government Analyst	8,147 00	8,107 22	...	39 78	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	18,526 00	14,295 28	...	4,230 72	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	5,516 00	6,231 66	715 66	...	
Police	491,046 00	450,288 30	...	40,757 70	
Prisons	104,318 00	106,233 87	1,915 87	...	
Botanic Gardens	18,749 00	18,944 42	195 42	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,366,819 00	2,321,664 62	33,266 52	78,420 90	
Carried forward ...	2,366,819 00	2,321,664 62	...	45,154 38	*a*

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1902.

Cause of Excess or Saving.
a. As will be seen from the column of Excesses and Savings, the main Saving is under Police, this is in consequence of the strength of the force not being maintained.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward	2,366,819 00	2,321,664 62	...	45,154 38	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,842 00	7,687 96	...	154 04	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	16,052 00	20,180 38	4,128 38	...	*a.*
Cadets	7,000 00	1,992 90	...	5,007 10	*b*
Councils Branch	724 00	528 99	...	195 01	
Government Printing Office ...	9,824 00	12,713 83	2,889 83	...	*c.*
Land Office	32,475 00	25,043 21	...	7,431 79	*d.*
Government Plantations and Forests	4,934 00	5,363 37	429 37	...	
Registry of Deeds	1,438 00	1,062 55	...	375 45	
District Office, Christmas Islands ...	4,826 00	5,350 33	524 33	...	
Do., Dindings ...	5,411 00	4,704 49	...	706 51	
Do., Balik Pulat ..	4,532 00	3,895 05	...	636 95	
Do Butterworth, P. W.	8,520 00	7,362 03	...	1,157 97	*e*
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	5,575 00	4,854 02	...	720 98	
Do., South, P. W. ...	5,897 00	6,098 01	201 01	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,138 00	3,351 19	213 19	...	
Do.. Jasin ...	3,036 00	2,746 69	...	289 31	
Treasury	24,910 00	37,184 41	12,274 41	...	*f.*
Audit Office	1,759 00	1,695 83	...	63 17	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	52,364 00	51,493 24	..	870 76	
Chinese Protectorate	3,663 00	2,972 84	...	690 16	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	38,584 00	51,886 69	13,302 69	...	*g.*
Light-houses	175,925 00	113,885 10	...	62,039 90	*h.*
Colonial Steamer	16,796 00	22,972 24	6,176 24	...	*i.*
Government Marine Surveyors ...	1,351 00	1,221 91	...	129 09	
Post Office	156,731 00	203,300 72	46,569 72	...	*j.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	2,496 00	3,456 98	960 98	...	
Telephone Exchange	28,330 00	22,172 10	...	6,157 90	*k.*
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	108 00	99 10	..	8 90	
Registry	5,933 00	6,081 25	148 25	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	2,248 00	1,707 66	...	540 34	
Bankruptcy Office	897 00	318 95	...	578 05	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	2,850 00	1,817 87	...	1,032 13	*l.*
Courts of Requests	1,194 00	1,289 13	95 13	...	
Sheriffs' Department	2,161 00	1,663 25	...	497 75	
Coroners' Department	6,209 00	6,952 74	743 74	...	
Ecclesiastical	2,686 00	2,621 15	...	64 85	
Education	135,693 00	136,300 37	607 37	...	
Medical	210,509 00	206,602 54	...	3,906 46	*m.*
Government Analyst ...	1,486 00	1,307 18	...	178 82	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	2,957 00	3,250 18	293 18	...	
Police	187,428 00	185,321 14	...	2,106 86	*n.*
Prisons	77,803 00	84,749 93	6,946 93	...	*o.*
Botanic Gardens	19,680 00	18,679 62	...	1,000 38	
Total Other Charges ...	1,283,975 00	1,283,939 12	96,504 75	96,540 63	
Carried forward ...	3,650,794 00	3,605.603 74	96,504 75	141,695 01	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1902.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Telegrams, Singapore, under-estimated by $6,141.23.—Owing to abnormal amount of telegraphic communication largely due to postponed Coronation festivities and sending of a Volunteer Contingent to England. Small Savings on all the other items—over-estimated.

b. Over-estimated.

c. *Principal under-estimate* :—Purchase of Printing Paper &c., $2,462.

d. *Principal over-estimate* :—Expenses of work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, 4,029 86.

e Small Savings on almost all the votes.

f. *Principal Excesses* :—Purchase of Stamps, $6,727.86; New Dies for Impressed Stamps, $1,054.89; Cost of Notes, Safes, &c., $6,093.31.

g. Not provided for in the estimates,—Purchase of Wigham Buoys, $14,896.91

h. The New Steamer to replace the *Horsburg* not being completed within the year, showed an apparent saving of $62,487.11, but, there was a special item (not provided for) for Temporary fittings to one of the Railway Ferry Boats, $1,860, to replace the late *Horsburgh* sold.

i. The principal excess is under Fuel and Water, $4,962.72.—under-estimated.

j. *Principal Excesses* :—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $20,416.92—owing to unfavourable rates of exchange, at which this sterling charge was settled; Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Survice *viâ* India $4,708.90, increased rate of Contract; Subsidy for a Fortnightly Homeward Mail Service *viâ* Madras or Negapatam and Bombay, not provided for, $22,500.

k. The vote Additions to Exchange was under-spent by $5,774.29.

l. Small savings on almost all the items.

m. There were unimportant savings and excesses on the various items under this head. The most prominent being that on the item for Expenses in connection with local investigations into the etiology of Beri-beri $2,700, not expended.

n. *Principal Savings* :—Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force $1,911.52; Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent, $3,123.04; Agency for the suppression of crime, $4,387.90: *Principal Excesses* :—Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances, $1,829.97; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,032.06; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, $1,935.19; Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, $2,926.07; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $9,200.57.

o. *Principal Excesses* :—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $1,246.78; Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, $1,074.03; Miscellaneous Expenses, $2,988.54.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,650,794 00	3,605,603 74	96,504 75	141,695 01	
Pensions	276,217 00	316,016 49	39,799 49	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	17,157 00	15,412 75	...	1,744 25	*b.*
Transport	5,200 00	15,201 22	10,001 22	...	*c.*
Interest	76,120 00	116,027 46	39,907 46	...	*d.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	140,544 00	87,866 69	...	52,677 31	*e.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	144,098 00	144,211 90	113 90	...	
Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent	196,550 00	199,801 17	3,251 17	...	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	342,898 00	11,870 05	...	331,027 95	*g.*
Military Expenditure	1,383,830 00	1,383,830 00	...	...	
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	88,399 00	81,392 46	...	7,006 54	*h.*
Native States	1,200 00	718 55	...	481 45	
Special Expenses	...	108,182 40	108,182 40	...	*i.*
Total ...	6,323,007 00	6,086,134 88	297,760 39	534,632 51	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,705,060 00	1,247,137 73	...	457,922 27	*j.*
Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services	288,475 00	267,461 47	...	21,013 53	*k.*
Total Expenditure ...	8,316,542 00	7,600,734 08	297,760 39	1,013,568 31	
Net Saving ...			$715,807 92		

The Treasury, Singapore,
23rd July, 1903.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1902.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. The principal excess is in the item Difference of rate for payment of Pensions, $35,868.33 due to unforeseen fall in exchange. There were also excesses under Superannuation Allowances, $4,057.37, and Police Pensions, $2,048 77. *Saving*:—Gratuities to Officers, not entitled to Pensions &c., $1,787.87.

b. There were certain amounts placed on the Estimates intended to meet possible cases which have not arisen, principally under the items Relief of distressed Masters, and Mates, and Engineers, $700; and under Miscellaneous, Singapore, $862,50.

c. *Under-estimated*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $8,521.70; Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,479.52.

d. The items Difference in Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, and for Widows and Orphans' Pensions, were under-estimated by $19,857.27 and $2,872.65 respectively, from fall in exchange; the item Interest on Court Deposits was also under-estimated by $1,318 55. There were special items of $10,397 for Loss in Exchange on remittances to India, and $5,757.90. for Loss on sale of Government of India Loan Notes which were not estimated for.

e. The saving is in a great measure attributable to the item placed on the Estimates, but short expended:—Survey of Singapore, by $44,419.54, and cost of Survey of Dindings, $20,000 not touched.

f. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $7,008.53; Malacca, $1,386.41. *Savings*:—Penang, $610.08; Province Wellesley, $2,980.75; Dindings, $1,552.94. In Singapore and Malacca, the votes for Maintenance of Roads were under-estimated.The vote of $2,000 for Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian provided for in Province Wellesley was not paid in 1902

g. Mainly due to the vote $330,798 for Acquisition of and Compensation for land for Railway Extension being unappropriated

h. The principal items short expended during the year were as follows:—General Expenses, Singapore and Penang $1,712.43; Transport, Penang, $1,535.83; Camp Equipment, $5,166.50; Purchase of Arms, (S. V. I.) $1.388.55; Quarters for Sergeant Major, $1,500; Formation of Reserve of Ammunition, $2,414.80; and Conversion of Maxims to .303 bore, $1,200 was not expended. On the other hand there was spent for formation of a Rifle Volunteer at Malacca $8,098.54—not provided for

i. The details will be found in "Expenditure Detailed"; to which reference may be made for full particulars of all payments.

j. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $301,190·94; Penang, $121,548·57; Malacca, $35,182·76, chiefly due to the non-completion of Public Works which were unfinished or not taken up. Notwithstanding these large savings, the expenditure in excess of the items to the Schedule to the Estimates was $363,333·27, for which provision has to be made in a Final Supply Bill. It comprises in great measure of revotes from the previous year's Estimates.

k. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $9,465.17; Penang, $7,293·40; Malacca, $4,254·96.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1902.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on 31st December, 1901	20,084 67		
„ Value of Stock on hand on 31st December, 1901	35,544 00		
		55,628 67	
Rates.			
„ Assessment on Houses and Buildings	615,027 57		
Do. on Land	1,683 01		
		616,710 58	
Taxes.			
„ Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses	22,511 00		
„ Do. on Registered do.	6,980 00		
„ Do. on do. Cattle Carts	18,072 00		
„ Do. on do. Hand Carts	4,174 00		
„ Do. on do. Jinrikishas	90,516 00		
„ Do. on do. Dogs	7,702 50		
		149,955 50	
Licences.			
„ Offensive Trades	14,315 50		
„ Registered Public Carriages	834 50		
„ Registered Drivers	793 00		
„ Slaughter-houses	48,416 95		
		64,359 95	
Fees.			
„ Cart Registration	671 95		
„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfers	1,014 45		
„ Christian Cemetery	2,319 12		
„ Notice and Distress	1,842 00		
„ Building Plans	26,581 44		
„ Depositing Building Materials etc.	3,260 30		
„ Religious Ceremonies	1,094 90		
		36,784 16	
Rents.			
„ Markets	148,940 00		
„ Town Hall	2,992 60		
„ Houses, Lands and Easements	1,306 80		
		153,239 40	
Miscellaneous.			
„ Sale of Poudrette	3,342 39		
„ Sale of Night-soil	1,560 26		
„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries	327 20		
„ Sale of Stores and Materials and Miscellaneous Receipts	1,464 08		
„ Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts	9,737 52		
„ Fines under Section 324	32,753 91		
„ Reimbursements—Formation of Roads, &c.	8,729 29		
„ Miscellaneous	1,735 89		
„ Stamp Duty	682 15		
		60,332 69	
„ Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Fund	...	3,932 05	
„ 5 % Loans 1901, 1902—Premiums	...	2,880 25	
Water Works.			
„ Private Supply of Water to Houses	290,360 57		
„ Meter and Bathing Houses	796 05		
„ Notice and Distress Fees	3,345 50		
„ Reimbursements—Pipes and Fittings	39,189 74		
		333,691 86	
„ Gas Supply	...	110,930 04	
Total ...		$1,588,445 15	

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1902.

EXPENDITURE.		Amoun expended.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
President Secretariat, &c.		
By Fixed Salaries	51,565 03	
,, Contingencies	9,314 02	
		60,879 05
,, Dog Registration	...	3,863 57
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration	...	40,886 21
,, Health Officer	...	50,030 75
,, Markets	...	9,091 52
,, Slaughter-houses	...	28,301 44
,, Fire Brigade	...	16,991 80
,, Cemetery	...	3,663 25
Engineer's Department.		
, Fixed Salaries	57,657 55	
,, Contingencies	5,181 62	
		62,839 17
,, Roads and Streets	...	300,293 40
,, Bridges	...	10,755 24
,, Store and Workshop	...	9,855 84
,, Conservancy	114,488 30	
,, Disposal of Refuse	48,199 94	
,, Collection and Disposal of Night-soil	17,891 07	
,, Latrines	7,947 98	
		188,527 29
,, Street Watering	...	13,459 79
,, Drainage	...	8,710 94
,, Public Ground sand Buildings	...	9,688 40
,, Piers and Canals	...	8,029 95
,, Works and Buildings	...	18,380 45
Water Works.		
,, Establishment	22,465 18	
,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds	5,469 63	
,, Filters and Grounds	8,326 51	
,, Pumping Station	29,401 31	
,, Mains and Services	62,337 29	
,, Disbursements Recoverable	52,857 88	
		180.857 80
,, Gas Supply	...	125,763 16
Services exclusive of Establishment.		
,, Police Contribution	48,000 00	
,, Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans	201,475 14	
,, Donation to Superannuation Fund	12,666 54	
,, Exchange Compensation	21,123 10	
,, Rice Allowance	7,039 79	
,, Refund of Rates on unoccupied Houses	7,099 48	
,, Refund of Rates, &c. paid in error	1,401 15	
,, Auditing Municipal Accounts	5,300 00	
,, Insurance on Municipal Buildings	2,130 07	
,, Translations, Notices, By-laws, &c.	105 00	
,, Legal Fees	4,096 25	
,, Medicines for staff	1,094 95	
,, Fees on instituting Process in Police Court	400 00	
,, Telephones	1,741 65	
,, Engagement of Architectural Assistant	596 92	
,, Band Contribution	6,000 00	
,, Prevention of Cruelty to animals	3,396 23	
,, Acquisition of land at Pulau Ubin and Scotts Road	7,167 81	
,, Coronation Celebrations	2,213 57	
,, Remuneration of Messrs. Woodall & Son	1,034 53	
		340,585 35
Stock Account.		
,, Balance	...	96,990 38
Total ...	...	$1,588,445 15

Statement of the Revenues and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
PENANG.			
	$	c.	$ c.
Rates.			
Houses	163,761	77	
Lands	3,050	15	
Water—General	15,120	54	
			181,932 46
Taxes.			
Private Carriages	11,177	25	
Licensed Carriages	1,219	00	
Licensed Carts	7,869	50	
Jinrikishas	37,552	00	
Dogs	2,386	50	
			60,204 25
Rents.			
Central Market	14,000	00	
Prangin Market	8,700	00	
Chowrasta Market	14,500	00	
Campbell Street Market	13,500	00	
Pitt Street Market	700	00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market	1,000	00	
Jelutong Market	1,100	00	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls	632	20	
Town Hall and Esplanade	790	75	
Prangin Ground	4,635	24	
Public Latrines (five)	5,900	00	
Public Baths (five)	2,000	00	
			67,458 19
Special Water Supply.			
Domestic	87,381	77	
Shipping	9,805	87	
			97,187 64
Fees of Office.			
Hackney Carriages	486	85	
Licensed Carts	301	45	
Trade Licences	2,730	40	
Permits and Licences	699	75	
Warrants and Notices	3,887	00	
Cemetery	961	50	
Fees for Building Plans	3,951	45	
Removal of Trade Refuse	528	00	
			13,546 40
Reimbursements.			
Fittings for Domestic Water Services	19,610	92	
Sanitary Improvements	32,801	75	
Police Court Fees and Fines	7,271	96	
Night soil Pails	85	60	
			59,770 23
Interests.			
On Bank Account	...		15,249 69
Miscellaneous	...		13,746 47
Jinrikisha Deposits	...		5,405 00
Private Works recharged	...		334 19
Advances to Municipal Officers refunded	...		940 00
Advances for Contingent Expenses refunded ...	...		275 00
Advances to Contractors refunded	...		7,500 00
Debenture Stock a/c Allotment Balances	...		293,236 25
Carried forward ...	...		816,785 77

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1902.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.	$ c.		$ c.
Establishments.			
President and Secretariat	26,999 07		
Engineer's Department	30,520 06		
Health Officer's Department	16,161 06		
Fire Department	4,743 09		
Hackney Carriages Sub-Department	7,460 23		
		85,883	51
Contingencies.			
Secretariat	1,238 29		
Engineer's Department	395 30		
Health Officer's Department	6,048 93		
		7,682	52
Services exclusive of Establishments.			
Expenses in connection with the Registration and Destruction of Dogs	963 74		
Expenses in connection with the Registration of Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas	1,421 60		
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	921 59		
Rent of House for Engine-driver	127 20		
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines	2,783 06		
		6,217	19
Miscellaneous Services.			
Stationery and Printing	3,417 69		
Advertisements	914 30		
Municipal Contribution to Provident Fund ...	4,572 83		
Assessing Charges and House Numbering ...	163 29		
Auditing Accounts	2,520 00		
Insurance	1,155 00		
Legal Expenses	1,062 25		
Uniforms for Peons	512 14		
Refund of Rates and Taxes	1,389 24		
Contribution to Town Band	5,000 00		
Expenses in connection with Hearse and Ambulance ...	451 90		
Interest on Balance of cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, &c.	600 00		
Miscellaneous	2,003 97		
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers	200 00		
Registering Carts	605 24		
Police Court Fees	748 90		
Jinrikisha Stands	24 40		
Loss on Exchange	2,376 81		
Coronation Celebration Contribution	1,000 00		
Clock Tower	534 20		
		29,252	16
Contribution to Government.			
Police Contribution	24,000 00		
		24,000	00
Interest.			
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent.	12,500 00		
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent.	6,000 00		
Do. $210,000 @ 4 per cent. for 6 months ...	4,200 00		
Do. $500,000 @ 5 per cent. for 9 months ...	18,750 00		
Interest on $5,000 at 4 per cent.	600 00		
Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000	5,000 00		
Do. $100,000	2,000 00		
Do. $500,000 for 9 months ...	7,500 00	56,550	00
Carried forward ...	...	209,585	38.

Statement of the Revenues and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected
		$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	816,785 77
Balance on 1st January 1902 :—		
Municipal Fund	10,899 02	
Jinrikisha Deposit account	7,143 00	
Loan Account	97,309 22	
		115,351 24
Debenture Stock account	...	240,599 00
Carried forward ...	...	1,172,736 01

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1902.—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
Brought forward ...	...	209,585 38
Loans.		
Repayment to Government on a/c of Loan of $40,000 ...	5,000 00	5,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances.		
P. Rodrigues	180 00	
Gratuity to Lala Meah	100 00	
Do. Mun	100 00	380 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting	22,218 24	
Lighting Extension	220 30	22,438 54
Conservancy.		
Scavenging	33,696 94	
Sanitary Improvements	37,758 92	
Purchase and Repairs of Sanitary Pails and Vans ...	19,203 68	
Street Watering	3,745 25	94,404 79
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance	12,491 12	
General Repairs to Town Roads	17,599 21	
Special Repairs to Town Roads	23,399 55	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance	4,615 00	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads	6,299 04	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads	6,099 20	
Repairs to Town Drains	982 87	
Improvement to Street Corners and Purchase of Land therefor	8,000 00	79,485 99
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains	3,889 44	
New Mains and Laying	2,727 45	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services	13,998 67	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works ...	6,214 80	
Meters	1,528 98	28,359 34
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings	2,833 26	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall	143 07	
Lighting, &c., Markets	185 08	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets	2,714 34	5,875 75
Works and Buildings.		
Municipal Offices (Supplemental)	9,999 59	
Painting Public Buildings	785 30	
Repairs to Wood and Iron Jetties	7,931 72	
Campbell Street Market (Supplemental)	5,051 26	
Minor Works	2,009 44	
Current Repairs	3,099 48	
Alterations to Jinrikisha Office	576 55	29,453 34
Advances		
Advances to Contractors	7,500 00	
Advances to Municipal Officers	940 00	
Advances for Contingent Expenses	275 00	
Jinrikisha Deposits refunded	6,104 00	
Private Works	337 59	15,156 59
Carried forward ...	...	490,139 72

Statement of the Revenues and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,172,736 01
Total ...	$1,172,736 01

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1902,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	490,139 72
Loan Account.		
Municipal Building and Sea Wall in connection therewith	44,607 18	
Abattoir	46,368 90	
Market	2,366 68	
Repayment to Government of Balance of 4 % Mortgage Loan	210,000 00	
Electric Light Installation	20,090 36	
Drainage Improvements	27,463 86	
		350,896 98
Debenture Stock Account.		
Deposits refunded	25,000 00	
Premium on $500,000 Loan paid into Miscellaneous ...	8,835 25	
		33,835 25
Balance on 31st December, 1902, as follows.		
Jinrikisha Deposits	6,444 00	
Loan Account	16,361 85	
Municipal Fund	45,007 82	
Debenture Stock Account	230,050 39	
		297,864 06
Total ...		$1,172,736 01

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Assessment on Houses	20,198 16
Do. on Lands	178 92
Taxes on Carriages and Horses	1,917 50
Do. on Carts	1,125 50
Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades	960 00
Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	174 75
Rent of Market	696 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	34 50
Numbers for Carts	10 88
Wharf Crane Charges	103 20
Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers	267 65
Tax on Jinrikishas	5,360 50
Tax on Dogs	190 50
Fines in Police Court	852 32
Cemetery Fees	128 00
Miscellaneous	297 74
	32,496 12
Balance from 31st December, 1901, *brought forward* ...	1,677 54
Total ...	$34,173 67

Municipality of MALACCA, for the year, 1902.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount of Sub-head.	Amount Expended.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.		
Salaries—Secretary's Department	5,643 99	
Salaries—Engineer's do.	1,744 34	
Salaries—Health Officer's Department	419 99	
		7,808 32
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.		
Exchange Compensation to Officials	1,780 60	
Travelling Expenses, Officials	144 74	
Audit Fee	180 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary	216 00	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	96 80	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	1,094 25	
Municipal Medical Officer	100 00	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	396 33	
		4,008 72
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		
Up-keep of Municipal Buildings	55 97	
Drainage Works	653 25	
Filling in Recreation Ground at Kubu	162 51	
Up-keep of Cemetery	148 35	
		1,020 08
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		
General Maintenance	3,748 64	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	3,354 39	
Watering Streets	592 50	
Lighting	2,207 65	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant ...	44 15	
		9,947 33
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.		
Payment on account of water supplied	4,210 26	
Interest on Loan	540 00	
Re-payment of Principal	500 00	
Half Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths	121 50	
Contribution towards cost of Police Force ...	200 00	
		5,571 76
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stationery, Printing and Binding	470 76	
Rent of Office, Store-room for Implements and Wharf Crane	38 00	
Numbers for Carts	12 00	
Office Furniture	9 00	
Office Expenses	29 42	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c. ...	446 39	
Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance ...	1 95	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs ...	6 60	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses	864 68	
Maintenance of Town Clocks	96 00	
Extermination of Rats	1 27	
Miscellaneous Contingencies	88 94	
Contribution to Provident Fund	352 21	
Contribution towards Coronation Celebration ...	250 00	2,667 22
		31,023 43
Balance on 31st December, 1902 ...		3,150 24
	Total ...	$34,173 67

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1902.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1902.

135051

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps Staff.

Officers	7
Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers	2
	9

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	8
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	89
Trumpeters	2
	99

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 173 parades in 1902.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

10 2·5 R. M. L., 6 Maxims, and 4 Squad or Carbine. 1 annual inspection. Total 21 drills.

For Recruits :—12 2·5 R. M. L., 8 Maxims, 8 Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant) 2 Lectures, 1 annual inspection. Total 31 Drills.

Reservists Drills—Voluntary, except in the case of the Corps being on active Service.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses	$3,609.62
,, Equipment, Clothing, &c.	1,036.51
,, Ammunition	6,0.5.42
,, Transport	995.07
,, Upkeep of Range	250.00
TOTAL ...	$11,906.62

Capitation Grant earned, $1,875.00

The Volunteers Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Royal Engineers Volunteers.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and men	26
	28

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 85 drills in 1902.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of sappers who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

5 Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits :—10 Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

Reservists Drills, same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses ... ...$	837.17
,, Clothing	826.17
,, Ammunition	602.82
,, Transport	264.27
,, Upkeep of Range	150.00
,, Purchase of Arms &c.	1,333.21
,, Engineers stores	333.11
Total ...$	4,346.75

Capitation Grant earned $575

The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinace XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Rifles.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	7
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	99
Buglers	2
	108

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 183 parades in 1902.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—2nd year 16 attendances musketry 3rd class, annual inspection; 3rd year 10 attendances musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.

For Recruits :—1st year 24 attendances Squad and Company, musketry Recruits course, annual inspection.

Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses	$1,831.00
„ Equipment and Clothing	2,029.25
„ Ammunition	4,792.10
„ Transport	465.80
„ Upkeep of Range	400.00
„ Maintenance of Arms	124.71
TOTAL ...	$ 9,642.86

Capitation Grant earned, $3,075.00

The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	6
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	232
Bugler	1
	239

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 191 Parades in 1902.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

2nd year attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection; 3rd year attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.

For Recruits :—1st year 36 attendance Squad and Company Drills, Musketry Recruits course, annual inspection.

Reservists drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses	$1,197.02
„ Clothing	5,363.61
„ Ammunition	3,416.35
„ Transport	256.37
„ Purchase of arms &c.	6,683.25
„ Upkeep of Range	400.00
Total ...	$17,316.60

Capitation Grant earned Nil.

Note: In addition to the foregoing items of Expenditure under every unit, a further sum of $9,657.06 as general Expenses was incurred on account of the Singapore Volunteer Corps in general.

The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry Malacca Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	5
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	55
	60

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 164 parades in 1902.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of privates viz :—
2nd year—attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection; 3rd year—attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.
Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

EXPENDITURE.

For General Expenses	$1,501.30
„ Clothing	1,601.51
„ Ammunition	1,028.68
„ Transport	150.44
„ Purchase of Arms	2,329.58
„ Construction of Rifle Range	1,769.25
Total ...	$8,380.76

The Company was enrolled in March, 1902. No Capitation Grant was earned in 1902.
The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance, III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Cadet Corps.

STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	68
	70

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 20 parades in 1902.

The Penang Volunteer Rifles

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	9
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	102
Buglers	2
	113

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 97 parades in 1902.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—
10 Company, musketry 2nd class and annual inspection.
For Recruits :—24 Squad and Company, musketry Recruits course, and annual inspection.
Reservists 6 Drills. The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.

EXPENDITURE.

Clerical Assistance		$200.00
Horse Allowance to Adjutant		196.13
Clothing		1,494.90
Improving and repairing Range		997.91
General Expenses		670.72
Staff		3,465.52
Ammunition		334.54
Transport		868.25
TOTAL ...		$8,227.97

Capitation Grant $2,000.

The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

ARMY PAY OFFICE SINGAPORE, S.S.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1902.

PAY OF TROOPS, PROVISIONS &c.

Local Expenditure.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure of Sterling after deducting receipts.			Average amount of Dollars.		Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	$	c.	
Pay of Troops and General Staff	47,216	2	3	527,063	58	
Pay of Chaplains	414	5	6	4,925	86	The value of the dollar was as follows :—
Pay of Provost Staff	18	11	8	207	44	
Pay, &c.. of Medical Establishments ..	1,610	4	7	17,974	65	1st January to 31stMarch,1902 — s. 1 d. 11
Transport,Land and Sea	6,150	7	3	68,655	21	
Provisions, Allowances, &c.	21,976	2	4	245,314	79	1st April to 30th June, 1992 — s. 1 d. 10
Clothing Services	1,583	5	4	17,673	67	
Warlike Stores	...	...	...	...	...	1st July to 30th Sept.,1902 — s. 1 d. 9
Military Works and Establishments ...	19,743	9	11	220,392	52	
Schools and Miscellaneous Services	143	10	1	1,601	91	1st October to 31st Dec., 1902 — s. 1 d. 8
Non-effective Services	270	16	7	3,023	21	
Pay, &c., of Madras Infantry not yet classified to proper items (principally pay of Troops *a*) ...	14,892	14	1	166,244	14	
	114,046	9	7	1,273,076	98	
The local receipts, under Vote 9 (from sale &c., of warlike stores &c.,) exceeded the local expenditure by £479 14*s.* 3*d.*	479	14	3	5,354	93	
Total Local Expenditure ...	113,566	15	4	1,267,722	05	

a. Accounts Audited by Pay Examiner, Madras, and classified to proper items after receipt from that Officer.

Approximate Expenditure incurred in England (there are also charges for Clothing, Freight, &c., which cannot be ascertained.)

Service.	Amount in Sterling.			Amount in Dollars.	
	£	s.	d.	$	c.
Pay of Officers drawn through agents, (R.A., R.E., A.S.C., &c.)	5,292	10	10	59,079	54
Value of stores received from England by C.R.E.	3,621	16	7	40,429	72
Do. do. C.O.O. ... ... but a great many stores are received the value of which cannot be given even approximately	13,480	3	8	150,476	46
Total	22,394	11	1	249,985	72

No Bills were drawn for the pay and allowances of the Troops during 1902, as the Military Contribution exceeded the local expenditure.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1902.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	Budget of 1902
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,000 00	
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		1,650 00	
4. Maintenance of Beacons		500 00	
5. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		4,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		1,500 00	
7. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...		1,300 00	
8. Minor Works and Alterations—	Constructing and Altering.		
Medical Department		1,200 00 603 00 1,803 00	
Police Department...		1,200 00 500 00 1,700 00	
Other Departments		7,900 00 1,900 00 9,800 00	
9. Current Repairs—	Repairing.		
Medical Department		8,000 00	
Police Department		6,000 00	
Other Departments		17,000 00	
10. Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining.	438 00	
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ...	Conservancy.	150 00	
12. Maintenance of Government Telephones ...	Maintaining.	2,500 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		71,341 00	
Special Services.			
1. A. D. C. and Cadets' Bungalows, Reconstruction of stables in	Constructing.	1,500 00	
2. Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	Raising and Maintaining.	5,000 00	
3. Beacon No. 3, Renewing in Masonry and iron	Constructing.	1,200 00	
Carried forward ...		7,700 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1902.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1902.	Finished.	11,916 40	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 64	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,595 73	...	
	Do.	Do.	499 55	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,959 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,499 42	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,053 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,801 18	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,699 71	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,798 16	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,984 37	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,999 98	...	
	Do.	Do.	16,495 74	...	
	Do.	Do.	437 40	...	
	Do.	Do.	36 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,445 00	...	
			70,221 43	...	
	February, 1902.	Finished.	1,440 00	...	
	January, 1902.	Do.	4,998 66	...	
	July, 1902.	Do.	1,185 92	...	
			7,624 58	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
Brought forward ...		7,700	00	
4. Boarding Officers' Quarters, Erection of a dwarf wall with cast iron railing at the ...	Constructing	2,966	00	
5. Botanic Gardens, General Repairs, painting, white-washing, &c., in Director's and Assistant Superintendent's Quarters at ...	Repairing.	800	00	
6. Botanic Gardens, Special Services at ...	Constructing.	750	00	
7. Cavanagh Bridge, On account		50,000	00	
8. Central Police Station, Erection of a new Administration Block to complete, including a Court of Requests	Do.	60,000	00	
9. Chinese Protectorate, Lime-whiting and painting the whole Buildings	Repairing.	750	00	
10 Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, General repairs, painting, lime-whiting, &c., out-houses ...	Do.	300	00	
11. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Paving floor of Billiard Room with Minton Tiles in ...	Constructing.	700	00	
12. Cross Street School, Erection of a Shed at ..	Do.	900	00	
13. Elgin Bridge, Raising of		30,000	00	
14. Fort Canning, New Light-house at ...	Do.	15,000	00	
15. General Hospital, Erection of a house for Nurses at	Do.	7,000	00	
16. General Hospital, Repairs, painting and lime-whiting House Surgeon's Quarters at ...	Repairing.	350	00	
17. General Post Office, Painting and Colour-washing	Do.	2,000	00	
18. General Post Office, Alterations to ...	Constructing.	3,500	00	
19. Government Analyst's Buildings, Cleaning gas pipes and providing a gasometer to the	Repairing.	500	00	
20. Government Analyst's Office, Improvement to Lighting and Ventilation of the laboratory in the	Constructing.	500	00	
21. Government Hill Electric Station, Special Services to the	Do.	1,850	00	
22. Government House, Special Services at ..	Do.	3,500	00	
23. Government Printing Office, Repairs to ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	
24. Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office, Special Services to the	Constructing.	1,050	00	
25. Havelock Road Police Station, Repairs to roof of	Repairing.	300	00	
26. Horsburgh Light-house Pier, Providing new girders, tension rods, roof of davits of ...	Do.	1,000	00	
27. Improvements of the One Fathom Bank Light in the Straits of Malacca ...	Constructing.	60,000	00	
28. Kampong Glam Chinese Branch School at Beach Road, Painting, white-washing, &c., to the	Repairing.	300	00	
29. Kampong Glam Chinese Branch School at Beach Road, Renewing fence all round of	Do.	300	00	
30. Kandang Kerbau Hospital, Extra Ward for patients at	Constructing.	8,500	00	
31. Kandang Kerbau Hospital, General Repairs, painting, &c,. Assistant Surgeon's Quarters, Medical Stores and Out-house at the	Repairing.	800	00	
32. Kandang Kerbau Station, Barracks and Inspector's Quarters, General repairs, painting, &c., to the	Do.	1,500	00	
Carried forward ...		264,816	00	

Budget of 1902.

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			7,624 58	...	
	March, 1902.	Finished.	2,963 14	...	
	July, 1902.	Do.	800 00	...	
	May, 1902.	Do.	659 08	...	
			...	...	Postponed.
	April, 1902.	Unfinished.	...	3,710 83	Demolishing of old building started in April.
	March, 1902.	Finished.	749 33	...	
	May, 1902.	Do.	297 70	...	
	Do.	Do.	680 59	...	
			...	...	Abandoned.
			...	...	Postponed.
	January, 1902.	Unfinished.	...	5,948 46	
	May. 1902.	Finished.	6,996 63	...	
	January, 1902.	Do.	350 00	...	
	April. 1902.	Do.	1,999 35	...	
Colonial Revenue.	1901	Do.	3,493 89	...	Revote.
	March, 1902.	Do.	...	...	Done by Municipality free of charge.
	October, 1902.	Do.	246 45	...	
	February, 1902.	Do.	1,478 33	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,499 92	...	
		Unfinished.	...	245 00	Cancelled.
		Do.	...	291 85	Abandoned.
	March, 1902.	Finished.	300 00	...	
	April, 1902.	Do.	990 78	...	
			...	...	Postponed.
	May, 1902.	Do.	300 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	299 97	...	
			...	...	Cancelled.
	Do.	Do.	765 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,484 92	...	
			35,979 61	9,316 14	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
	Special Services—Contd.				
	Brought forward ...		$ 264,816	c. 00	
33.	Kreta Ayer Police Station, Painting, white-washing, &c.. to	Repairing.	300	00	
34.	Land Office, Improvements to lighting of Clerk's Office in	Constructing.	500	00	
35.	Leper Asylum, Rebuilding permanent wards in	Do.	5,000	00	
36.	Lunatic Asylum Buildings, Repairs to roof timbers, floorings, &c., and lime-whiting in the	Repairing.	5,000	00	
37.	Lunatic Asylum Buildings, Special Services to the	Constructing.	1,200	00	
38.	Magistrate's Court, Alterations to ...	Do.	19,000	00	
39.	Marine Magistrate's Court, Refastening flooring of verandah at the	Repairing.	330	00	
40.	Marine Police Station, Providing an Office for Inspector at the	Constructing.	500	00	
41.	Marine Police Station, Tanjong Rhu and Teluk Blanga Stations, Additional accommodation for Constables at the ..	Do.	9,000	00	
42.	Maternity Hospital, Special Repairs to ceiling, painting, white-washing, &c., Assistant Surgeon's Quarters at	Repairing	750	00	
43.	New Bridge Road Police Station, Painting, white-washing, &c., to	Do.	300	00	
44.	Orchard Road and Rumah Miskin Police Stations, Replacing wooden rails of pounds with iron at the	Constructing.	1,400	00	
45.	Orchard Road Police Station, Barrack and out-houses, General repairs, white-washing, painting, &c., to	Repairing.	750	00	Budget of 1902.
46.	Po Leung Kuk Buildings, Special Services to	Constructing.	650	00	
47.	Police Bharu, Improvements and alterations to Quarters occupied by the Armourer at	Do.	300	00	
48.	Police Courts, Repairs to roof timbers, floor, &c., painting, lime-whiting, &c., to ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
49.	Port Health Officer, Office for	Constructing	1,500	00	
50.	Prison, Criminal, Improvements to Work-yard and gallows in the	Do.	18,000	00	
51.	Prison, Criminal, Repairing roof of timber and wood-work in	Repairing.	500	00	
52.	Prison, Criminal, Special Services at ...		900	00	
53.	Prison Cells, Converting partitions to brick-work of (on account)		1,500	00	
54.	Providing New Gate, &c., at Brass Bassa Road entrance to Raffles Institution ...		400	00	
55.	Public Buildings. Sanitary Improvements to		1,000	00	
56.	Pulau Brani, Erection of New Quarters for Marine Department workmen at ...	Constructing.	5,500	00	
57.	Purchase of a Mud Shifter		5,000	00	
58.	Purvis Creek, Filling up of		12,500	00	
59.	P. W. D. Store at Kandang Kerbau, Additional Accommodation to the ...		6,000	00	
60.	Quarantine Camp at Ballestier, Construction of three small observation Wards in the ..		1,000	00	
61.	Quarters for Colonial Surgeon... ...		8,500	00	
62.	Raffles Library and Museum, Repainting of Bird and Fish Rooms in	Repairing.	300	00	
	Carried forward ...		373,396	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			35,979 61	9,316 14	
	April.	Finished.	298 55	...	
	October.	Do.	459 11	...	
	March.	Do.	4,999 89	...	
	January.	Do.	4,981 22	...	
	March.	Do.	1,199 93	...	
	July.	Unfinished.	..	14,973 83	
	March.	Finished.	329 38	...	
	...	...	..	...	Cancelled.
	September.		5,038 78	...	
	June.		750 00	..	
	April.		287 01	...	
Colonial Revenue.	September.		1,389 67	...	
	August.		744 12	...	
	July.		560 00	...	
	April.	Finished.	289 69	...	
	January.		998 71	...	
	July.		1,498 44	...	
	April.		17,998 68	...	
	March.		498 45	...	
	April.		899 83	...	
	January.		1,499 60	...	
	July.		389 54	..	
	January.		999 96	...	
	June.		5,392 17	...	
	...	Unfinished.		1,121 97	Abandoned.
	June.	Finished.	12,499 09	...	
	September.	Unfinished.	...	4,000 00	
	May.	Finished.	792 20	...	
	...	...	..	..	Abandoned.
	October.	Finished.	295 85	...	
			101,069 48	29,416 94	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
	Special Services.		$	*c.*	
	Brought forward ...		373,396	00	
63.	Ranger's Quarters, Eastern Division, Erection of	Constructing	2,000	00	
64.	Reclamation and Mole near Post Office (on an Estimate of $125,000) Final vote ...	Constructing	65,000	00	
65.	Residences for Government Officers ..	Constructing	50,000	00	
66.	Rochore Police Station, &c., Repairs to roof of	Repairing.	350	00	
67.	Sepoy Lines, Erection of Quarters for Sergeant-Major at	Constructing.	1,100	00	
68.	Sikh Married Quarters, Sepoy Lines, Additional latrines for	Do.	500	00	
69.	Sikh's Barracks and Married Quarters, Sepoy Lines, General repairs, painting, lime-whiting and painting, &c., to the		400	00	
70.	Small-pox and Cholera Camp, Repairing fence and building of		300	00	
71.	Supreme Court, Special Repairs, lime-whiting and painting to the	Repairing.	1,200	00	
72.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, General Repairs, white-washing and painting to ...		5,000	00	Budget of 1902.
73.	Tanjong Pagar Police Station and Barracks, General repairs and lime-whiting to .		300	00	
74.	Telegraphic Communication with Horsburgh Light		10,000	00	
75.	Telephone Instruments, Renewing ..		300	00	
76.	Telephone Switch Board at Central Police Station	Constructing.	400 140 540	00 00 00	
77.	Telok Ayer Reclamation, Completion of (on an Estimate of $48,000) Final vote ...		10,858	00	
78.	Telok Blanga Police Station and Barracks, General repairs, painting, lime-whiting to	Repairing.	500	00	
79.	Victoria Bridge School Buildings, Special Services to the	Do.	1,000	00	
80.	Wire Gauze for Mosquito rooms in Government Residence	Constructing.	1,000	00	
81.	Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys (revote)	Do.	1,902	12	Warrant No. 18.
82.	Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance (revote) ...	Maintaining.	5,215 920 6,135	24 00 24	Warrants Nos. 18 and 297 and 699.
83.	Improvements to Rifle Range, Balestier Plain (revote)	Constructing.	916	86	Warrant No. 18.
84.	Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police (revote) ...		22,241	36	Warrant No. 18.
85.	Engineering Surveys for Harbour Improvements		46,000	00	Warrant No. 50.
86.	Separate room for Sick Girls at Po Leung Kuk		1,250	00	Warrant No. 31.
87.	Two small rooms for refractory patients attached to the Female Ward, Pasir Panjang		1,237	00	Warrant No. 81.
	Carried forward ...		603,426	58	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			101,069 48	29,416 94	
	March.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	1901.	Unfinished.	...	13,743 45	Revote.
	...	...	...	...	Revoted.
	March.		349 70	...	
	May.		1,075 24	...	
	March.		490 00	...	
	Do.		396 79	...	
	April.		264 52	...	
	January.	Finished.	1,199 88	..	
	February.		4,987 17	...	
	July.		299 96	...	
	...		...	...	Postponed.
	June.		297 50	...	
	December.		538 54	...	
	August.	Unfinished.	...	6,300 24	
	March.		499 04	...	
	February.		999 54	...	
	January.		700 23	...	
	1901.	Finished.	1,383 89	...	Revote.
	January.		6,130 33	...	
	Do.		916 85	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	18,827 38	
	...	Do.	...	41,644 32	
	...	...	...	...	Cancelled.
	April.	Finished.	1,285 56	...	
			124,834 22	109,932 33	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Contd.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		603,426 58	
88. Renovating Machinery and plant in P. W. D. Store, ($2,384.17 of which is a revote) ..	Constructing.	2,604 81	Warrant No. 191.
89. Extending Quarantine Accommodation at St. John's Islands		8,100 00	Warrant No. 391.
90. Improvements to Office of Deputy Public Prosecutor		688 00	Warrant No. 156.
91. Extension of Female Ward at the Lunatic Asylum Pasir Panjang		1,000 00	Warrant No. 581.
92. Converting old Lunatic Asylum at Kandang Kerbau into Quarters for Dressers ...		3,000 00	Warrant No. 579.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		618,819 39	
RAILWAYS.			
1. Singapore-Johore Railway	Constructing.	507,341 00	Budget 1902 and Warrants Nos. 215, 470 and 678.
2. Railway Extension to Alexandra Road ...	Do.	300,000 00	Budget 1902.
TOTAL RAILWAYS ...		807,341 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining	600 00	Budget 1902.
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		2,800 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,650 00 20 00 1,670 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Country Roads		18,500 00 7,000 00 25,500 00	Budget 1902 and Warrant No. 430.
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000 00	Budget 1902.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		31,570 00	
Special Services.			
1. Bukit Timah Road from Municipal Limit to Village, Remetalling two miles of Road in	Remetalling.	6,000 00	Budget 1902.
2. Goodwood Estate, Construction of new roads on	Constructing.	7,600 00	
3. Holland Road, Remetalling road where most required at	Remetalling.	2,000 00	
Carried forward ...		15,600 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			124,834 22	109,932 33	
	January.	Finished.	2,604 71	...	
	Do.		7,998 91	...	
	July.		668 57	...	
	November.		996 61	..	
	October.		3,000 00	...	
			140,103 02	109,932 33	
	...	Unfinished.	489,753 29	...	
	...	Do.	9,140 38	...	
			498,893 67	...	
Colonial Revenue.			599 99	...	
			2,798 87	...	
			1,665 91	..	
	January.	Finished.			
			25,495 14	...	
			998 62	...	
			31,558 53	...	
	January.	Finished.	5,998 48	...	
	February.		7,498 00	...	
	January.		1,999 86	...	
			15,496 34	...	

Returns of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*			
Special Services.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		15,600 00	
4. Improving grades, Chan Chu Kang Road, where most required	Constructing.	2,000 00	
5. Lunatic Asylum, Remetalling roads at the .	Remetalling.	500 00	
6. New Road from Orange Grove Corner to Mount Alma	Constructing.	6,000 00	
7. Pasir Panjang Road from Municipal Limit to part of Reformatory Road, Remetalling 2½ miles at	Remetalling.	6,000 00	
8. Singapore Coast Road, Extension of ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
9. Pulau Brani, Construction of a road and filling up swamp at	Do.	1,800 00	Budget 1902.
10. Reformatory Road, Re-metalling portion of	Remetalling.	2,000 00	
11. Road from Tanjong Katong to Bedoh Road	Do.	20,000 00	
12. Road from Municipal Limit, Alexandra Road to Reformatory Road	Constructing.	4,000 00	
13. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. Raising of and Remetalling roads and pathways at ...	Remetalling.	2,000 00	
14. Thompson Road, Remetalling two miles of roads from Municipal Limit to 6½ miles at	Do.	4,500 00	
15. Half cost of construction of a Road at Christmas Island	Constructing.	3,000 00 2,300 00 5,300 00	Warrant No. 18.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., SPECIAL SERVICES ...		89,700 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If unfinished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			15,496 34	...	
	July.	Finished.	1,880 40	...	
	January.	Do.	499 69	...	
	June.	Do.	5,489 47	...	
	January.	Do.	5,973 22	..	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	8,961 12	
	May.	Finished.	1,735 67	...	
	January.	Do.	1,999 95	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	17,500 63	
	Do.	Finished.	3,996 78	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 78	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,495 62	..	
	May.	Do.	4,906 15	...	
			48,173 07	26,461 75	

Colonial Revenue.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1902.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		$ c.	
PENANG.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings		2,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds ...		1,400 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters ...		300 00	
6. Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds		1,734 00	
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		750 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		3,500 00	
9 Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		2,500 00	
10. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)		400 00	
11. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	5,900 00	Budget 1902.
12. Current Repairs	Repairing.	30,000 00	
13. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Camp	Maintaining.	500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		52,784 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG & PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Replacing wooden fences at Police Stations with galvanized iron pipe and standard fences (1st vote on an Estimate of $2,652) ...	Constructing.	1,325 00	
PENANG.			
2. Chowrasta, School for Girls and Teacher's Quarters at	Do.	2,000 00	
3. Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers ...	Do.	25,000 00	
4. Exchange and Club Building	Do.	30,000 00	
5. General Hospital, Filling in earth drains ...	Filling in.	500 00	
6. General Hospital, Native Ward, Extension of	Constructing.	5,000 00	Budgets, 1901 and 1902.
7. General Hospital, New Latrines and Bath-room	Do.	2,000 00	
8. Government Buildings, Improving sanitation of	Improving.	500 00	
9. Government Offices, Extension of ...	Constructing.	50,000 00	
10. Government Veterinary Surgeon, Re-erection of Kennels of	Re-erecting.	3,000 00	Budget 1902.
11. Houses for Public Officers	Constructing.	30,000 00	Budgets 1901 and 1902.
12. Kampong Java, Wall round Vernacular Boy's School at	Do.	400 00	Budget 1902.
13. Marine Police and Harbour Master's Buildings, Reconstruction of	Do.	73,525 00	Budgets 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902.
Carried forward...		223.250 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the year 1902.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January.		1,708 98	..	
	Do.		2,490 44	...	
	Do.		1,394 83	...	
	Do.		1,296 84	...	
	Do.		298 65	...	
	Do.		1,732 50	...	
	Do.		580 32	...	
	Do.		3,058 46	...	
	Do.		2,490 41	...	
	Do.		268 97	...	
	Do.		5,662 32	...	
	Do.		29,825 66	...	
	Do.	Finished.	497 64	.	
			51,306 02	...	
	October.		1,162 00	...	
	...		...	...	Not carried out.
	August 1901.		24,995 41	...	Expended in 1901 ... $13,164.17 „ 1902 ... 11,831.24
	February 1901		29,999 88	...	Expended in 1901 ... $23,992.79 „ 1902 ... 6,007.09
	January.		490 89	...	
	March.		5,000 00	...	
	Do.		1,808 85	...	
	April.		495 52	...	
	October 1901.	Unfinished.	...	42,603 31	Expended in 1901 ... $17,072.27 „ 1902 ... 25,531.04
	March.		2,970 65	...	
	July 1901.		29,998 28	...	Expended in 1901 ... $15,005.20 „ 1902 ... 14,993.08
	January.	Finished.	400 00	...	
	May 1899.		73,615 80	...	Expended in 1899 ... $14,985.21 „ 1900 ... 18,841.87 „ 1901 ... 33,769.36 „ 1902 ... 6,019.36
			170,937 28	42,603 31	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.				
	PENANG—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		223,250	00	
14.	Muka Head Light-house, Improving Water Supply to	Improving.	2,000	00	
15.	Police Station, Detective, Stall for Chief Inspector's horse and Quarters for Sais	Constructing.	300	00	
16.	Police Station, Pitt Street, New Roof for Inspector's Quarters	Do.	3,000	00	
17.	Post Office, Construction of Telephone, Damar Laut to Bruas	Do.	3,500	00	
18.	Pulau Jerejak, Drain from Dresser's Quarters to sea	Do.	650	00	
19.	Pulau Jerejak Drain, Cementing main ...	Improving.	1,000	00	Budget 1902.
20.	Pulau Jerejak Quarters, Dresser's, Verandah for	Constructing.	1,500	00	
21.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarters, New, for two Dressers	Do.	2,700	00	
22.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarters for Servants, Completion of	Do.	3,500	00	
23.	Pulau Jerejak Recreation Ground for Staff	Forming.	600	00	
24.	Pulau Jerejak, Rubble Retaining Wall ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	
25.	Pulau Jerejak Wards, Grading and turfing round	Improving.	500	00	
26.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, New Reservoir for	Constructing.	20,000	00	Budgets 1901 and 1902.
27.	Pulau Jerejak Wards, Verandahs &c., Renewing in stone	Renewing.	2,000	00	Budget 1902.
28.	Reclamation, New, Erection of Goods sheds on	Erecting.	55,000	00	Budgets 1901 and 1902.
29.	Reclamation, North of Iron Pier ...	Reclaiming.	157,764	00	Do.
30.	Reclamation, Penang, Soundings and Borings for	Sounding and boring.	3,000	00	Budget 1902.
31.	Reclamation, Sungei Penang	Reclaiming.	100,000	00	Budgets 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902.
32.	Reclamation, Weld Quay ..	Do.	75,000	00	Do.
33.	Residency, Railing grounds of along York and Ross Roads	Railing.	2,300	00	
34.	Residency, New Quarters for Gardeners ...	Constructing.	3,000	00	
35.	Residency, New Crockery &c.	Supplying.	1,000	00	Budget 1902.
36.	Sea-wall, Special Repairs to and extension at Leith Street end	Constructing.	5,500	00	
37.	Sikh Barracks, Sepoy Lines, Special Repairs	Repairing.	2,000	00	
38.	Sungei Nibong, New Vernacular Boys' School at	Constructing.	2,500	00	
39.	Supreme Court, New	Do.	150,000	00	Budgets 1901 and 1902.
40.	Tramways, Putting in working order ...	Repairing.	5,000	00	Budget 1902.
41.	Enlargement of Chowrasta Boys' School ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	Do.
	Province Wellesley.				
42.	Quarters for two Assistant Superintendents of Works	Do.	14 000	00	Do.
43.	Clearing Kedah Boundary	Clearing.	500	00	Do.
	Carried forward ...		845,064	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			170,937 28	42,603 31	
Colonial Revenue.	January.	Finished.	1,987 20	...	
	Do.		300 00	...	
	March.		2,915 85	...	
	August.		3,500 00	...	
	June.		647 02	...	
	January.		997 44	...	
	March.		1,500 00	...	
	Do.		2,699 05	...	
	Do.		3,500 00	...	
	August.		597 10	...	
	April.		1,999 10	...	
	February.		492 20	...	
	October, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	15,091 45	Expended in 1901 ... $ 4,645.73 „ 1902 ... 10,445.72
	July.	Finished.	1,995 06	..	
	April 1901.	Unfinished.	...	51,550 77	Expended in 1901 ... $40,001.62 „ 1902 ... 11,549.15
	Do.	Do.	...	79,436 48	Expended in 1901 ... $27,400.94 „ 1902 ... 52,035.54
	May.	Do.	...	395 26	
	May 1899.	Do.	...	93,263 51	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,980.00 „ 1900 ... 19,726.37 „ 1901 ... 39,996.28 „ 1902 ... 23,560.86
	June 1899.	Finished.	62,186 98	...	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,982.51 „ 1900 ... 17,207.62 „ 1901 ... 30,073.89 „ 1902 ... 4,922.96
	June.		2,299 45	...	
	March.		2,997 57	...	
	Do.		999 02	...	
	Do.		5,494 87	...	
	February.		1,999 13	...	
	April.		2,486 18	...	
	August 1901.	Unfinished.	...	108,790 45	Expended in 1901 ... $56,126.42 „ 1902 ... 52,664.03
	January.	Finished.	5,000 00	...	
	August.	Do.	1,999 90	...	
	April.	Finished.	13,990 53	...	
	June.	Do.	500 00	...	
			294,021 02	391,131 23	

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*				
	Brought forward		845,064	00	
	Central District.				
44.	Extension of District Office	Constructing.	1,800	00	
45.	Alterations in District Office	Do.	1,500	00	
46.	Office for Assistant Superintendent of Works	Do.	2,000	00	
47.	Quarters for Public Works Department Clerk	Do.	1,800	00	
48.	Water Suply, Improving ...	Improving.	45,000	00	
	Northern District.				
49.	Butterworth Pier, Repairs to	Repairing.	2,000	00	
50.	Fence between Hospital and Police Station	Erecting.	500	00	
51.	Hospital Drainage, Improving	Improving.	1,000	00	
52.	Quarters for Colonial Surgeon's Clerk ...	Constructing.	1,800	00	
53.	Quarters for Veterinary Inspector ...	Do.	1,200	00	
54.	Recreation Ground, Improving... ...	Improving.	300	00	
55.	Rest House at Penaga	Constructing.	850	00	
56.	Special Repairs to Ferry Causeways, Aur Garding and Bagan Lalang	Repairing.	2,000	00	
	Southern District.				
57.	Improving District Officer's Compound ...	Improving.	1,000	00	
58.	Office for Assistant Superintendent of Works	Constructing.	2,000	00	
59.	Quarters for Public Works Department Clerk	Do.	1,800	00	
60.	Sungei Acheh School, Re-erection of ...	Do.	2,700	00	
	TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES P. W. ...		914,314	00	
	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				Budget of 1902.
	Penang.				
1.	Re-metalling Roads where most required ...	Maintaining.	5,000	00	
2.	Clearing Drainage Channels	Do.	500	00	
3.	Maintenance of Hill Roads	Do.	2,960	00	
4.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	18,900	00	
5.	Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	Do.	1,600	00	
6.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	500	00	
7.	Surveys of proposed Roads taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	1,000	00	
8.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
9.	Maintenance of Quay Frontage .	Do.	15,000	00	
10.	Reforming natural Roads where necessary ...	Reforming.	2,000	00	
	TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE, PENANG ...		48,460	00	
	Province Wellesley.				
1.	Remetalling Roads where most required ...	Reforming.	15,000	00	
2.	Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	4,000	00	
3.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	1,000	00	
4.	Maintenance of Ferries	Do.	7,000	00	
5.	Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	2,700	00	
6.	Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...	Do.	240	00	
7.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	36,000	00	
8.	Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	Do.	2,000	00	
9.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Do.	1,500	00	
10.	Maintenance of Krian Bund	Do.	650	00	
	TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure, P. W. ...		70,090	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			294,021 02	391,131 23	
	May.	Finished.	1,705 79	...	
	August.	Do.	1,450 00	...	
	April.	Do.	1,999 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,799 71	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	40,303 63	
	March.		1,785 56	...	
	Do.		499 36	...	
	June.		573 20	..	
	...		...	...	Not carried out, Quarters being available after the removal of the P. W. D. Branch Office from Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam.
	May.		1,191 68	...	
	August.		298 44	...	
	June.		850 00	..	
	August.		1,791 05	...	
	April.		999 84	...	
	Do.		1,999 75	...	
	May.		1,799 90	...	
	March.		2,698 83	...	
			315,463 72	431,434 86	
Colonial Revenue.	February.	Finished.	4,998 18	...	
			499 07	...	
			2,958 42	...	
			18,887 64	...	
	January.		1,599 14	...	
			245 97	...	
			847 34	...	
			996 56	...	
			14,957 70	...	
	September.		1,996 61	...	
			47,986 63	...	
	January.		14,956 34	...	
	Do.		3,958 71	...	
	Do.		923 90	...	
	Do.		6,929 08	...	
	Do.		2,699 93	...	
	Do.		240 00	...	
	Do.		35,838 66	...	
	...		...	...	This item requires to be revoted as soon as the actual amount of the Colony's share is known.
	January.		1,280 33	...	
	Do.		595 32	...	
			67,422 27	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Ctd.*			
Special Services.		$ c-	
Penang.			
1 Balik Pulau, Forming natural road on S. Bank of Sungei Besar	Forming.	2,000 00	
2. Batu Feringgi Road, Continuation of ...	Do.	12,000 00	
3. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	Renewing.	3,000 00	
4. Hill Roads, Improving	Improving.	1,000 00	
5. Mount Erskine Road, Metalling ...	Metalling.	2,600 00	
6. Officer's Quarters, New Road to ...	Forming.	6,000 00	
7. Rifle Range Road, Metalling and bridging ...	Metalling.	2,500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...		29,100 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in iron- and Masonry	Renewing.	5,000 00	
2. Bridge, Nibong Tebal Pontoon, Rebuilding North Abutments	Rebuilding.	1,275 00	
3. Bridge, Sungei Kulim, Reconstruction of...	Reconstructing.	2,500 00	
4. Bridge, Sungei Jarak, Reconstruction of ...	Do.	10,000 00	
5. Bridge, Lahar Undin, Reconstruction of .	Do.	2,500 00	
6. Bridge, No. 19, Permatang Bindahari Road, Reconstruction of	Do.	3,800 00	Budget 1902.
7. Bridge, Bagan Serai, Renewing Pontoons ...	Do.	6,000 00	
8. Bridge, to District Officer's Quarters, Bukit Mertajam, Renewing	Renewing.	1,800 00	
9. Bridges, Bukit Seraya Road, Masonry Abutments for	Constructing.	5,000 00	
10. Drains, Construction of, in villages ...	Do.	1,000 00	
11. Drains, Bukit Mertajam, Improvement of ...	Improving.	3,000 00	
12. Kreh Bund, New Sluices for	Constructing.	3,600 00	
13. Krian Bund, Raising and widening 1 mile ...	Raising.	1,000 00	
14. Prai Railway Station, Improvements of approaches to	Improving.	8,500 00	
15. Roads, Improvements to	Do.	1,000 00	
16. Roads, Bukit Seraya, Extension of ...	Extending.	2,500 00	
17. Road, Ara Rendang, Remetalling two miles	Remetalling.	8,000 00	
18. Road, Bagan Ajam and Teluk Ayer Tawar, Remetalling two miles	Do.	8,000 00	
19. Road to Merbau Kudong landing place, metalling	Metalling.	1,000 00	
20. Road, Sungei Acheh, Gravelling ¾ mile ...	Gravelling.	2,000 00	
21. Road, Forming on pipe track, Bukit Panchor	Forming.	3,800 00	
22. Steam Roller, and Traction Engine with trucks	Purchasing.	8,500 00	
23. Sungei Rambei, Retaining wall at ...	Constructing.	3,900 00	
24. Metalling Lunas Road	Metalling.	4,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W. ...		97,675 00	

Works, Penang—*Concluded,*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April.	Finished.	1,998 94	...	
	January.	Do.	11,985 96	...	
	July.	Do.	2,993 21	...	
	January.	Do.	997 37	...	
	April.	Do.	2,599 55	...	
	June.	Do.	5,996 37	...	
	April.	Do.	2,498 61	...	
			29,070 01	...	
	January.	Unfinished.	...	4,463 55	
	April.	Finished.	1,272 42	...	
	March.	Unfinished.	...	1,804 35	
	Do.	Do.	...	9,358 79	
	Do.	Do.	...	2,118 90	
	Do.	Do.	...	3,166 83	
	June.	Finished.	5,884 81	...	
	May.		1,750 00	...	
	September.		4,980 00	...	
	February.		999 80	...	
	May.		2,950 00	...	
	Do.		3,179 52	...	
	February.		998 54	...	
	July.	Unfinished.	...	6,485 00	
	February.	Finished	984 49	...	
	March.		2,497 10	...	
	February.		7,476 13	...	
	Do.		7,882 77	...	
	Do.		750 00	...	
	Do.		1,996 95	...	
	Do.		3,795 70	...	
	April.		8,209 26	...	
	February.		3,357 93	...	
	Do.		3,812 51	...	
			62,777 93	27,397 42	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1902.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.		$	c.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings ...	Repair.	500	00	Budget 1902.
Maintenance of Dams	Do.	450	00	Budget of 1902 Mal. $\frac{1}{03}$.
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	1,950	00	Do do.
Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	3,380	00	Budget 1902 Mal. $\frac{7}{03}$.
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	1,456	00	Budget 1902.
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100	00	Do.
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	Do.	1,100	00	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	2,000	00	Do
Current Repairs	Repair.	9,500	00	Do.
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE...		20,436	00	
Special Services.				
Erection of new Residency	Constructing.	25,000	00	
Erection of Coach House for Residency ...	Do.	500	00	
Construction of approach road to Residency ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Erection of new Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works, Jasin	Do.	5,000	00	
Erection of new Quarters for Forest Guards, Selandar	Do.	260	00	
Erection of Additional Married Quarters, Tranquerah	Do.	250	00	
Erection of Pounds, Pengkalan Balak, Merlimau and Selandar	Do.	480	00	
Erection of new School Building, Bachang and Kuala Sungei Bharu	Do.	1,600	00	Budget 1902.
Erection of new Rest House and Court House, Merlimau	Do.	2,000	00	
Erection of new Rest House, Selandar ...	Do.	1,500	00	
Painting Buildings, Durian Daun Hospital ..	Do.	2,700	00	
Special Repairs to Criminal Prison ...	Repair.	800	00	
Special Repairs to roof of Stadt House ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Levelling Ground at Tanjong Kling Bungalow	Constructing.	250	00	
Laying on Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	Do.	100	00	
Preservation of Ruins and Antiquities ...	Repair.	250	00	
Purchase of Crockery, Plate, &c., for Government Residences	Do.	1,500	00	
Deepening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	Constructing.	5,000	00	
Clearing Sungei Kesang	Repair.	2,188	00	
Widening Channel at mouth of Malacca River	Constructing	5,000	00	Budget 1901, 1902 P.W.D. $\frac{1}{01}$.
Demarcation of Malacca-Johol Frontier ..	Do.	1,150	00	Budget 1901 and 1902.
Permanent Repairs to Gadek Anicut ...	Repair	2,700	00	Mal. $\frac{6}{01}$ and Budget 1902.
Improving the bathing Establishment at Ayer Panas	Constructing.	1,000	00	Budget 1901 & P.W.D. $\frac{8}{01}$.
Quarters for Forester at Ayer Keroh ...	Do.	800	00	Mal. $\frac{6}{01}$ & P. W. D. $\frac{4}{01}$.
Improvements to Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	4,550	00	Mal. $\frac{8}{02}$.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		66,578	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Rebottoming Roads where most required ...	Repair.	2,000	00	Budget 1902.
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	650	00	Do.
Carried forward ...		2,650	00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1902

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1902.	Finished.	499 56	...	
	Do.		397 20	...	
	Do.		1,885 78	...	
	Do.		3,012 48	...	
	Do.		1,387 72	...	
	Do.		96 00	...	
	Do.		1,049 10	...	
	Do.		1,923 30	...	
	Do.		9,310 84	...	
			19,561 98	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	1 00	
	...	Do.	...	...	
	...	Do.	...	...	
	12th Sept., 1902.	Do.	...	600 00	
	17th July, 1902.	Finished.	255 90	...	
	1st July, 1902.		220 28	...	
	30th June, 1902.		463 10	...	
	30th May, 1902.		1,597 39	...	
	26th Apl., 1902.		1,999 80	...	
	2nd May, 1902.		1,445 38	...	
	1st July, 1902.		2,689 30	...	
	14th May, 1902.		800 00	...	
	16th May, 1902.		926 53	...	
	1st July, 1902.		249 97	...	
	1st Aug., 1902.		99 76	...	
	1st April, 1902.		250 00	...	
	3rd April, 1902.		1,381 21	...	Of this amount $1,070.65 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	5th April, 1902.		4,996 49	...	
	...		3 70	...	
	11th Oct., 1901.		4,999 96	...	Of this amount $3,752.42 was spent in 1901.
	8th July, 1901.		1,120 02	...	Of this amount $848.08 was spent in 1901.
	5th Apl., 1902.		2,698 86	...	Of this amount $699.82 was spent in 1901.
	12th Aug., 1901.		997 20	...	Of this amount $705 was spent in 1901.
	14th Sept., 1901.		800 00	...	Of this amount $268.36 was spent in 1901.
	21st June, 1902.	Unfinished.	...	4,196 19	
			27,994 85	4,797 19	
	7th Feb., 1902.	Finished.	1,988 06	...	
	21st Jan., 1902.	do.	538 52	...	
			2,526 58	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Continued.			
Brought forward ...		2,650 00	
Maintenance of Roads	Repair.	40,800 0	Budget 1902 and Mal. [illegible].
Maintenance of Bridges	Do.	3,700 00	Budget 1902 and Mal. [illegible].
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
Maintenance of Water Ways, Sungei Kesang ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Total ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		48,650 00	
Special Services.			
Metalling from Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station		6,500 00	
Metalling from 22½ to 24½ mile, Machap Tebong Road		2,000 00	
Remetalling 6th to 7th mile, Jasin Road ...		1,200 00	
Remetalling where necessary 7th to 8th mile, Jasin Road		1,000 00	
Remetalling where necessary 12th to 14th mile, Jasin Road		1,800 00	Budget 1902.
Remetalling where necessary 4th to 6th mile, Merlimau Road		2,800 00	
Remetalling where necessary 6th to 8th mile Merlimau Road		1,800 00	
Remetalling 8th to 9th mile, Durian Tunggal Road		1,200 00	
Remetalling 4th to 5th mile, Alor Jajah Road.		1,200 00	
Remetalling where necessary 7th to 9th mile, Alor Gajah Road	Constructing.	1,800 00	
Remetalling where necessary 16th to 20th mile, Sebatu Road		2,000 00	Budget 1902 & P.W.D. [illegible].
Remetalling where necessary between Bemban Police Station and Gading Road ...		1,500 00	
Remetalling where necessary between Kesang and Jasin		1,500 00	
Remetalling where necessary between Chin Chin Police Station and Chabau		1,000 00	
Remetalling where necessary between 22nd and 24th mile, Selandar-Nyalas Road ...		2,000 00	
Remetalling where necessary between 25th to 27th, Selandar-Batang Malaka Road. ...		2,000 00	
Remetalling where necessary 13th to 18th mile, Lubok China Road ...		2,500 00	Budget 1902.
Remetalling where necessary Malaka Pindak Road		500 00	
Road Roller and Traction Engine with Trucks		8,500 00	
Special Repairs to Jalan Lorong Pandan ...	Repair.	400 00	
Special Repairs to Jalan Poko Mangga ...	Do.	550 00	
Special Repairs to Bukit Katil Road ...	Do.	500 00	
Improvement of Gradients and Deviation of Main Roads	Constructing.	2,500 00	
Up-keep of Foot paths	Repair.	500 00	
Construction of Stone abutments for Iron Bridges	Constructing.	2,500 00	
Reconstruction of bridge 19th mile, Malacca Lukok China Road	Do.	2,000 00	
Renewing in Iron decayed Wooden bridges ...	Do.	2,666 35	Budget 1902 & P.W.D. [illegible].
Renewing in Masonry decayed Wooden culverts	Do.	2,000 00	Budget 1902.
Renewing platforms to iron bridges at Alei and Merlimau	Do.	1,833 00	Budget 1902 and Mal. [illegible].
Carried forward ...		58,069 35	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c	
			2,526 58	...	
	1st Jan., 1902.	Finished.	40,722 95	...	
	Do	Do.	3,412 31	...	
	Do.	Do.	524 85	...	
	7th Nov., 1902.	Do.	450 00	...	
			47,636 19	...	
	7th Mar., 1902.	Unfinished.	...	6,207 07	
	24th Mar., 1902.	Do.	...	746 30	
	7th Feb., 1902.		1,194 08	...	
	17th Do.		999 45	...	
	11th Do.		1,797 65	...	
	7th Do.		2,799 65	...	
	14th Apl., 1902.		1,794 63	...	
Colonial Revenue.	24th Feb., 1902.	Finished.	1,182 22	...	
	27th Do.		1,198 75	...	
	11th Apl., 1902.		1,797 30	...	
	6th Mar., 1902.		1,925 70	...	
	Do.		1,498 54	...	
	Do.		1,495 49	...	
	Do.		988 66	...	
	24th Do.	Unfinished.	...	1,191 52	
	Do.	Do.	...	966 90	
	30th Apl., 1902,	Finished.	2,491 45	...	
	19th do.	Do.	485 49	...	
	24th Dec., 1901.	Do.	9, 92 57	...	This was the total amount of the Crown Agents bills.
	4th June, 1902.	Do.	390 48	...	
	2nd do.	Do.	541 54	...	
	15th May, 1902	Do.	489 48	...	
	15th Aug., 1902.	Unfinished.	...	2,335 67	
	26th May, 1902.		477 04	...	
	29th Nov., 1901.		2,491 69	...	
	Do.	Finished.	1,761 32	...	
	21st Dec., 1901.		2,666 35	...	
	12th Mar., 1902.		1,999 69	...	
	15th May, 1902.		1,832 68	...	
			43,491 90	11,447 46	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*				
Special Services—Contd.		$	*c.*	
Brought forward,...		58,069	35	
Expenses of opening a granite Quarry at Pulau Besar	Constructing.	2,000	00	Budget 1902.
Erection of Coolie Lines at Batu Berendam, Nyalas and Tebong		1,000	00	Do.
Improving Gradients and Deviation of Main Road		2,500	00	Budget 1901.
Foot-paths in Districts where most required ...		400	00	Budget 1902.
Extending Frontier Road to Kampong Relau ...		5,000	00	Budget 1901 P.W.D. $\frac{34}{02}$.
Repairing Road to coast at Merlimau ...		1,000	00	P. W. D. $\frac{37}{02}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c. SPECIAL SERVICES ...		69,969	35	
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances		7,760	00	Budget 1902 and Mal. $\frac{801}{02}$.
Contingent Expenses		45	00	Budget 1902.
Purchase of Books and Papers		75	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant ...		1,000	00	Do.
Pay of Chainbearers (S. D.)		7,670	00	Budget 1902 and Mal. $\frac{830}{02}$.
Extra Clerical Assistance		298	00	P. W. D. $\frac{1200}{02}$.
Clearing off Arrears of Survey, M. ...		7,680	00	Budget 1902.
Renewal of Mukim Tracings		1,140	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments ...		500	00	P. W. D. $\frac{2142}{02}$.
Purchase of Drawing Materials and Drawing Papers		750	00	Do.
Temporary rice Allowance to Native employés ...		168	00	Budget 1902.
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES.		27,386	00	

Works, Malacca—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			43,491 90	11,447 46	
Colonial Revenue.	7th Apl., 1902.	Finished.	1,694 61	..	
	3rd Mar., 1902.		1,000 00	...	
	3rd Apl, 1901.		2,498 43	...	Of this amount $2,360.93 was spent in 1901.
	1st Nov., 1902.		336 42	...	
	23rd May, 1901.		4,999 22	...	Of this amount $3,038.80 was spent in 1901.
	15th Mar., 1902.		982 52	...	
			55,003 10	11,447 46	
		...	7,758 35	...	
		...	44 61	...	Of this amount $34.33 has been placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
		..	55 48	...	
		...	999 39	...	
	1st Jan., 1902.	...	7,606 29	...	
		...	296 00	...	
		...	5,430 77	...	
		...	1,440 08	...	
		...	423 24	...	This amount was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	6th March, 1902.	...	604 18	...	Do. do.
	1st Jan., 1902.	...	156 00	...	
			24,814 39	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 7th May, 1903.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

A. MURRAY, C. E, MEM. INST. C.E.,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1902.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	Seven. 3/50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″ 2/35′ × 27′ 28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 2/19′0″ × 17′6″ 2/19′0″ × 15′8″ 2/19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	10¼ acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 2/20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ 2/21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 4/10′ × 8′	Two Fire places at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with Crown flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 2/36′ × 20′	Four. 2/20′ × 17′ 6″ 2/20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	...	...
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters & Governor's Dining Room	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ 2/24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. 4/12′0″ × 11′7″			
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 2/46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1902.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	... ...	700 miles. 612 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	... ...	1,430 yds.	
Fort Canning	... .	1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru	... ...	1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ..	... ...	700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters	... ...	1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate	... ...	440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office,..	... ...	80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...	... ...	1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... .	1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	... ...	1 mile.	
Detective Station	... ...	1 mile.	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning ...	... ...	¾ mile.	
From Criminal Prison to Civil Prison	... ...	½ mile.	
From Central Exchange to Supreme Court	... ...	1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...	... ...	1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanglin Post Office	... ...	2½ miles.	
From Tanglin Post Office to Woodstock	.. ..	¼ mile.	
From Observatory to Mr. Fry's Office	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	200 yds	
From Observatory to Telegraph Office		½ mile.	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...	... ...	1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station	... ...	1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station	... ...	3 miles & 220 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to :—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 550 ,,	
Beach Road Police Station ...	... ...	1,370 ,,	
Gélang Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau PoliceStation to Thomson Road Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters		220 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office to :—			
Government House	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Inspector-General of Police's Office	... ...	440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ...	... ...	330 ,,	
Fort Canning	... ...	1,100 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office (Chief Clerk's Office) to Government House ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Telok Blangah Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...	... .	2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station	... .	2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...	... ...	200 yds.	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange	... ...	880 „	
Colonial Engineer do. do.	... ...	880 „	
Government House do. do.	... ...	880 „	
Master Attendant do. do.	... ...	440 „	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 880 „	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...	... ...	880 „	
Pulo Brani Work Shop to Pulo Brani Time Ball	... ...	440 „	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station		2 miles.	
Government House to:—			
Stables	... ...	110 „	
Engine Rooms ...	... ...	110 „	
Colonial Engineer's Office to:—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall	... ...	350 „	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office	... ...	1 mile & 320 „	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop	... ...	3 miles & 1,100 „	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...	... .	3 miles & 660 „	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...	... ...	1,320 „	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station	... ...	7 miles & 440 „	
ROADS.			*The difference in mileage, as compared with previous year's returns, is due to the Municipal mileage having been erroneously included.
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	* 80 miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	95 „	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	... ...	2 cables 3,683 knots.	
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...	... ...	1 „ 394 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...	... ...	1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	1 „ 920 „	...
Singapore—Batavia		1 „ 540 „	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..	... ...	2 „ 2,286 „	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...	... ...	1 „ 893 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong, ...	... ...	1 „ 1,576 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 „ 1,976 „	
PENANG.			
TRAMWAY.			
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed by Messrs. KERR. STUART & Co., and now owned by the Colonial Government ...	9 miles. ...	3 feet, 3 inches.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
...	...	...	...	...	$49,999 $\frac{99}{100}$ including maintenance in 1901 and keeping it in order in 1902.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth (4 lines) ...	... ...	24 miles.	...
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ...	... ...	9 „	
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun	... ...	11 „	
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...	Government,	10 „	
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak)	... ...	33 „	
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara ...	... ...	10¾ „	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3 miles.	
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
8.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
9.—Subscribers lines (153 in number) ...	Government.	162 „	
TELEPHONES.			
Service lines connected with the Exchange.			
10.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government, Police Department.	3 miles.	
11.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...	Do., Do., ...	11¼ „	
12.—Batu Feringgi and			
13.—Telok Bahang Police Stations ...	Do., Do., ...	9½ „	
14.—Central Police Station ...	Do., Do., ...	1/16 „	
15.—Carnarvon do. ..	Do., Do., ...	1 mile.	
16.—Dato Kramat do. ...	Do., Do., ...	1/32 „	
17.—Detective do. ...	Do., Do., ...	1¼ „	
18.—Hutton Lane do. ...	Do., Do., ..	1⅜ „	
19.—Jelutong do. ...	Do., Do., ...	1⅛ „	
20.—Leith Street do. ...	Do., Do., ...	⅞ „	
21.—Magazine do. ...	Do,, Do., ...	1 „	
22.—Prangin do. ...	Do., Do., ...	1½ „	
23.—Pulo Tikus do. ...	Do. Do., ...	1⅜ „	
24.—Pitt Street do. ...	Do., Do., ...	1/32 „	
25.—Tanjong Tokong do. ...	Do., Do., ...	4¼ „	
26.—Chowrasta Outdoor Dispensary	Do., Medical Department	1½ „	
27.—General Hospital	Do., Do., ...	¾ „	
28.—Prisons	Do., Prison Department	½ „	
29.—Quarantine Station for cattle ...	Do., Veterinary Dept.	1½ „	
30.—Government House	Do.,	¾ „	
31.—The Residency	Do.,	½ „	
32.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do.,	⅛ „	
33.—Guard Room Sepoy Lines ...	Do., Police Department	⅝ „	
34.—Guard Room Fort Cornwallis ...	Do., Do., ...	⅛ „	
35.—Solicitor General's Chambers ...	Do., Do., ...	1/16 „	
36.—Volunteer's Orderly Room ...	Do., Do., ...	⅛ „	
Service lines not connected with the Exchange.			
37.—Fort (Signal Station) to Central Police Station	Do., Harbour Department	⅛ mile.	
38.—Muka Head (Light House) to Fort Government Hill to Central Police Station	Do., Do., ...	18 miles.	
39.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed and Central Police Station...	Do., Do., ...	⅛ mile.	
40.—Telegraph Office to Central Police Station	Do., ...	⅛ „	
41.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office ...	Do., ...	1/16 „	
42.—Post Office to Assistant Postmaster General's quarters ...	Do., ...	½ „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.	
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
...	..	...	...	* $22,008.	† $946 29	Paid ... 52,684 Service 3,923 Total ... 56,607	
$70,950				$7,315.62	$3,008.39		
$12,944	...	...	...	...	$1,499.24 which includes maintenance of Telephones in Province Wellesley.		

* Actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company Limited, amounts to $13,418.55

† Exclusive of Salaries and Allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*			
43.—Balik Pulau to Sungei Pinang ...	Government Police Department	3½ miles.	
44.—Balik Pulau to Pulo Betong ...	Do., Do., .	3⅞ „	
45.—Bayan Lepas to Relau ...	Do., Do., ..	3 „	
46.—Bayan Lepas to Telok Kumbar ...	Do., Do., ...	2½ „	
Town Hall.			
47.—New Cemetery	Municipal Commissioners ...	¼ „	
48.—Municipal Engineer's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
49.—Bukit Mertajam (See Telegraphs)...			
50.—Penaga	Government, Police Department	8⅝ miles.	
51.—Aur Gading	Do., Do., ...	6¼ „	
52.—Jalan Bharu	Do., Do., ...	2 „	
53.—Permatang Pow	Do., Do., ...	3½ „	
54.—Maklom	Do., Do., ...	4½ „	
55.—Padang Manora	Do., Do., ...	11 „	
Penaga.			
56.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Do., ...	3 „	
57.—Permatang Bendahari ...	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
58—Lehar Ikan Mati	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Bukit Mertajam.			
59.—Bukit Tengah	Do., Do., ...	3 „	
60.—Machang Buboh	Do., Dc., .	4 miles.	
61.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	9 „	
Bukit Tambun			
62.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Nibong Tebal.			
63.—Parit Buntar	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
64.—Sungei Bakap	Do., Do., ...	4⅛ „	
65.—Sungei Bakap to Sungei Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	¼ „	
MALACCA.			
Roads, 1st & 2nd class	Government ...	100 miles 1st class 179 „ 2nd do.	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	39¼ miles.	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$54,735.55	...	...	...	$3,826.84 in 1902.	...	Paid ... 12,751 Service 424 Total ... 13,175

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Contd.*			
TELEPHONES.			
Central Police Station.			
1.—Batang Tiga	Government, Police Department	5 miles.	
2.—Lubok China *viâ* Pulau Sebang ...	Do., ...	36¼ „	
3.—Jasin	Do., ...	22½ „	
4.—Merlimau	Government, Police Department	14½ „	
5.—Public Works Department ...	Do., ...	1/16 „	
6.—Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	Do., ...	½ „	
7.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
8.—Residency	Do., ...	¼ „	
9.—Out-door Dispensary ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
10.—Gaol	Do., ...	1⅛ „	
Alor Gajah.			
11.—Pengkalan Balak	Do., ...	12¼ „	
Pulau Sebang.			
12.—Tampin	Do., ...	1½ „	
Public Works Department.			
13.—Ayer Salak	Government, Public Works Dept.	9⅞ „	
Resident Councillor's Office.			
14.—Tanjong Kling	Government, Resident Councillor.	7 „	
Out-door Dispensary.			
15.—Durian Daun Hospital ...	Government, Medical Dept. ...	1½ „	
16.—Office of Mr. TAN HUN GUAN, River Side, Malacca, to his residence and Tea Estate at Durian Tunggal	Constructed by Government for Messrs. Tan Hun Guan and Peralta	10¼	
17.—Batang Tiga to Sungei Udang ...	Government, Police Dept., ...	7 „	
18.—Survey Office to Land Office ...	Government, Public Works Dept.	⅛ „	
19.—Jasin Police Station to Selander Police Station		9 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$23,016.83						

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1902.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
18th February, 1902.	No. I.—An Ordinance to provide for the compulsory attendance of children at Schools.	28th February, 1902.
Do.	No. II.—An Ordinance to facilitate the investment of Trust and other funds in the United Kingdom in Straits Settlements Government securities.	24th do.
Do.	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1896".	28th do.
25th February, 1902.	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Acquisition of Land for Public Purposes Ordinance 1890".	6th March, 1902.
Do.	No. V.—An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance No. II of 1878. ...	6th do.
Do.	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows and Orphans Pension Fund Ordinance 1901".	6th do.
Do.	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend Indian Act No. XIII of 1856 entitled "An Act for regulating the Police of the Settlements of Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca".	6th do.
4th March, 1902 ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend Indian Act No. XXIX of 1866 entitled 'An Act to enlarge the jurisdiction of the Courts of Requests in the Settlements of the Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca and for other purposes".	13th do.
11th March, 1902 ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance relating to the Estate of Adrian Koek formerly of Malacca deceased.	21st April, 1902.
25th March, 1902 ...	No. X.—An Ordinance for authorising the Construction of Tramways within the Settlement of Singapore. ..	9th do.
22nd April, 1902 ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Property of Married Women.	30th do.
16th May, 1902 ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code.	29th May, 1902.
13th June, 1902 ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1900"	28th June, 1902.
20th June, 1902 ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance for the prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	10th July, 1902.
18th July, 1902 ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Director in Singapore of St. Joseph's Institution and the Director in Penang of St. Xavier's Institution.	6th August, 1902.
Do.	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor in Council to employ special means for the Prevention of Crime in particular places within the Colony.	7th do.
Do.	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to amend an Act relating to Lunatic Asylums being Indian Act No. XXXVI of 1858.	8th do.
Do.	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor to lease or demise the Singapore and Kranji Railway. ...	2nd do.
25th July, 1902 ...	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to amend the Law for the protection of Chinese Immigrants.	21st do.
15th August, 1902 ..	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend the Law of Partition.	31st do.
22nd August, 1902 ...	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Savings Bank Ordinance 1879".	13th September, 1902.
29th August, 1902 ...	No. XXII—An Ordinance to secure in certain cases the right of property in Telegraphic Press Messages. ...	12th do.
5th September, 1902	No. XXIII—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Costs allowed to Mortgagees.	16th do.
Do.	No. XXIV—An Ordinance to amend "The Malacca Lands Ordinance 1886".	16th do.
Do.	No. XXV—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1901.	17th do.
Do.	No. XXVI—An Ordinance to amend "The Holidays Ordinance 1879".	16th do.
10th October, 1902.	No. XXVII—An Ordinance to amend "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"	30th Octobor, 1902.
Do.	No. XXVIII—An Ordinance to amend "The Pensions Ordinance 1887"	21st do.
7th November, 1902.	No. XXIX—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1903.	3rd December, 1902.
Do.	No. XXX—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows and Orphans Pension Fund Ordinance 1901"	26th November, 1902.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
14th November, 1902.	No. XXXI—An Ordinance to facilitate Military Manœuvres ...	2nd December, 1902.
28th November, 1902.	No. XXXII—An Ordinance to amend "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900"	26th do.
Do.	No. XXXIII—An Ordinance to amend "The Christmas Island Ordinance 1900"	23rd do.
Do.	No. XXXIV—An Ordinance to amend "The Mohamedan Marriage Ordinance 1880"	23rd do
Do.	No. XXXV—An Ordinance further to amend the Penal Code.	24th do.
Do.	No. XXXVI—An Ordinance to amend "The Opium Ordinance 1894."	24th do.
12th December, 1902.	No. XXXVII—An Ordinance to provide for the licensing of persons practising as Surveyors in the Colony. ...	27th do.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council
18th November, 1901.	Authorising Frederick Henry Sprang to file a specification of an invention
20th December, 1901.	Declarations (5) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
23rd December, 1901.	Municipal By-Laws—General Conservancy, Cleansing of Streets, Prevention of Nuisances, Regulation of Traffic in the Streets and Removal of Night-soil, Singapore.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Che Chi Cheng
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to George Cecil Gnapp.
27th December, 1901.	Declarations (3) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
30th December, 1901	"The Liquors Ordinance 1894"—Fee for renewal or transfer of a licence issued under Section 46 of
6th January, 1902.	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Bun Huat and Lim A Teng from the Colony.
20th January, 1902.	Authorising Constant Eliet to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Tiam Soon from the Colony.
Do. ...	Under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887"—Amended Regulations.
27th January, 1902.	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872 Amendment Ordinance 1900"—Rules
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Banishing Teo O Teng and 2 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Tin and 13 others from the Colony.
28th January, 1902.	Rules relating to Examinations of Officers of the Civil Service originally appointed as Cadets.
3rd February, 1902.	"The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1892"—Order in Council under section 43 of
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lau Kim Pong.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Regulations
11th February, 1902.	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Teon Ui Chhoin.
12th February, 1902.	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
14th February, 1902.	Banishing Sim A Lim *alias* Tim A Seng and Thong Mon from the Colony.
17th February, 1902.	Declarations (2) for acquisition of Land, Penang.
19th February, 1902.	"The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"—Order under Section 6 (2).
24th February, 1902.	Authorising Donald Murray to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Table of fees to be leviable in the Bench Courts and Police Courts within the Straits Settlements.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	"The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-Laws under Sections 85 and 153.
24th February, 1902.	"The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Certain District Officers invested with powers under section 25 of
Do. ...	Declarations (6) for acquisition of Land, Penang.
3rd March, 1902. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Donald Murray.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
4th March, 1902. ...	Banishing Fung Hin Thong and 10 others from the Colony.
5th March, 1902. ...	Under "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1896"—Amendment of Rules.
10th March, 1902. ...	"The School Attendance Ordinance 1902"—Bringing into operation in the Settlement of Malacca.
17th March, 1902. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Banishing Chu Thau Sam *alias* Chwee Ah Sam from the Colony.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Orient Club," Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Ho Yok Tsam.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	
	Orders in Council*—*Continued.	
24th March, 1902. ...	Authorising MANUEL ANTONIO GOMES HIMALAYA to file a specification of an Invention.	
Do. ...	Authorising CHARLES LEWIS PULLMAN to file a specification of an Invention.	
Do. ...	Banishing LEONG FUN *alias* LEONG SHIN YUN and 7 others from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Banishing CHUAN AH MENG and 6 others from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.	
1st April, 1902 ...	Under "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1899."—Amending clause 9 of the Order made on 14th February, 1902.	
4th April, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.	
7th April, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.	
Do. ...	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Rules for Passenger Boats under Section 53 of	
14th April, 1902 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to JAMES COOK.	
Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Merchant Service Guild" from registration.	
Do. ...	Under "The Banishment Ordinance 1888"—Order banishing LIM AH SIANG rescinded.	
15th April, 1902.	Authorising JEHU C. MOORE to file a specification of an Invention.	
21st April, 1902 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to TAN CHUAN CHOO.	
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to CHUNG THYE PHIN.	
28th April, 1902 ...	Municipal By-Laws—Schedules of fees chargeable for every brick or stone building, Penang.	
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Dogs coming from Negri Sembilan or Selangor prohibited to land.	
Do. ...	"The Prisons Ordinance 1872"—Rules and Regulations under	
5th May, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Rules as to transport of Pigs and Poultry.	
12th May, 1902 ...	Banishing LIM BAH from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.	
15th May, 1902 ...	Banishing ONG CHAU CHUI *alias* ONG CHHUN CHUI and 6 others from the Colony.	
20th May, 1902 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to KHU YANG TIN.	
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to SIM KHENG HU.	
Do. ...	Banishing TEH NGOH from the Colony.	
21st May, 1902 ...	Declarations (8) for acquisition of Land, Singapore	
26th May, 1902 ..	Banishing KARSANI BIN NAI and 5 others from the Colony.	
Do.. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Alteration to By-Law 178 regarding verandahs and sunshades.	
Do. ...	Banishing KOH TIAN SWEE and 2 others from the Colony.	
2nd June, 1902 ...	Banishing LIM LYE JOO *alias* LIM LAI CHHIU and 10 others from the Colony.	
Do. ..	Banishing TAN KANG KI and 13 others from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rule 2 of the Rules.	
16th June, 1902 ...	Banishing ONG HO and 10 others from the Colony.	
23rd June, 1902 ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Scale of fees leviable in the Courts of Requests.	
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to HENG KHUAN CHIAP.	
26th June, 1902 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Malacca.	
30th June, 1902 ...	Declarations (4) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order
	Orders in Council—Continued.
14th July, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
21st July, 1902 ...	Banishing Alfred Chantelot and 2 others from the Colony.
22nd July, 1902 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
24th July, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
25th July, 1902 ...	"The Volunteer Ordinance 1887"—Singapore Volunteer Corps—Rules under section 20 of
Do. ...	"The Volunteers Ordinance 1888"—Regulations made under Sections 9 and 12 of
28th July, 1902 ...	Authorising John Radcliffe Croft to file a specification of an Invention.
Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Fee of 25 cents charged for every certificate issued in respect of Petroleum exported from Penang.
Do. ...	"The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"—As to minimum quit rent reserved under grants issued under section 12 of
5th August, 1902 ...	Exempting "The Keppel Golf Club", Singapore, from registration.
14th August, 1902 ...	Declarations (10) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
18th August, 1902 ...	Under "The Police Force Ordinances 1872 and 1885"—Amendment of the Regulations relating to pension.
Do. ...	"The Opium Ordinance 1894"—Fee for renewal or transfer of a licence issued under Section 25 of
25th August, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Ang Khoon.
Do. ...	Authorising William Nicholls to file a specification of an Invention.
Do. ...	Under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887"—Amended Regulations.
Do. ...	Authorising Francis Patridge McColl to file a specification of an Invention.
26th August, 1902 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
28th August, 1902 ...	Under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"—New Scales of Fees for the Survey of Lands
1st September, 1902	Exempting "The Town Club", Penang, and "The Singapore Hindoo Union Club" from registration.
Do. ...	Declarations (5) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
8th September, 1902	Declarations (6) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
10th September, 1902	Exempting "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Company Recreation Club" from registration.
15th September, 1902	Education Code—General Conditions of the Grant-in-aid.
16th September, 1902	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
17th September, 1902	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Fees for demarcation and survey of parcels of land in the Colony
22nd September, 1902	Declarations (2) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
24th September, 1902	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Francis Patridge McColl.
Do. ...	Banishing Lim O'Ba and 9 others from the Colony.
25th September, 1902	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lim Peng Siang.
27th September, 1902	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamer from operation of certain rules.
30th September, 1902	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Declarations (5) for acquisition of Land, Malacca.
3rd October, 1902 ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamer from operation of certain rules.
4th October, 1902 ...	"The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900"—Bringing into operation in the Settlement of Penang.
6th October, 1902 ...	"The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws for Municipal Slaughter-Houses, Penang.

LEGISLATION—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council—Continued.	
6th October, 1902. ...	"The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Revised scale of fees for Licences under Section 250 of	
8th October, 1902	Exempting "The Malacca Planters Association" from registration.	
11th October, 902	Authorising Henry Bland to file a specification of an Invention.	
16th October, 1902	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exempting certain steamer from operation of certain rules.	
20th October, 1902...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Parcel Post Rates	
25th October, 1902...	Declarations (6) for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	
26th October, 1902	Authorising Fred Lobnitz to file a specification of an Invention	
Do ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Henry Bland.	
30th October, 1902	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Heng Mia Hak.	
31st October, 1902	Banishing Ang Bun Tiand 2 others from the Colony.	
8th November, 1902	Exempting "The Young Men's Society of the Presbyterian Church", Singapore, from registration.	
11th November, 1902	Under "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888"—Regulation under section 12 as to Rank and Uniform of Officers on retirement.	
15th November, 1902	Exempting "The Children's Aid Society", Singapore, from registration.	
17th November, 1902	"The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rule 27 under	
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation for Cattle and Cart Stands, Malacca.	
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Control and Licensing of Pigstyes, Malacca.	
Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws—Control and Supervision of Bakeries or Bake-Houses, Malacca.	
21st November, 1902	Municipal By-Laws—Regulation of Jinrikishas, Penang.	
28th November, 1902	Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881"—Rates of exchange at which Stamp duty on instruments shall be paid.	
Do.	Authorising Henry Alfred Neubronner to file a specification of an Invention.	
29th November, 1902	Exempting "The Chinese Reading Room and Library with a Branch of the Christian Endeavour Society", Singapore, from registration.	
1st December, 1902	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Fees for the insurance of letters and parcels.	
3rd December, 1902	Authorising George Herbert Hanman to file a specification of an Invention.	
8th December, 1902	Under "The Indian Immigration Ordinance 1899"—As to term of Contract to be made with Immigrants.	
Do. ...	Banishing Lim Ah Ju from the Colony.	
Do. ...	Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881"—No Stamp duty to be charged on statutory declarations made by sureties for Government Officers.	
Do. ...	Authorising James Cook to file an amended specification of an Invention.	
Do. ...	Under "The Pilots Ordinance 1879"—Rules and Regulations for the proper conduct and guidance of Pilots at Penang.	
10th December, 1902	Authorising George Clark Warr to file a specification of an Invention.	
13th December, 1902	Banishing Yeoh Keng from the Colony.	
14th December, 1902	Under "The Crimping Ordinance 1896"—Emigration to the plantations of Hin Chhun Chhong of chop "Chhong Lung," Batavia, prohibited.	
18th December, 1902	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to George Herbert Hanman.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1902.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1902.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1902.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., ...	13th Dec., 1902.	„	Brigadier General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	„	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	„	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	26th Nov., 1901.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	„	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	„	Lieut-Colonel, and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1902.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	13th Dec., 1902.	,,	Brigadier-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	26th Nov., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	Lieut.-Colonel, and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, C.M.G., ...	19th Feb., 1900.	18th Feb., 1903.	
The Hon'ble LIM BOON KENG, M.B., C.M.	20th Aug., 1901.	19th Aug., 1904.	
The Hon'ble JOSEPH MACTAGGART ALLINSON	6th May, 1902.	5th May, 1905.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L.	9th April, 1900.	8th April, 1903.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM CARNEGY BROWN, M.D.*	15th Nov, 1901.	14th Nov, 1904.	
The Hon'ble CHARLES STRINGER* ...	14th Nov, 1901.	13th Nov., 1904.	
The Hon'ble GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY	10th Oct., 1902.	9th Oct., 1905.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1902.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abisbegam, Christian ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	34
Abdul Aziz	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	74
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Abdul Quahhar	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	106
Abdullah	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	48
Abdul Rahman	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Abdulrahman	Store Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	84
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	106
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	112
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	110
Adams, Francis Edward ...	Constable of Police...	S.	58
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Aeria, Edmund	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	68
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	92
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	90
Ahim bin Abdul Manan ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	58
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	46
Abboo bin Bakir	Engine-Driver, S. S. *Trojan*	S.	28
Ahamad Mohamed Patail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	86
Ahmat	Master. Steam-Tender *Johore*	S.	34
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Brani*	S.	34
Ahmat bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Cocoanut Trees	S.	62
Alang Mahomed Sidik	Malay Writ[illegible]'s Office	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Ali Sha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	106
Alias bin Kachong	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	46
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	66
Ambrose, Josiah	3rd Class Inspector	S.	54
Amirthanayagam C.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Andrew, John	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Ang Chwee Lian	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	42
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	52
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Angus, William Reynold ...	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Department	S.	52
Angus, Winnifred	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	48
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	First Magistrate	S.	42
Appathoray Ponosamy ..	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	86
Arab, John Richard	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Armogum Singaram	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	94
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	66
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Armugam Veerappa Pillay ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Arumugan Kamapen	Clerk, Post Office	P.	98
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Arthurs, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Asgar Ally	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	80
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	112
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ..	P.	94
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Awang	Serang, Steam Launch, Dindings	P.	78
Ayling, William	Constable of Police	P.	98
Aziz bin Musa	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	112
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Babji	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66
Bachelor, William ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Bagwan Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	58
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Third Magistrate	P.	88
Balavendrum, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	100
Balhetchet, Kenneth Percival ...	Inspector of Coco-nut Trees, ...	P.	100
Barry, Frederic Delmar, ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor	S.	18
Bartlett, Leonard Augustus Octavius	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	66
Barnes, Warren Delabere ..	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	78
Bateman, Claude Jerome .	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	78
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	58
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Bayley, Cyril	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	50
Beatty, David	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	106
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Bela Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	114
Bell, William Gregory ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	78
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
B. Habibulla Sahid	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	76
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	44
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent	P.	98
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor...	P.	66
Birch, Henry	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Birch, The Hon'ble James Kortright	Resident Councillor	M.	104
Black, William	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	54
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	58
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Boldero, Arthur Herbert ...	Master Attendant	S.	30
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	58
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Boon Eng Liong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	40
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, Harbour Department	M.	108
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S	42
Bosanquet, Gaston Augustus Ives	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor		18
Bothwell, Elizabeth	Head Nurse, General Hospital		52
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ..	P.	92
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	74
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department .	P.	96
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	82
Bowley, Charles Alfred Francis ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S	60
Brace, Frederick John ...	Sergeant of Police	S	54
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P	80
Brannagan, Patrick James ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	..
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	66
Breader, James	Police Constable	P.	98
Brennan, Thomas	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	54
Brereton, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	56
Broadrick, Edward George ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	74
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ..	Port Health Officer	S.	48
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	44
Brown, J. R.	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	40
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
Bruyns, Arnold	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	164
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	1st Magistrate	P.	88
	Commissioner of the Court of Requests		90
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	84
Burgess, Percival James ...	Government Analyst	S.	32
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	100
Burn-Murdoch, A. M. ...	Chief Forest Officer	S.	22
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bushell, Ernest	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Cahoon, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Carlos, Edmund Bertram ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
Carrigg, John	Constable of Police	S.	58
Carroll, Eugene	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Carter, Edwin Emanuel Jam es ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Carter, William Langham ...	Second Magistrate	S.	42
Carvalhoes, Christian	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Caulfield, Daniel	Constable of Police	S.	56
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Cadet	S.	20
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*	S.	50
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	54
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	104
Chan Cheng Peng	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	70
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank	S.	40
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	74
Chan Koon Chiang	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	M.	114
Chan Té Hong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	90
Chan Yong Seng	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	90
Charter, Wilfred Cory ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typer, Survey Department	P.	72
Che Dain	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	68
Chea Yew Huck	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Cheah Yew Lim	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	88
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chee Chin Yean	Clerk, Post Office...	S.	38
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office.	P.	82
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	110
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals	S.	62
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests...	S.	44
Cheah Eng Ho	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	98
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	84
Cherry, George Hohnes ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Chia Cheng Kang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Chia Lim Teck	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Chia Koon Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	108
Chia Toon Watt	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	38
Chiang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chin Foo Seong	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	76
Chin Kon Fah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	100
Chin Sye Hin	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	82
Chin Thye Seong	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ..	P.	76
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	74
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	86
Chintra Ramsamy Modaly ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Chitral Raganathan	Inspector of Forest Reserves, District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Chokalingam Yahambaram ...	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	84
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk, Gaols	P.	100
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Chong Fook Loy	Assistant Clerk and Shroff, Police Courts	S.	11
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Choon Khay Choe	Chief Clerk, Survey Department	P.	70
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Chow Ah Nyen	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Christie, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	74
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Chua Yong Heng	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Pro. Wellesley	P.	94
Clarke, John	Constable of Police	S.	56
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	58
Clarke, Kathleen	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Classen, Spencer Loret ..	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	112
Clayton, Lewis Hare	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	22
Clough, William Adam ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Codrington, Stewart	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	80
Coleman, Michael ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Colley, Vera	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	52
Collick, John Arthur ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	42
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Cadet		20
Conn, Patrick Joseph	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Connor, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	S.	56
Coomarasamy, P.	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	96
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Record Keeper, Survey Department	P.	70
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	76
Cornelius, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Cornelius, John	Overseer of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	84
Cornfield, Peppy	Assistant Engineer, Steam Dredger	S.	28
Coulon, Joseph Patrick ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Cowie, Flora	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	52
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	40
Craig, William	Mail Assistant, General Post Office	S	36
Croucher, Francis B.	Colonial Surgeon	M.	112
Cullin, Edward G.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	104
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Curtin, Michael, ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	100
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	54
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	48
D'Aranjo, Albert Randal Eugine ...	Clerk. Public Works Department	S.	26
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Danker, Stephen ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	104
Daud	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	80
Danker, Mariano	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
Dava Srinivasagam	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	78
David, Thomas	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
David, Napoleon	Apprentice.Dresser, Medical Department	M.	112
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
De Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	44
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	100
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	88
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Account's Branch Treasury	S.	24
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	104
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	106

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	108
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	46
D'Silva, Lawrence	Forest Ranger, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	76
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Tracer, Land Office	M.	105
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	32
De Cruze, Albert Walter Joseph ...	Copy holder, Government Printing Office	S.	20
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	38
De Costa, Lawrence	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	28
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
De Fontaine. Alexander Mortier .	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	96
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	24
De Mello, John Frederic ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	74
De Mello, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Police Court...	S.	44
De Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Police Office	S.	58
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
De Souza, Edwin	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
De Souza, Emile John... ..	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	68
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Ignatius	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	M.	112
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer. Marine Department	S.	30
Dennison, John Henry ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	30
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Dias, Samul Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	104
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	36
Dickson, Charles	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	96
Distant, Wheilamen	Linen Woman, General Hospital	S.	52
Din bin Teh	Assistant Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	74
Dooley, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	38
Dooney, James	Constable Police Office	S.	56
Doral, Charles Valentine ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	S.	28
Dorai, John	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	108
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	34
Drahman	Engineer, Steam launch *Albuquerque*	S.	34
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain	S.	46
Dunne, John Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	56
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	30
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	12
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Ebert, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	104
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Postman, Post Office	S.	40
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	78
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	94
Elcum, John Bowen	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	S.	46
Elliot, May Blackstock	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Especkerman, Felix Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Essah	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimo	P.	82
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	30
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	54
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Farrer, Roland John ...	Head of Malay College	M.	112
Felix, Arthur Alexander ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Felix, Jeronimo	Clerk, Land Office	M.	106
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	70
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	42
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Fernandez, Joseph Placid Solomon	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Fernandis, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	M.	112
Ffinch, K. H. Maule	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	28
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Flak, Peter Arrifinn	Constable of Police	S.	56
Fletcher, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Fobrogo, Augustine	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Fook Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	90
Fong Hoy Chong	Clerk of Police	P.	98
Fong Seng Chuan	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	House Surgeon	S.	48
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Deputy Health Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	88
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	62
Francis, Charles	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Fraser, John MacCalman ...	House Surgeon	S.	48
Frayne, John	Sergeant of Police	S.	56
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	110
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	48
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	90
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	32
Fry, William Herbert	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, North ...	P.	94
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	68
Gagliardi, Francis Biaggio ...	Forester, Government Plantations and Forests ..	M.	106
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	30
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Police Office	P.	98
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	96
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	110
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	110
	Sheriff	M.	110
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	114
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	94
Geam Sam Theam	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Gentle, Alexander	Coroner	S.	46
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Giddy, Charles Francis ...	Medical Officer, Christmas Island	S.	22
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Cadet	S	20
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	44
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M	110
	Clerk, Police Court	M.	110
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Goh Sin Ghee ...	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	42
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	34
Gomes, David	Engine Driver, Electric Light Staff, Government House	S.	24
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	110
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	110
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	114
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Relieving Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	40
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	42
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	86
Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Gregory, John Arthur ...	Clerk, Sheriffs's Department.	P.	90
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Grosse, Maximilian Aloysius Simon	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Grove, William Edward Ure ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	114
Gui Yam	Clerk; Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Gulum Hussain Bubjee ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	92
Hadjee Salleh bin Hadjee Noor Hassan	Engine-Driver, Priestman's Dedger	S.	28
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P,	90
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Officer in Charge of Treasury	M.	104
Hallifax, Frederick James ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	82
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Hamid Mohamed Ghose ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	54
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	62
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Constable of Police	S.	56
Harrop, John Bardsley ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch	S.	36
Hart, Herbert	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Hawtrey, Wreford Robert John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	96
Hazell, Samuel	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Heath, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Hendricks, Anthony Reginald ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	99
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Assistant Ranger, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	108
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Hendricks, Robert ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Hendricks, Walter Scott ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	52
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Superintenent of Education	P.	90
Herrican, Gregory Francis ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Hickey, Lawrence	Sergeant of Police	S.	56
Hill, The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	26
Hill, Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	50
Ho Ah Qui	Chinese Interpreter, Gaols	P.	100
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Ho Chin Hock	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	40
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Ho Yang Peng	Chinese, Sub-Postmaster	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hodge, Elizabeth	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	52
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Hodson, Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	104
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
Holden, George .	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	68
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Holmberg, Francis John ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ..	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	P.	68
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Second Sorter, Post Office	S.	38
Hopwood, Philip Thomas ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	26
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, High School	M.	110
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S	46
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M	112
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Second Magistrate	P.	88
Howard, Joseph Albert ..	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	102
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	80
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	110
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	86
Huet, Jules Onicipho	Assistant Engineer, Steam-Tender, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	34
Hunt, Henry Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Houter, George Benson ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Houston, William	Engineer, Steam Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Hyndman-Jones, His Honour William Henry	Puisne Judge	P.	86
Iay Null	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	P.	78
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	72
Innes, John Robert	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	42
Isahak bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	98
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*. Harbour Department ...	M.	108
Iyer, Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Izard, Revd. Herbert Cecil ...	Colonial Chaplain	M	110
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P	76
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P	86
Jansen, Joseph Mark	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	76
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	86
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
John, Jospeh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Department ...	P.	84
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S	22
Jordon, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	56
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
Joseph, David Hye	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Joseph, Leong	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	72
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Joseph, Sebastian Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	66
Joseph Thomas Patrick ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Judah, James	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Julia Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Jusol	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
Kadir bin Mahmood	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	74
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff. Stamp Office	S..	24
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department .. .	P.	68
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	44
Kana Rathenasamy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kanaroo Kanusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kanapathy Pullai Appa Pullai ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Kandappah Chellapah ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P	78
Kandappa Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	106
Kandiah Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Karikal Sivannuthan Pillay ...	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ...	P.	70
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Education Department	P.	90
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	42
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Ketchil Etam	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	106
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp-vendor, Post Office	S.	38
Kellar, James Dodds Balantine ...	Second Engineer *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	54
Kenny, William Eyre ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	104
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South ...	P.	94
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Khaw Loon Chong	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	66
Kilgallen, Sarah	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Killourhy, Daniel	Constable of Police	S.	58
King, Alfred William... ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	24
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Kirke, Robert John	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Klaassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Assistant Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	108
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	110
Knaggs, Kate	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Knox, Arthur	Inspector for Gunpowder and Arms	S.	58
Koay Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	78
Koe Tiang Choon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Koh Meng Joo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Koh Teng Hai	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Khoo Peng Hock	Clerk. Treasury	P.	66
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Krani Pakirsah Baboo ...	Linesman of Telegraphs	M.	108
K. Tamby Rajah	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Kung Cheng Hock	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	92
Kung Kim Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	92
Kung Kow Sye	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	92
Kung Thean Sung	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kynnersley, The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd ...	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	66
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
L. Annamalie Chetty ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Laporte, Egbert George ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Laporte, Mark William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Latchman Das	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	68
Law Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	86
Lawrie, James William ...	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	82
Lawrie, Robert	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Butterworth ..	P.	74
Layna Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	110
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	114
Leach, His Honour Andrew John ...	Puisne Judge	S.	40
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	48
Lee Ah Kow	Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Coroner's Office ...	S	46
Lee Choon Seng	Assistant Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	84
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lee Guan Sin	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	58
Lee Kim Koh	Relieving Clerk, Post Office	S.	33
Lee, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Lee Shak Pin	Clerk and Chine e Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	42
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Leicester, Charles Edward Barnaby Lewis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Collector of Stamps ...	P.	66
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	18
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	M.	108
Leonard, William	Sergeant of Police	P.	96
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	42
Leong Kam Tsun	Chinese Interpr. ter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Letchmanen	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Letchman Shaik	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Leung Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	50
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	98
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	46
Lim Kian Hood	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	106
Lim Kim Shin	Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	S.	22
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Lim Siew Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	24
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	90
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Lim Tai Lee	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	92
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	108
Lim Yin Wah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Liong Siew Hung	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	86
Lobato De Faria, Fernando Augusto	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Logan, James Henry	Assistant Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Long Ah Soon	Engine-Driver, Steam Tender Johore	S.	34
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Usher, Marine Department	S.	32
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Lornie, James	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Low Chew Huat	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telegraph Department ...	P.	84
Lucas, Thomas Jacob	Constable of Police	S.	58
Lupton, Harry	Assistant Superintendent of Works	M.	104
Luther Quah Tooi	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ..	P.	76
Lye Guan Hoe	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	106
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	94
Maddocks, William Ernest ...	Harbour Master	M.	108
Magee, James	Constable of Police	S.	56
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Mahipatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, District Office, Ba ik Pulau	P.	76
Mahomed Abdul Ghafoor ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Mahomed Ali bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Mahamed Rouse	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden, Botanic Gardens	P.	100
Mahmood bin Mohamat ...	Head Postman, Post Office	S	40
Mahmud	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S	50
Mahomed Nasoordin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	92
Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	90
Mahomed Raflis	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	94
Mahomed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department .	P.	90
Mahomed Sheriff	Extra Clerk, Marine Department . .	P	80
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	66
Mahomed Sheriff	Inspector of Telegraphs, Public Works Department	P.	84
Mahon Madan Malakan ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	M.	106
Maidinsah	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	66
Mailvakanam Rajaya	Overseer, Public Works Department .. .	P.	68
Malcolm, James Murray ...	Warder Gaols	P.	100
Mana Singh	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	96
Manicum Hosca Pillay ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department .	P.	70
Mansur Ali	Computor, Survey Department	P.	72
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Marriott, Hayes	District Officer, Alor-Gajah	M.	108
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S	60
Marshall, Hugh	Sergeant of Police	P.	96
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Mat Dris	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	P.	82
May, Charles Gall ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	68
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	District Officer, Bukit Martajam	P.	74
McCallum, David Gardiner ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
McCormick, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	P.	98
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	24
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Mc Menemey, James	Warder Gaols	S.	60
McNamara, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	58
McNamara, Patrick	Constable of Police	P.	98
Meh.	Engineer Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	80
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	80
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Michell, Walter Cecil	Official Assignee	S.	42
Miedinsah	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	76
Miller, Adolphus	Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Minjoot, Arthur George Leo ...	Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	112
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	104
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Mitchell, Conrad Roy	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Mitchell, Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	50
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	98
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	88
Mohamed Din	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	72
Mohamed Eusoff S.	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	84
Mohamed Hussain	Propagator, Waterfall Gardens, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	100
Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	104
Mohamad Kasim	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	72
Mohamed Khalid	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	76
Mohamed Saman	Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	84
Mohamed Taha	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	114
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Mohamed Hussain	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	78
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Pagein the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Ariff	District Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	70
Mahomed Eusoff	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police Dept	P.	100
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Treasury	P.	66
Mohamed Ismail	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Mohamed Tambi	Clerk Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	94
Mohamed Taib	Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	P.	70
Mohamed Usman c.	Temp rary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Mohamed bin Alisun	Engine-Driver, Government Traction Engine ...	S.	28
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S	62
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	76
Mohamed Yusuf	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	92
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	78
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	36
Mohamed Salleh bin Kudin ...	Sergeant Major of Police	M.	114
Mohamed bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Gweneth*	S.	34
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	S.	50
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	30
Mordey, William Henry George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Morgan, Charles James ...	Police Constable	P.	98
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Senior Surveyor	P.	70
Morris, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Moses, Abraham ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	90
Muhamad Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Muir, Harry	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	36
Mullane, Edward	Constable of Police	P.	98
Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Murch, John Henry	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Murphy, Cornelius Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Murphy, Patrick	Constable of Police	S.	56
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	26
Murray, Richard	Constable of Police	S.	56
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Murugam Ramasamy Govindasamy	Assista t Record-keeper, Survey Department ...	P.	72
Murugasen, K.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Mutu Vandiar, T. C.	Head Postman	P.	84
Mutusamy	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Muthuswamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Murugasapillai Soundra Naeken ...	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Nadarasen Thirumeny... ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Nagaraja Chinnayah	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	74
Naidu, Cakarla Vencataswamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Narsamulu	Dresser, and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	46
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	54
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Neo Swee Hock	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Neubronner, Claude Anthony ...	Assistant Master, Government English School	S.	48
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	96
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	114
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	86
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	32
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
Nolan, James	Constable of Police	S.	56
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	112
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	22
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Nonis, Simon Joaquim ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	104
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	S.	42
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
Nunis, Patrick	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Nunn, Bernard	Cadet	S.	20
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	98
O'Brien, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	104
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light House	P.	82
O'Keefe. Samuel Arthur ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department P. W. ...	P.	94
O'Neil, Michael	Constable of Police	S.	56
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	18
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Ong Chew Cheng	Typewriter, Police Courts	S.	44
Ong Cheng Swee	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	S.	46
Ong Gim Chuan	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	88
Ong Kim Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	58
Ong Kim Hock	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	62
Ong Kim Tiong	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	52
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	68
Osman	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	78
Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	90
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	66
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	96
Padmanaba, Sreevamuloo ...	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	72
Padmore, Alfred	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Palmer, Frank Arthur	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	66
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	40
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Parry, William James... ...	European Master, High School...	S.	46
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Paulusz Richard	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Peacock, Walter	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Peel, William	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	76
Pendell, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Pennefather, Edward Graham ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	54
Pennefather, Farleigh Joseph Aloysius	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	28
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	104
Penney, The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	S.	24
Penrose, Frank Philip... ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	S.	28
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	90
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	104
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Pereira, George	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	52
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Pereira, Jovita John	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	112
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Perreau, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	54
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	50
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	80
Peterson, Frank	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	70
Phillips, Miles Lucas ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	110
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Pillay, Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Pillay, Arnasalam	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Pillay, Francis Adiseyan ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Pillay, John Adikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	88
Pillay, Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ..	P.	88
Pillay, Mutusamy Gangathram ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	62
Pillay, Mutusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Pillay, P. Narainasamy ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	M.	106
Pillay, Satanada Mutu ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathananthan	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	90
Pillay, Poonamallu Verappen Ruthnum	Area Computer, Survey Department	P.	72
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ..	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Pinto, Peter	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	46
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	110
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	84
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Poomalay	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Poonamah Veerapen Coopoosamy	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	M.	106
Poongavanam Ayasamy .	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	94
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	112
Power, William James ...	Police Constable	P.	98
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	110
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Pritchard, Charles Vincent McCarthy	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Purvis, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	96
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	58
Quah Cheow Kay	Assistant Bailiff and Assessor, Land Office	P.	72
Quah Kim Sian	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Radin Mahomed Nasir ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Ramadas Suba Kristnen ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Ramasawmy Ethirajalu ...	Apprentice, Revenue Survey Department	P.	70
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Ram Singh	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Ramanathen Sinnatamby ...	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	84
Ramsamy Kesaven	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	62
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	112
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ratnam, P.	Assistant Operator, Telegraph Office	P.	84
Ratnam Colandasamy	Printer, Post Office	P.	84
Raven, William Daniel ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P	88
Reardon, John Alexis	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	48
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Reynolds, Patrick Edward ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	70
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	62
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	98
Rodesse, Maurice	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	46
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	104
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, Land Office, ...	S.	22
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Eighth Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Rodrigues, George	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	50
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Ross, Oswald Bishop	Fourth Magistrate	S.	42
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	110
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	50
Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	70
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Sabtu bin Tamboon	Blacksmith, Marine Department	S.	34
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Said Ali bin Alwi	Mate, Steam-Tender *Johore*	S.	34
Said bin Karim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	98
Sailock, Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate .	S.	30
Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	110
Saliman bin Mohamed Nur ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	112
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Samay, Balasamy Narayana ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	32
Samnathen Dorasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	92
Samuel, John	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	92
Samuel, Seth	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Samy Govindasamy	Chief Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ..	P.	84
Sangarapillay, V.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Third Magistrate	S.	42
Satanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	110
Saunders, Charles James ...	{ Assistant Official Assignee	P.	86
	{ Sheriff & Deputy Registrar	P.	90
Salzmann, Frederick ...	Private Secretary to Chief Justice ...	S.	40
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	88
Sawana Ponnoosamy	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agents' Department	P.	88
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	12
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Post Office...	S.	38
Scott, Ralph	District Officer, Jasin	M.	108
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	90
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	88
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	80
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	88
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	92
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	90
See Lin Thoo	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	84
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	52
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Sellapan Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ..	S.	36
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	114

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sen Anmuollo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	112
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	106
Seow Cheng Ghi	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Sethembrain Barnacas ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	94
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Shaik Ahmad Abas	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Police Court	P.	88
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	P.	78
Shaik Oosope ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	70
Shaik Rahamathulla	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	70
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
Shaw, Mary Jane	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	40
Sheppard, Walter Sydney ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	48
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	92
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	82
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald	Cadet	S.	20
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Assistant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	42
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	104
Soh Sung Geok	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Sokalingam Marimuthu ...	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	84
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	24
Soo Chong Chin	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	46
Soon Seow Kee	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	M.	104
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ..	S.	22
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Spence, Adam Sneal	Constable of Police	S.	56
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	86
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	100
Stacey, Rose Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	38
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	108
Sta. Maria. John	Printer, Post Office	S.	40
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Treasury	M.	104
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Stapley, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	52
Stephen, Constance	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	52
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	54
Stevens, Frederick Guy ...	Cadet	S.	20
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	76
Stratton, George Bernard ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	32
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Subrayalu Ramasamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	74
Suceelon Gevanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Sullivan, Benjamin	Constable of Police	S.	56
Sullivan, Denis	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	54
Sunder Singh	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	94
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	76
Suppaiah Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	106
Suppyah	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	20
Sutherland, Angus	Senior Survey Officer	P.	70
Sweney, Clara Edith	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	48
Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane, K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	18
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	72
Syed Alwee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Syed Asmathulla	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	78
Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	58
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	78
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendant of Police	S.	54
Taib	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dindings*	P.	78
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	88
Tamby	Engine-Driver, Steam-launch, *Beatrice*	P.	80
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	44
Tang Cheang Pow	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	90
Tan Cheng Tiong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	108
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Tan Choon Kiat	Clerk, Weights and Measures	S.	58
Tan Gim Hoh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	98
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Tan Hock Beng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	88
Tan Hok Chye	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Keng Hoo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Tan Teong Bee	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office...	S.	20
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	74
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Tan Tiam Kiat	Cashier, Post Office	S.	40
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
Tappah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	58
Taylor, Robert William ...	Constable of Police	S.	58
Taylor, The Hon'ble William Thomas	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	18
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Gaols	S.	62
Teh bin Mahmood	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	74
Teh Eu Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Teo Boon Teck	Bill-Collector, General Hospital	S.	52
Teo Guan Quee	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	M.	114
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	66
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	70
Thathuvanaden, A.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	84
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Theseira, David	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	104
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	26
Thexeira, Edward	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	104
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	106
Thexeira, Silvester	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	108
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18
Thomas, Orlo Venning ...	Assistant Superintendant of Works	P.	68
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	P	100
Thomazios, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	106
Timeri, Dorasamy	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	84
Towner, Harry Venus	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	26
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	36
Trusdale, William Haselhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Tyrrell, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Uin Tin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	90
Vadakat, Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	54
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Van Dort, Lawellyn Gregory ...	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	112
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	18
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Van Weirengen, Lodovino ...	Clerk and Collector of Taxes	M.	106
Vellapillay Muttoo	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	68
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	40
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	48
Vengadashellum Subbiah ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	82
Vaughan, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Veyna Velayuda Mudaliar ...	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	88
Veragoo, Goona	Clerk, Police Office	S.	58
Verapachettier Krishnasamy Nadasan	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	76
Vindargon, Anthony Bastian ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	106
Vythilingam Singaram... ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Waif, Owen Harold	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	68
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Warren, Philip Ridsdale ...	Temporary Engineer and Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	28
Wan Chi	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Wan bin Dris	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	114
Watcham, Stanley Denely ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Wathen, Charles Trevelyan ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S	54
Webbe, Bridget	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	48
Wee Boon Siang	Clerk, Disrict Office, Alor Gajah	M.	108
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	80
Werry, Mary Ann Frederika ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	52
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	68
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	94
Westmore, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	94
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	54
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	18
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	District Office, Dindings	P.	78
Williams, Richard	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	96
Willock, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Constable of Police	S.	56
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Cadet	S.	20
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	72
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	76
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S	50
Woods, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	58
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	86
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	112
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Xavier, Jacob	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ..	P.	74
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	76
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	28
Young, Theodore Nebit ...	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Yusoof bin Haji Amram ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	98
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	32
Zehnder, Walter Frank ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1902.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G.,	26th Sept., 1901.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Frederic Delmar Barry, Captain, Fife Artillery, *a*	7th Dec., 1900.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Gaston Augustus Ives Bosanquet, *a* ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	Victor Emanuel Wicks, *a*	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
STAFF FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas, *a* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	David Gomes	6th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble William Thomas Taylor, C.M.G., *a*	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony issued under instructions from the Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Arthur William Swete O'Sullivan, *a* ...	13th Dec., 1901	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Arthur Henry Lemon, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Philip Hale	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do.	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles Henry Mosbergen	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis John Holmberg	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Chua Lip Tee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	William Bachelor	1st June. 1902.	Do.
Tenth do.	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Egbert George Laporte	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Abdul Quahhar	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alang Mahomed Sidik	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
21st July, 1870.	£5,000		Govt. House.	High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		
7th Dec., 1900.	$3,000		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	1,800		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	2,520					
3rd Feb., 1894.	900		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of $240 p. a.			
6th Sept., 1902.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420					
1879.	10,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.			
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000			Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $480 p. a.		24th Nov. to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600					1st Mar. to 31st Dec.
31st Dec., 1884.	3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.		
9th Sept., 1872.	2,520				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, $720 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,440					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,140					
18th Aug., 1890.	1,140					
1st June, 1894.	960					
18th Nov., 1897.	720					
3rd July, 1893.	720					
22nd Feb., 1899.	600					
27th July., 1899.	540					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Mar., 1902.	300					
2nd Feb., 1872.	840		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	Charles Francis Joseph Green, *a* ...	1st Nov., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Walter Peacock, *a*	6th Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do.	David Beatty, *a*	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, *a* ...	13th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	George Bernard Stratton, *a*	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Lornie, *a*	Do.	Do.
Cadet	George Gordon Wilson, *a*	16th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Bernard Nunn, *a*	Do.	Do
Do.	Alexander Cavendish	13th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Galistaun George Seth	15th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Gerard Archibald Smith-Steinmetz ...	14th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Ernest Colman	29th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Guy Stevens	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	Charles Vincent McCarthy Pritchard ...	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Proof-reader	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Tan Kim Bong	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores ...	Tan Teong Bee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Copy-holder	Albert Walter Joseph de Cruze ...	1st June, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
17th Nov., 1898.	$1,800	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	1,800					
Do.	1,800					
16th Nov., 1899.	1,800					
Do.	1,800					
Do.	1,800					
Do.	1,500		Free Quarters.			
15th Nov., 1900.	1,500		Do.			
13th Dec., 1901	£225		Do.			
15th Nov., 1901.	225		Do.			
14th Nov., 1902.	225		Do.			
29th Nov., 1902.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.		
9th July, 1899.	3,000				25% allowance, $750 per annum.	26th April to 24th Sept., 1902.
1st July, 1889.	$1,440				$80 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	
1t Jan., 1897.	720					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800					
1st Dec., 1884.	864				Do. $80 00	
1st Nov., 1881.	420					
1st June, 1901.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Frederick Arthur do Rozario	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Kian Hood	1st Jan., 1902.	Do
Shroff and Clerk ...	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	11th Aug, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Tan Seng Khee	14th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Ranger and Bailiff ...	John Joseph Nonis	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do.	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	1st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Arthur George Leo Minjoot	17th June, 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Valentine Maximilian Pereira ...	15th April, 1899.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Chief Forest Officer ...	A. M. Burn-Murdoch *b*	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Do
Chief Clerk	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter	Edmund Bertram Carlos	Do.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Woon Hong Heng	25th May, 1901.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter	Soona Narainasamy	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer	Lewis Hare Clayton, *a*	22nd May, 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lim Kim Shin	30th May, 1901.	Do.
Medical Officer	Charles Francis Giddy	4th June, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Salary £750 p. a., of which £500 is paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st Nov., 1888.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	27th Jan., to 31st Dec.
24th Mar., 1886.	1,440					
5th Dec., 1895.	960					
1st Jan., 1902.	300					
7th July, 1900.	720					
14th Oct., 1901.	600					
4th Feb., 1889.	1,020				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.	
5th April, 1897.	900				Do., $300 p.a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	660				Do., $300 p.a.	
17th June, 1902.	720				Do., $168 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				Do., $300 p.a. Draws an Allowance of $264 p.a. as Valuator.	
15th April., 1899.	600				Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $120 p.a.	
16th Oct., 1901	£250					
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Collector of Land Revenue $3,600 p.a.		
1st Oct., 1887.	$1,140					
27th May, 1899.	600					
25th Aug, 1896.	840					
1st Nov., 1899.	540					
30th Nov., 1895	3,300		Free furnished quarters.			
30th May, 1901.	780		Do.			
4th June, 1901.	1,200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S.	The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon Penney, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Second Clerk, do. ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Third do. do. ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do. do. ...	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do. do. ...	Francis Alexander Cornelius	Do.	Do.
Sixth do. do. ...	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	Do.	Do.
Seventh do. do. ...	George Alfred Fernandez	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eighth do. do. ...	Alexander Perreau	Do.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Quah Kim Sian	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Alexander Montague Perreau ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do. do. ...	John Lye Yew	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Kam Boon Poh	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.	Lim Siew Hock	2nd Dec., 1898.	Do.
Head Pressman	Henry de Mello	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Accountant's Branch.			
Accountant	George Duncan McIntyre	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	James William Salmon	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Henry D'Rozario	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Raymond Stephen de Souza	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Samuel Harvey Bateman	Do.	Do.
Currency Note Branch.			
Clerk	Andrew Michael Augustine	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Song Kee Kuan	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
31st Aug., 1876.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court. No emolument. Is also a Currency Commissioner.		8th Aug., to 22nd Nov.
10th Dec., 1889.	2,700					
15th May, 1871.	2,220					
14th Aug., 1883.	1,860					
2nd April, 1890.	1,440					
20th Feb., 1888.	1,140				Draws an Allowance of $336 p. a. for doing Probate Work.	
9th Sept., 1898.	720					
1st May, 1900.	540					
1st Aug., 1900.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
15th June, 1900.	600					
1st May, 1868.	2,220					
5th May, 1900.	540					
1st Nov., 1876.	900					
2nd Dec., 1898.	540					
23rd Aug., 1901.	540					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,860				Draws a Personal Allowance of $300 p.a.	
25th Nov., 1884.	1,440					
11th July, 1885.	1,440				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
20th Dec., 1886.	1,140					
5th July, 1887.	1,140					
1st Feb., 1895.	840					
21st Apl., 1898.	600					
16th June, 1890.	960					
1st May, 1899.	1,860					
25th Jan., 1902.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, *a*	29th April, 1897.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Richard Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Second do.	Edward Bacon	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mariano Gomes	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Edward Marquard Perreau	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Seventh do.	George William Meyer	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Eighth do.	Felix Alexander Especkerman... ...	15th April, 1901.	Do
Ninth do.	Thomas Patrick Joseph	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Tenth do.	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	9th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Charles Edward Barnaby Lewis Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Kanapathy Pullai Appa Pullai ...	3rd Sept., 1902.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT. *General Branch.*			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Harry Venus Towner, *a*	18th April, 1901.	Governor
Architectural Assistant ...	Philip Thomas Hopwood	14th Mar., 1902.	Do.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1899	Do.
Chief Clerk	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	William Charles Philip Keun	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Third do.	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Cyril Percival Martinus	Do.	Do
Fifth do.	John William Roland Bloom	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Albert Randal Eugene d'Aranjo ...	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
31st Mar., 1875.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.				1st Jan., to 31st July.
1st Dec., 1878.	1,860					
26th Mar., 1888.	1,440					
11th Mar., 1882.	1,440					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,140					
16th July, 1888.	1,140					
12th Sept., 1889.	1,140					
24th July. 1893.	960				Receives $180 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
5th Mar., 1896.	840					
1st Oct., 1898.	600					
9th Jan., 1901.	420					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
3rd Sept., 1902.	300					
5th Aug., 1871.	7,800			Comptroller of Convicts without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $240 p.a., & Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	26th April to 24th Sept.
...	...					
18th April, 1901.	2,400				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
14th Mar., 1902.	£300					
1st Nov., 1899.	$ 780		Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1883.	1,860				Receives $60 p.a. as Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts.	
1st Aug., 1884.	1,440					
28th April, 1890.	960					
8th April, 1896.	840					
4th July, 1896.	810					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
22nd Sept., 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Temporary Engineer and Surveyor	Philip Ridsdale Warren *a*	16th Nov,, 1900.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Frank Philip Penrose, *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade ...	John William Hodge, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenburg, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Edward Charles McCleland	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Mutusamy	22nd May, 1899.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, (Country Roads)	Neo Swee Hock	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Apprentice, 3rd Class ...	Lawrence de Costa	15th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram	4th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	William Rose	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	Charles Valentine Doral	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Chia Lim Teck	13th Oct, 1902.	Do.
Engine,-driver, Priestman's Dredger	Hadjee Salleh bin Hadjee Noor Hassan ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Engine-driver, Government Traction Engine ...	Mohamed bin Alisun	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Dredger ...	William Houston	2nd Apl., 1900.	Do.
Assist. Engineer, do. ...	Peppy Cornfield	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Engine-driver, s. s. *Trojan* ...	Ahboa bin Bakir	Do.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer	Murugasapillai Soundra Naeken ...	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Zincographer	Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Apprentice	Farleigh Joseph Aloysius Pennefather ...	8th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Surveyor ...	Robert Heyden Young, *a*	12th July, 1888.	Do.
District do. ...	John Van Cuylenburg ... ..,	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 64.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902
16th Nov., 1900.	$3,600				Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $780 p. a.	27th to 31st Dec.
18th Oct., 1897.	2,400				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	30th Mar., to 31st Dec.
6th Mar., 1880.	2,220				Do., $432 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,800				S.-A.	22nd Feb., to 21st Aug.
29th April, 1890.	1,440				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance, $540 p.a.	
22nd May, 1899.	756					
1st Sept., 1896.	888				Do., $540 p.a.	
15th Dec., 1902.	240					
6th Oct., 1891.	1,800	Colonial Revenue.				26th July to 22nd Oct.
17th Nov., 1888.	1,020					
1st July, 1900.	900				Draws an Allowance of $180 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1902.	300					
13th Oct., 1902.	240					
1st Nov., 1902.	540					
1st Oct., 1902.	420					
2nd April, 1900.	2,400					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,200					
Do.	360					
19th Nov., 1902.	720					
1st April, 1885	900					
8th Feb., 1902.	360					
5th Feb., 1878.	3,000				Field allowance $36.68.	26th Mar. to 28th Apl.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,860				Do. $3.	
1st July, 1883.	1,500					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMEMT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Surveyor ...	Charles Oswald Forrest	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Do., Draftsman ...	John Francis	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Robert Kraal	1st Aug, 1890.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Theodore Nebit Young ...	29th June, 1898.	Do.
Clerk and Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S. ...	William Evans, *a*	25th Apr., 1895.	Governor.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Harold William Firmstone, *a*	7th Feb., 1897.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Translator & Interpreter	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chan Cheow Lye	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Chiang Cheng Lim	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Wong Chak Chow	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do	Choo Kim Swee	9th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fifth do.	Gui Yam	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Kiong Chin Eng	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Koh Teng Hai	1st Dec., 1899.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Inspector ...	James Henry Logan, *a*	28th July, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Assistant do.	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	1st April, 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT. HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero, *a*	13th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1899	Governor.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	John Charles Richard Dennison, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 64.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st Feb., 1886.	$1,380	Colonial Revenue.			Field Allowance $46.30.	
1st Jan., 1885.	900					
9th Aug., 1883.	780					
29th June, 1898.	1,200					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
16th Nov., 1882.	6,000			Registrar of Societies, without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600				Do.	
2nd Mar., 1883.	1,800					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,160					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,440					
9th Sept, 1898.	720					
22nd Dec., 1884.	600					
7th Dec., 1894.	600					
9th Mar., 1897.	420					1st May to 31st July.
1st July, 1900.	480					
1st Dec., 1899.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,320					
28th July, 1899.	900					
1st Aug., 1895.	540					
1st June, 1899.	720					
1st June, 1891.	1,200		Rent Allowance $240 p. a.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a. Fixed transport Allowance $144 p.a.	
28th Aug., 1893.	720					
1st April, 1896.	4,800				S.-B.	
...	3,000				S.-C.	
26th May, 1898.	2,400		House Rent, $360 p. a.			
13th April, 1889.	1,320		Free Quarters		Personal Allowance of $300 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 per annum.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Boarding Officer ...	John Willock	2nd June, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	John Henry Murch. *a*	3rd July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Albert Rodriguez	1st Jan., 1895.	Do
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Michael Christopher Longue ...	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	John Henry Dennison	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant ...	Victor Ernest Yzelman	16th April, 1900.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a*	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse ..	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Chan Té Hong	17th Oct., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Wee Soon Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	John Walter Pereira	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Seth Samuel	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	Tan Yew Koh	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Tan Keng Hoo	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Tenth do.	Tan Joo Khoon	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Vythilingam Sellapan	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Mutusamy Suppaiah	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Goh Chin Siew	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	Do.	Do.
Fifteenth do.	Joseph John	Do.	Do.
Sixteenth do.	Cakarla Vencataswamy Naidu ...	5th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Usher	Balasamy Narayana Samay	7th May, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 64.]	
2nd June, 1900.	$1,680	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance to present holder of $150 p. a.	
3rd July, 1901.	1,200		Do.			
1st Dec., 1883.	1,140		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	960		Do.			
1st Sept, 1887.	660		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	960		Do.			
1st Aug., 1900.	900		Do.			
16th April, 1900.	540					
1st Oct., 1890.	2,900				Draws $600 p. a. for conducting Commercial Correspondence	
18th July, 1885.	2,400					
1st July, 1893.	2,220				S.-D.	
17th June, 1886.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1891.	960					
16th Dec., 1890.	840					
5th May, 1888.	720					
27th June, 1898.	720					
7th Aug., 1895.	600					
19th Feb., 1900.	540					
1st Dec., 1900.	480					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
12th Jan., 1901.	420					
1st Mar., 1901.	420					
6th May, 1902.	420					
6th June, 1902.	420					
15th May, 1902.	300					
5th Dec., 1902.	300					
7th May, 1902.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Henry Gomes	1st Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Do.	Alexander John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Berry	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	John Lee	14th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Aug. 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Gomes	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Blacksmith	Sabtu bin Tamboon	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Song Tian	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
TEMPORARY STEAM TENDER "*Johore.*"			
Master	Ahmat	16th June, 1892.	Do.
Mate	Said Ali bin Alwi	26th Apr., 1902.	Do.
Engine Driver	Long Ah Soon	Do.	Do.
STEAM TENDER "*Horsburgh.*"			
Assistant Engineer ...	Jules Onicipho Huet	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Dolphin.*"			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Leo.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Gweneth.*"			
Engineer	Mohamood bin Suboh	1st May, 1900.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Albuquerque.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Brani.*"			
Engineer	Ahmat	1st July, 1899.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
15th Sept., 1879.	$804	Colonial Revenue.				
25th Aug., 1883.	804					
1st Dec., 1880.	804					
1st July, 1890.	660					
1st Sept., 1890.	660				Rations.	
15th July, 1891.	660					
1st Aug., 1892.	660					
1st Aug., 1900.	600					
1st Dec., 1902.	600					
1st Sept., 1899.	420					
1st Jan, 1881.	720					
16th June, 1892.	960				Rations.	
26th April, 1902.	396					
Do.	900					
1st Aug., 1899.	840					
15th Sept., 1881.	360				Rice allowance of $12 p. a.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360					
1st May, 1900.	360					
1st Mar., 1891.	360					
1st July, 1899.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued*			
Government Vessels.			
Colonial Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Officer	Alfred Basham Chamberlain	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Engineer	Walter Neil Masterton, ...	13th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Second do.	James Dodds Balantine Kellar, ...	9th Mar., 1901.	Do.
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick, *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Harry Muir, *a*	Do.	Do
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, *a* ...	27th Apr., 1895.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Herbert Cumberledge Sells, *a*	18th May, 1902.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Craig, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. Registration Branch	John Bardsley Harrop	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Arthur Smith	1st Mar, 1902.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk ...	Edward Popham Holloway	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard	8th June, 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Adrian D'Cotta	Do.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	John Longue	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	James Walter Dias	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	William Walwin Norris	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Ninth do.	Lee Guan Hock	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Tenth do.	Ali Akbar	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Henry Hubbard	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do
Thirteenth do.	Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagam Pillay	1st May, 1902	Do.
Fourteenth do.	Lao Khian Siew	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 64]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
5th Nov., 1885.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.			Uniform.	9th May to 31st Dec.
25th Jan., 1902.	£240				Do.	
13th Mar., 1897.	$1,860				Mess Allowance $360 p. a.	22nd Sept., to 31st Dec.
17ht July, 1900.	1,440				Mess Allowance, $360 p.a.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	3,600				S.-E.	
11th May, 1892.	2,400				Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	26th Apl., to 24th Sept.
11th Jan., 1884.	600					
24th Jan, 1877.	4,800					1st Jan., to 26th Jan., and 19th Sept., to 4th Oct.
5th Nov., 1897.	2,400					
1st May, 1899.	2,400					
1st Nov., 1902.	£300					
1st Nov., 1882.	$2,220		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1886.	1,440					
8th Mar., 1883.	1,440					
21th May, 1884.	1,440					
14th July, 1886.	1,440					
11th June, 1883.	1,440					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,440					
4th Dec., 1886.	1,440				S.-F.	
18th July, 1878.	1,440					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,140					
1st July, 1889.	1,140					
13th Nov., 1889.	1,140					
15th May, 1890.	1,140					
31st Mar., 1893.	1,140					
21st Apl., 1891.	1,140					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Fifteenth Clerk	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	1st May, 1901.	Governor.
Sixteenth do.	Edward Francis Pestana	1st Mar.. 1902.	Do.
Seventeenth do.	Jerome d'Aranjo	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Eighteenth do.	Chiang Koh Eng	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Nineteenth do.	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Twentieth do.	Kana Munah Supayen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Twenty-first do.	Lee Kim Koh	1st Mar.. 1902.	Do.
Twenty-second do. ...	Kweh Boon Kiang	Do.	Do.
Twenty-third do. ...	Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra Iyer ...	Do.	Do.
Twenty-fourth do. ...	Yeo Hock Hoe	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Twenty-fifth do. ...	Chee Chin Ngian	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Twenty-sixth do. ...	Yeo Say Chye	1st Jan , 1902.	Do.
Twenty-seventh do. ...	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	Do.	Do.
Twenty-eighth do. ...	Percival Forest	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Twenty-ninth do. ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sept., 1902	Do.
Thirtieth do. ...	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	22nd July, 1899.	Do.
Thirty-first do. ...	Seet Kiam Koo	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Thirty-second do. ...	John Alban Pereira	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Thirty-third do. ...	John Ernest de Souza	Do.	Do.
Thirty-fourth do. ...	Sayna Govindasamy	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Thirty-fifth do. ...	Ponna Coomarasamy	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Thirty-sixth do. ...	Fernando Augusto Lobato de Faria ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Thirty-seventh do. ...	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st Apl., 1899.	Do.
Second Sorter	John Charles Holmberg	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Do. ...	Patrick de Cunha	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Third Do. ...	Chia Toon Watt	21st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 64]	
1st Oct., 1894.	$960	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1892.	960					
27th May, 1899.	840					
10th Dec., 1896.	840					
5th Jan., 1894.	840					
1st Oct., 1890.	840					
20th May, 1896.	840					
14th Mar., 1896.	840					
5th June, 1897.	840					
25th Oct., 1894.	840					
21st Sept., 1896.	840					
1st Sept., 1897.	720				S.-F.	
1st May, 1898.	720					
14th Oct., 1901.	720					
1st Oct., 1893.	720					
1st June, 1894.	600					
11th Jan., 1899,	600					
13th Mar., 1899.	600					
15th May, 1899.	540					
1st Sept., 1899.	540					
23rd May, 1900.	540					
1st July, 1900.	540					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
1st Apl., 1899.	540					
16th July, 1898.	480					
1st Jan., 1897.	780					
1st Mar., 1897.	660					
21st Aug., 1899.	600					
9th Sept., 1895.	540					
15th Aug., 1887.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Cashier	Tan Tiam Kiat	1st Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Assistant Cashier ...	Boon Eng Liong	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Clerk & Cashier, Savings Bank	Chan Cheng Wan	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Printer	John Sta. Maria	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Yang Peng	1st Apl. 1886.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub Post Office	Ho Chin Hock	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897	Do.
Do.	Chua Yong Heng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Edwin de Souza	11th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Fernandez	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Head Postman	Mahmood bin Mohamat	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Postman	Ebrahim bin Yahia	Do.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT. JUDGES.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble, Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, Kt., *a*	8th Nov., 1893.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under warrant from the Crown.
Puisne Judge	His Honour, Andrew John Leach, *a*	11th April, 1895.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	Frederick Salzmann	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	J. R. Brown	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
REGISTRY.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a* ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb. *a* ...	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Walter Martin Beins	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Tan Hock Chye	1st May, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* note at page L 64.]	
23rd Feb., 1897.	$1,140	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1901.	300					
20th July, 1882.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1899.	540					
1st Apl., 1886.	600				S.-G.	
1st Apl. 1901.	480					
1st Oct., 1899.	360		Free Quarters.			
22nd Feb., 1897.	360					
1st June, 1899.	360					
11th Sept., 1899.	360					
21st Mar., 1900.	360					
1st July, 1901.	360				Transport Allowance $60 per annum.	
5th June, 1895.	360					
12th Apl., 1890.	300					
2nd Oct., 1883.	480			Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils. Salary $6,000 per annum.		24th Nov., to 31st Dec.
February, 1880.	13,500					
11th April, 1895.	8,400					
1st Sept., 1902.	£225					
1st Jan., 1902.	$1,200					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No emolument.	S.-H.	
11th Oct., 1880.	3,000					
21st July, 1882.	1,860					
15th Mar., 1881.	1,140					
5th Mar., 1891.	960					
1st Nov., 1898.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
REGISTRY.			
Fifth Clerk	Vairamuttu Agamparam	1st Apl., 1902.	Governor.
Sixth do.	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Reginald D'Rozario	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Eight do.	Ram Singh	3rd Sept., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do. ...	Seyna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	20th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	Leong Kam Tsun	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Peng Lim	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Soh Sung Geok	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. do.	Chia Cheng Kang	1st June, 1902.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, *a* ...	Nov., 1893.	Governor
Clerk	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	J. R. Innes, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk...	Goh Sin Ghee	1st Dec. ,1902.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	Walter Cecil Michell *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Francis William Eber	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Ang Chwee Lian	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.
Extra do.	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Shak Pin	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingum	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	William Langham Carter, *a*	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar, *b*	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do	Oswald Bishop Ross, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Draws 25 per cent. "Local pay" chargeable to vote "Exchange Compensation Allowance."

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other *Advantage or* profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 64.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
3rd Feb., 1900.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
1st May, 1901.	420					
1st Apl., 1902.	300					
3rd Sept., 1902.	300					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,320					
1st Oct., 1892.,	1,056					
1st June, 1890.	1,188					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,188					
7th Nov., 1901.	1,800					
1st May, 1890.	1,320					
2nd Aug., 1898.	792					
19th Sept., 1889.	528					
Nov., 1881.	7,800			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1902.	S.-I.	1st Jan., to 16th Mar.
29th Mar., 1884.	1,140					
18th Nov., 1886.	5,400					
1st Dec., 1902.	600					
18th Oct., 1887.	4,800					
12th Aug., 1880.	1,860					
7th Nov., 1899,	540					
21st Feb., 1901.	420					
1st Jan, 1902.	420					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
12th Oct., 1896.	720				S.-J.	
12th Oct., 1883.	6,000			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.		
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emolument.		26th Apl., to 24th Sept.
9th July, 1897.	2,400			Do. do.		1st Jan., to 29th May.
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400			Do. do.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chief Clerk	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Second do.	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Daniel Michael Fernandez	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Sooppun Kylahsum	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Oct., 1898.	Do
Sixth do.	Rudolph Basil De Roza	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Typewriter	Ong Chew Cheng	4th July, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Chong Fook Loy	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Usher	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter 1st Grade	Lee Ah Sik	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Lai Thian Poh	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Liong Siew Hung	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Cheong Boon Swee	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Tan Gim Hoh	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Koh Meng Joo	5th Jan., 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
20th Mar., 1876.	$2,220	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1886.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	960					
17th Sept., 1888.	960					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
8th Jan., 1902.	300					
4th July, 1902.	420					
1st Jan., 1894.	960					
1st Apl., 1902.	600					
23rd May, 1892.	1,140					
2nd Aug., 1885.	840					
1st Oct., 1900.	600					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,188					
15th Aug., 1898.	660					6th Oct., to 2nd Nov.
20th May, 1889.	1,584					
12th Jan., 1882.	792				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p.a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	
1st Nov., 1893.	1,056					28th Aug. to 31st Dec.
26th Mar., 1890.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320					
1st July, 1883.	1,056					
21st Aug., 1894.	792					
19th Mar., 1898.	792					1st Mar., to 25th May.
1st May, 1877.	528					
25th Apl., 1902.	528					
15th Jan., 1902.	528					
29th Oct., 1886.	5,400					
17th Jan., 1885	1,440					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk	Joseph Paulo	1st July., 1902.	Governor.
Third do.	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Nadarasen Thirumeny	20th June, 1901.	Do.
Bailiff	Theodore de Silva	1st Jan , 1902.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Peter Pinto	8th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter 2nd Grade	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Maurice Rodesse, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Distress Bailiff	Walter Whish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph De Conceição	9th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Tan Ong Seng	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lee Chong You	1st Nov., 1880	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Venerable Archdeacon William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A., *a*	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Public Instruction S.S.	John Bowen Eleum, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Soo Chong Chin	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Khye Liang	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alias bin Kachong	26th Feb., 1902.	Do.
European Master, Government English School	Maurice Hellier, *a*	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William James Parry, *a*	23rd Apl., 1891.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Percy Allan Yearwood *a*	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Philip Jell	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
2nd Aug., 1888.	$960	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1900.	480					
1st Mar., 1901.	420					
1st Jan., 1902.	780				Fixed Transport Allowance of $264 p. a.	
27th July, 1900.	420				Do. $162 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1877.	1,320					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,056					
20th May, 1889.	3,000					
1st Mar., 1892.	900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Draws a Fixed allowance of $180 for Transport	
3rd June., 1890.	720					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Aug., 1901.	Paid by fees.					
1st Nov., 1880.	720				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a. *	
Nov., 1867.	£100					
June, 1891.	$4,800					
2nd Oct., 1884.	4,800					
5th Jan., 1894.	960			$600 p.a. from vote "Expenses in connection with the Reformatory."	Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
21st Aug., 1900.	480					
26th Feb., 1902.	300					
25th Dec., 1887.	2,400		Rent Allowance, $300 p. a.			18th Apl., to 31st Dec.
23rd Apl., 1891.	2,280		Do.			
1st Nov., 1900.	1,440		Do.			
1st Nov., 1876.	720		Free Quarters.	$120 p. a. from vote "Instruction of Postmen," Post Office.		
3rd May, 1880.	720		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	720		Do.			
16th April, 1890.	720		Do.			

* The amount received for furnishing copies of depositions at Inquests and Inquiries during the year 1902 was $56.50.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Condt.*			
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks	4th Mar., 1895.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Placid Solomon Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	David Hye Joseph	21st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Muhamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Geam Sam Theam	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Conrad Roy Mitchell	20th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mohamed Ismail	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Syed Alwee	1st Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Walter Scott Hendricks	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Claud Anthony Neubronner	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Mistress, do. ...	Bridget Webbe	3rd Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Winnifred Angus	Do.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdullah	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Reformatory	Edward Dunster, *a*	6th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Do., do. ...	George Edward Velge	12th July, 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S.	(*Vacant*), *a*	...	...
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Leask, M.R.,C.M., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Robert Dane, *a*	11th Mar., 1893.	Do.
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	22nd July, 1902.	Do.
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Walter Sydney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., CH.B., *a* ...	4th Nov., 1900.	Do.
House Surgeon	John MacCalman Fraser, M.A., M.B., CH.B., *a*	20th Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Donald MacNeil Ford, L.R.C.P & S.	29th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Mark William Laporte	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Benjamin Leicester	15th Aug., 1873.	Do.
Do.	John Alexis Reardon	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Jennings Gibbs	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.

a– Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 64.]	
4th Mar., 1895.	$720	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1898.	720					
1st Mar., 1898	720					
21st Sept., 1898.	720					
6th Mar., 1899.	660					
1st Aug., 1900.	588					
20th Aug, 1900.	588					
26th July, 1901.	588					
20th Nov., 1899.	432					
1st Oct., 1902.	432					
1st Nov., 1902.	432					
3rd Mar , 1902.	432					
Do.	432					
15th Dec., 1883.	600				Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
27th Apl., 1897.	1,200		Free Quarters.			
11th Sept., 1895.	720		Do.			
...	7,200		House Allowance, $780 p.a.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths and of Mohamedan Marriages; no emoluments.	S.-K.	
1st Jan., 1891.	4,800		Free Quarters.		S.-L.	
5th June, 1890.	3,600		House Allowance, $600 p.a.		S.-M.	
22nd July, 1902.	£360		Do.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
4th Nov., 1900.	$2,400					
20th Aug., 1901.	1,800		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance, $60 p. a.	
29th Dec., 1901.	£300		Do.		Do.	
30th June, 1873.	$3,000		Do.		Draws $240 p.a. from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
15th Aug., 1873.	3,000		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $204 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $204 p. a.		
1st July, 1879.	2,640		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,640		Do.			
27th Aug., 1886.	2,316		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Governor.
Do.	Edward Mitchell	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Cyril Bayley	13th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officer	Charles Francis	31st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Richard Paulusz	25th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Charles Pang	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do.	James Sebastian Klass	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Thexeira	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Simon Joaquim Nonis	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Anthony Maximilian De Silva... ...	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Second Grade do. ...	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1896.	Do
Do. do. ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Narsamulu	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	George Devanasam	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Third Grade do. ...	Christian Carvalhoes	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick Nunis	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Gregory Francis Herrican	Do.	Do.
Fourth Grade do. ...	Augustine Fobrogo	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	George Rodrigues	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Mahmud	22nd Oct., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Albert Hendriks	2nd Sept. 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Shaik Ahmat Abas	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	A Abdul Aziz Sahib	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	James Judah	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Quarantine Station.			
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st July, 1893..	$1,452	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,848		Rent Allowance $360 p. a.			
13th Oct., 1902.	1,800		Free Quarters.			
31st May, 1899.	1,440		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	1,200		Do.		Do.	
25th Nov., 1902.	1,200		Do.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	900		Rent Allowance, $96 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th June, 1876.	900		Free Quarters.			
20th July, 1876.	780		Do.			
15th Apl., 1881.	720		Do.			
14th July, 1883.	720		Rent allowance $144 p.a.			
26th Oct., 1885.	720		Free Quarters.			
2nd Apl., 1888.	720		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	540		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	540		Do.			
1st Dec., 1890.	540		Do.		Diet Allowance, $96 p.a.	
3rd Nov., 1894.	540		Do.			
11th Nov., 1895.	420		Do.			
1st April, 1896.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Aug., 1902.	300		Do.			
22nd Oct., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1881.	1,860		Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No Emoluments.			
10th June, 1893.	840					
16th Nov., 1895.	600					
12th Sept., 1898.	600					
1st May, 1902.	300					
1st July 1896.	360				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
General Hospital.			
Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	2nd Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Bill Collector	Teo Boon Seck	13th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Steward	(*Vacant*) *a*	...	...
Head Nurse	Elizabeth Bothwell, *a*	5th Apl., 1900.	Governor.
Nurse	Rose Marion Stacey, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kathleen Clarke, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	May Blackstock Elliot, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sarah Kilgallen, *a*	2nd June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kate Knaggs, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Marion Hill, *a*	13th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Mary Jane Shaw, *a*	13th Sept., 190..	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Flora Cowie	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Agnes Stephen	22nd Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Elizabeth Hodge	17th June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Constance Stephen	19th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Vera Colley	13th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Linen Woman	Wheilamen Distant	15th Aug, 1902.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D., *a* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Mary Ann Frederika Werry, *a*	13th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Attendant	John Arthur Collick	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	George Pereira	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Government Analyst's Department.			
Government Analyst ...	Percival James Burgess, M.A., *a* ...	19th April, 1900.	Governor.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelhorst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynold Angus	Do.	Do.
Clerk	Ong Kim Tiang	13th Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* note at page L 64.]	
1st July, 1898.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
13th Nov., 1901.	360				Transport allowance $60 p.a.	
...	720					
5th Apl., 1900.	960					24th May to 4th July.
Do.	720					16th Aug., to 3rd May.
Do.	720					16th Oct., to 25th Nov.
Do.	720					4th to 23rd June.
2nd June, 1900.	720					23rd Apl., to 13th May.
4th Oct., 1900.	720		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
14th May, 1900.	600					
13th Sept., 1901.	600					
1st July, 1901.	360					
22nd Sept., 1901.	360					
17th June, 1901.	300					
19th Feb., 1902.	180					
13th Oct., 1902.	180					
15th Aug., 1902.	360					
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800			Police Surgeon, $600 p.a.	Allowed Consultation Practice in specialty.	
13th Aug., 1896.	480		Free Quarters.		Diet Allowance, $420 p.a.	26th Apl., to 31st Dec.
17th April, 1891.	504					
1st Feb., 1897.	420					
1st Jan., 1900.	840		Rent Allowance, $180 p.a.			
1st Oct., 1901.	300					
10th Oct., 1890.	780		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1900.	4,800			Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance.	S.-N.	
13th Sept., 1900.	720					
Do.	720					
13th Jan., 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a*, *c*	15th June, 1893.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon *b*	14th June, 1899.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH.D., *a* ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library & Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	Edward Graham Pennefather, *a* ..	29th Mar., 1895.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chiang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a*	18th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jermyn D'Arcy Symonds, *a*	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Trevelyan Wathen, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor, *a* ...	23rd Sept., 1902.	Do.
Financial Assistant	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, *a*	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Inspector	William Black, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Henry Frederick Perrett, *a*	9th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Denis Sullivan, *a*	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Thomas Brennen, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Patrick James Brannagan, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do., 3rd Class ...	Josiah Ambrose, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Armourer	William Neal, *a*	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally, *a*	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant ...	William Stapley, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	James Cahoon, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Frederick John Brace, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Dooley, *a*	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Travelling Allowance $280 per annum.
c— Do. $420 Do.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 64.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
15th June, 1893.	$2,700	Colonial Revenue.			S.-O.	
14th June, 1899.	1,020				S.-P.	
1st Jan., 1893.	3,600		Free Quarters.			
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400		House Rent, $780 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	1st Jan., to 4th Aug.,
30th July, 1896.	840					
1st May, 1883.	3,600		Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a.	30th Aug., to 31st Dec.
23rd May; 1891.	2,700		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
6th April, 1899.	2,100		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1900,	2,100		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
14th Dec., 1895.	£360		Do.		Do.,$240 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1873.	$2,100		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
23rd April, 1886.	1,620				Pony Allowance $216 p.a	8th Jan., to 31st Dec,
9th Feb., 1899.	2,000				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	1,320				Do.	
...	1,320				...	
11th Apl., 1890.	1,200				Do.	
18th April, 1896.	1,200				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	6th Aug., to 31st Dec.
...	1,200				Pony allowance $216 p.a.	
...	1,200		Free Quarters.			
8th April, 1898.	1,080					
22nd June, 1889.	1 500					23rd Sept., to 31st Dec.
2nd Feb., 1899.	900					
8th Apl, 1898.	840					
12th May, 1899.	840				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
Do.	840					
Do.	840				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant	Lawrence Hickey, *a*	1st Jan., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Thomas Connor, *a*	20th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Michael Curtin, *a*, ...	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Frayne, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Joseph Dunne, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Constable	Peter Arrifinn Flak	5th Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Patrick Murphy	29th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Henry Brereton	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Dooney	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Clarke, *a*	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walter Hart Harrington ...	1st Jan.. 1900.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Strachan Wilson	25th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Adam Smeal Spence	18th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Michael O'Neil	11th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Richard Murray	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Nolan	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cornelius Joseph Murphy	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Edward Reynolds	Do.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	Do.	Do.
Do.	Benjamin Sullivan	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Holmes Cherry	Do.	Do.
Do.	Michael Coleman	Do.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred Cory Charter	28th April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Daniel Caulfield	21st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Alfred William King	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Magee	Do.	Do.
Do.	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher	Do.	Do.
Do.	Edward Jordon	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
12th May, 1899.	$840	Colonial Revenue.			Bieycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
Do.	840					
21st July, 1900.	840					
10th Aug., 1899.	840					
21st July, 1900.	840					
...	840					
...	840					
5th Sept., 1902.	£100					
29th Aug., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
15th June, 1899.	$720				Personal Allow. $72 p.a. Local Pay 25 per cent.	
4th Sept., 1892.	720					
25th Aug, 1902.	£100					
18th July, 1902.	£100		Free Quarters.			
11th Jan., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
28th Apl., 1902.	£100					
21st Apl., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	John Carrigg	21st April, 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Joseph McNamara	Do.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Jacob Lucas	Do.	Do.
Do.	Francis Edward Adams	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Taylor	Do.	Do.
Do.	Daniel Killourhy	2nd Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Edward Woods	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tappah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Ahim bin Abdul Manan	22nd Mar, 1897.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Clarke	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ong Kim Guan	1st Aug., 1898.	Do.
Third Clerk	Clarence de Souza	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Goona Veragoo	Do.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lee Guan Sin	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Clerk Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Tan Choon Kiat	17th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Inspector 3rd Class for Gunpowder and Arms ...	Arthur Knox, *a*	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Robert Norman Bland, *a*	10th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Senior Warder, ...	Cornelius John William Burt, *a* ...	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
21st Apl., 1902.	£100	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
19th Nov., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
2nd Oct., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
29th Aug., 1881.	$420				Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India.	
28th May, 1881.	360					
2nd May, 1885.	360					
10th July, 1874.	300		Rent Allowance, $72 per annum.			
8th Feb.. 1878.	300		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1879.	1,860					
1st Aug., 1888.	540					
30th July, 1900.	480					
16th Aug., 1900.	480					
2nd April, 1894.	840					
1st May, 1886	792					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,440		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Personal Allowance $336 p.a. Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
1st May, 1890.	480				Transport Allowance, $36 p. a.	
14th July, 1898.	1,080		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1882.	5,400					
13th Mar., 1890.	1,680		Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,296					1st Jan., to 15th Nov.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	Frank Osman Woodford, *a*	24th April, 1891.	Governor.
Do.	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	David Outram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison, *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Charles Short, *a*	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Cumberledge	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Smith	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Prior	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Harper	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do.	Edward William Fish, *a*	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson	9th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	John Arthurs	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	James McMenemey	18th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Morris	22nd June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Westmore	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Vaughan	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Fane	Do.	Do.
Dc.	William Henry George Mordey ...	15th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Joseph Conn	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Roffey	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Henry Marshall	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Hazell	2nd Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Alfred Francis Bowley ...	16th Dec, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Heath	19th Dec, 1901	Do.
Do.	Charles O'Brien	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Haselhurst Trusdale ...	24th Dec., 1901.	Do.

a— Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

...te of first ...pointment ...er the Colo- ...al Govern- ...ent, or in ...he Indian ...ovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage, or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
...h April, 1891.	$1,248	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			1st Jan., to 19th July.
...th Mar., 1890.	1,248					
1st May, 1891.	£171					
...8th Sept., 1892.	$1,008					
21st Oct., 1892.	1,008					1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
17th July, 1893.	£168					
14th Aug, 1893.	£168					
15th Feb., 1895.	£144					
26th Mar., 1895.	£144					
20th July, 1895.	£144					
20th Apl., 1896.	£144					10th Feb., to 9th Nov
15th June, 1896	£144					12th Sept., to 31st Dec.
19th Nov., 1897.	£144					26th. April to 22nd Aug.
9th Nov., 1896.	£144					
1st Aug., 1899.	£120					
27th Mar., 1900.	£108					
18th Feb., 1901.	£96					
22nd June, 1901.	£96					
Do.	£96					
Do.	£96					
Do.	£96					
15th July, 1901.	£96					
1st Oct., 1901.	£96					
16th Oct.. 1901.	£96					
17th Oct., 1901.	£96					
2nd Dec., 1901.	£96					
16th Dec., 1901.	£96					
19th Dec., 1901.	£96					
Do.	£96					
24th Dec., 1901.	£96					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom ap ed, and u what Instru
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	Stephen Littledyke	14th Jan., 1902.	Governor
Do.	John Christie	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Henry Pendell	10th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter ...	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Hunt	23rd June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Patrick McCormick	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Henry Edward Hunt	21st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Ernest Bushell	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do.	David Gardiner McCallum	27th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
1st Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ong Kim Hock	19th June, 1897.	Do.
First Clerk	Mahomed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900	Do.
Second do.	Tay Soo Chiang	2nd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley, *a*	25th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Walter Fox, *a*	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Inspector of Cocoa-nut Trees	Ahmad Bin Hajee Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
4th Jan., 1902.	£96	Colonial Revenue.				
th Jan., 1902.	£96					
10th Apl., 1902.	£96					
25th Apl., 1902.	£96					
23rd June, 1902.	£96					
14th July, 1902.	£96					
21st Aug., 1902.	£96		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1902.	£96					
27th Dec., 1902.	£96					
2nd Sept., 1879.	$480					
21st Dec., 1895.	600					
1st Nov., 1891.	960					
19th Mar., 1887.	540					
20th Feb., 1891.	960					
2nd Jan., 1903.	420					
1st Aug, 1879.	900		Free Quarters.			
25th Sept, 1888.	4,800		Free Unfurnished Quarters.			18th Jan., to 18th Mar.
18th June, 1879.	2,400		Do.			24th Mar., to 31st Dec.
8th May, 1896.	252					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required t
"stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 29.	S-A.	The Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade, drew Pony Allowance of $432 per annum from January to 21st February and from 22nd to 31st August and Horse Allowance at $480 p annum from 1st September to 31st December.
2	L 31.	S-B.	The Master Attendant, S.S., draws $240 per annum as Travelling Allowances for visiti and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He a receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received 1902 was $587.90. He also received fees amounting to $252.37 for private work und taken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
3	L 31.	S-C.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1902 was $475.52. The fees received in 1902 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $115.
4	L 33.	S-D.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1902 was $462.62.
5	L 37.	S-E.	The Government Marine Surveyor received $25 for Surveying the boiler of the Selangor Yacht "Meran" $50 from Mr. J. Cook, Penang. for report on an Improved system of burning liquid fuel. He also draws Horse Allowance of $240 per annum.
6	L 37 & 39.	S-F.	The Clerks draw an Allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend Office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1902 was $1,130.92.
7	L 41.	S-G.	The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission 2/5 share on postage of Chinese Cooly letter packets. Total received in 1902 $6,796.61.
8	L 41.	S-H.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estates of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1902 was *nil*. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take Evidence, and the fees received from this source in 1902 was $10. The Registrar also draws $508, Personal Allowance, as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees.
9	L 43.	S-I.	The Attorney-General draws a Personal Allowance of £150 per annum. Is allowed fees for examining Abstracts of Titles for the Land Office amount of fees received in 1902 from this source was $100. Is also allowed Private Practice as a Barrister.
10	L 43.	S-J.	The Tamil Translator draws $180 p. a. for work in connection with Indian Immigration Department.
11	L 49.	S-K.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
12	L 49	S-L.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
13	L 49.	S-M.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Draws allowance of $600 per annum and Transport for supervision of the Railway coolies, amount drawn for 1902 $757.20.
14	L 53.	S-N.	The Government Analyst draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum, and also a quarter of all fees for Analysis and a half of all fees for assaying classes. Amount received in 1902, was $1,911.
15	L 55.	S-O.	The Government Veterinary Surgeon receives $600 per annum from the Municipality for services rendered in connection with Abattoirs, $600 from the Municipality for services rendered in connection with prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department, and $300 during 1902 for services rendered in connection with Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department.
16	L 55.	S-P.	The Veterinary Inspector received $250 during 1902 from the Municipality as Inspector under the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1902.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G., *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Simon Frederick Aeria	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Hamad Noordin	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Francis Peter Scully	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer	Babji	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, *b*	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	John Edward Branson	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Solomon Joseph	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., do. ...	Mohamed Ismail	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do., do. ...	Khoo Beng Hock	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do., do. ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do. ...	Mahomed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Maidinsah	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Khoo Soo Ee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office ...	Alladad Khan	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	James Henry Phipps	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Armugam Veerappa Pillay	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Toh Cheng Chwee	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Bernard Alexander John Augustin ...	Do.	Do

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws 25% Local Pay.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 102.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
25th April, 1872.	$ 9,600	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States.	P.-A.	24th Mar. to 3rd Dec.
25th May, 1873.	2,220				P.-B.	
1st June, 1883.	1,440					
18th Sept., 1888.	840					
6th Feb., 1901.	480					
1st May, 1890.	600					
12th Aug., 1880.	360					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,300			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, at $360 per annum, Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emoluments.	Auditor of Municipal Accounts $900 p. a.	
20th May, 1878.	1,680					
27th July, 1885.	1,140					
16th Jan., 1886.	1,140				Actual amount received in 1902 from 11th June to 31st December, 1902 $477.50.	
12th Jan., 1891.	720					
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
7th Aug., 1873.	720					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,860					
1st Aug., 1902.	300					
11th Mar., 1897.	540					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
*7th Oct., 1872.	780					22nd Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1885.	3,000				Auditor of Municipal Accounts $900 p.a. Receives $360 p. a. for assisting in the audit of the Municipal Accounts.	
5th Dec., 1886.	1,140					
1st Sept., 1889.	960					
15th Aug., 1887.	840					
1st July, 1890.	840					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
3rd May, 1897.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, A.M.I.C.E., *a*	20th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Store-keeper	Leonard Augustus Octavius Bartlett, *a* ...	14th June, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Latchman Das	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Ong Thean Lye	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Kader Ismail	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Ketchil Etam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Kam Kee Leong	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Christian Abishegam	Do.	Do.
Financial do.	John Joseph Monteiro	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Extra do.	Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Do.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Charles Gall May, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Governor.
Do.	Orlo Venning Thomas, *a*	16th Feb., 1901.	Do
Do.	George Holden, *a*	21st June, 1901.	Do
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Arthur Gotlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	Owen Harold Wait	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Poomalay	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Mailvakanam Rajaya	12th July, 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Benson Honter	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Allan Poulier	Do.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	Emile John de Souza	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	K. Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Senivanagam Nagalingam	Do.	Do.
Do., 2nd ...	Frederick John George Aeria	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Che Dain	Do.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Velupillay Muttoo	12th June, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 102.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
10th June, 1890.	$ 4,800	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance at $480 p.a.	
14th June, 1900.	840		Free Quarters.			
12th June, 1902.	480					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,860					
28th Dec., 1875.	720		Free Quarters.		Store Custodian, $96 p.a.	
16th Nov., 1896.	540					
14th Jan., 1902.	420					
14th July, 1902.	300		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1877.	1,140					
8th April, 1885.	720					
1st May, 1899.	2,400					
10th Feb., 1901.	2,400				Horse Allowance at $480 p.a. P.C.	From 1st Jan. to 7th Apl.
21st June, 1901.	2,400					
17th July, 1883.	2,340					
1st Sept., 1881.	1,980					
27th Nov., 1898.	1,440		Free Quarters.		P-D.	
31st Mar., 1899.	1,170		Do.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a. P-D.	
5th Feb., 1896.	1,020		Do.		P-E.	
3rd April, 1873.	1,020		Do.		P-F.	
12th July, 1899.	888		Do.		P-D.	
23rd Aug., 1901.	756		Do.			
Do.	756				Personal Allowance $432 and Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1880.	1,860					
1st Dec., 1898.	480					
28th Sept., 1898.	480					
1st Apl., 1900.	360					
1st Mar., 1901.	360					
3rd Oct., 1889.	1,500					From 18th Mar. to 11th June, 1902.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Draftsman ...	Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Governor.
Do.	Manicum Hosea Pillay	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Overseer, Upper Section Hill Road	William Wells	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	Mohamed Taib	8th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Survey Branch			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Angus Sutherland, *a*	8th Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Senior Surveyor	Richard Henry Morgan	1st Oct, 1889.	Do.
District Surveyor ..	James Ashness	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	William Adam Clough	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Draftsman	Paul William Richards	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884	Do.
Do.	Horace Osmond Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do	Chan Cheng Peng	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Shaik Oosope	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Frank Peterson	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Assistent Draftsman ...	Kung Thean Sung	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Johanis D'Rozario	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ong Cheng Swee	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Jacob Francis Boudville	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Shaik Ramathulla	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Radin Mahomed Nasir	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Ramalingam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Chintra Ramsamy Modaly	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	Shaik Mydin	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class ...	Ramasawmy Ethirajalu	14th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Plan Custodian ...	Karikal Sivannutham Pillay	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Choon Khay Chee	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Record-keeper ...	Henry Harvy Cornelius	1st May, 1900.	Do.

a—Draw Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
21st Mar., 1888.	$756					
17th Apl., 1896.	756					
1st Jan., 1892.	240					From 29th Apl. to 23rd Sept.
8th Oct., 1901.	420					
8th Aug., 1890.	3,000		House Rent $480 p.a.			From 1st Jan. to 29th July.
1st Jan., 1881.	3,000					
1st July, 1878.	1,860					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,500					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,200					From 9thJune to 6th Sept.
1st July, 1883.	1,380	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1884.	1,380					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,200					
15th July, 1899.	456					
13th Feb., 1895.	384					
1st Oct., 1899.	264					
18th Sept., 1883.	900					
1st June, 1885.	900					
16th July, 1888.	690					
30th Oct., 1887.	600					
29th May, 1886.	540					
21st May, 1898.	540					
1st Jan., 1894.	900					
30th Aug., 1889.	780					
11th Jan., 1894.	480					
14th Apl., 1902.	240					
3rd June, 1891.	420					From 20th Nov. to 31st Dec.
10th Dec., 1897.	600					
16th Apl., 1888.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch—Continued.			
Assist. Record-keeper ...	Murugam Ramasamy Govindasamy ...	10th July, 1900.	Governor.
Computer	Manzur Ali	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Area Computer	Poonamallu Verappen Ruthnum Pillay ...	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Typer	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
Tracer	Leong Joseph	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Plotter	Padmanaba Sreevamuloo	17th Feb., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Din	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, *a* ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Teoh Hean Eng	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Joseph Martin Jalleh	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Henry Michael Joseph	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Shaik Ismail	1st Feb., 1901	Do.
Seventh do.	Hamid Mohamed Ghouse	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Eighth do.	Satanada Mutu Pillay	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Ibramsah	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Kasim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.	Syed Ahmad	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Assist. Bailiff and Assessor ...	Quah Cheow Kay	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
10th July, 1900.	$ 204	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1892.	432					
8th Aug., 1899.	312					
1st Nov., 1897.	396					
1st Oct., 1899.	360					
17th Feb., 1898.	360					
1st April, 1897.	360					
31st Oct., 1899.	4,200			Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	1,440					
2nd May, 1886.	840					
12th Feb., 1887.	840					
21st Dec., 1896.	600					
13th Sept., 1895.	600					
10th Mar., 1899.	480					
25th July, 1898.	420					
1st Sept., 1901.	420					
1st Jan., 1863.	480					
4th Sept., 1891.	840				Pony Allowance $216 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a. Fixed Travelling Allowance of $60 p.a.	
1st July, 1900	300					
5th April, 1900.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Edward George Broadrick, *a* ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Chee Kok Peng	8th July, 1891.	Do.
Second do.	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Sutrayalu Ramsamy Kristnasamy Naidoo	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Rouse	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lee Swee Bee	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Ebrahim Merican	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Do. do.	Govindasamy Singaravaloo	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Jacob Xavier	1st July, 1895.	Do.
Assistant do. ..	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Nagaraja Chinnaya	1st Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chinese do ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do ...	Teh bin Mahmood	1st Apr., 1882.	Do.
Shroff	Abdul Aziz	3rd May, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistent Tracer ...	Din bin Teh	Do.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Robert Lawrie	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, *a* ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Trichy Subbiah	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fourth do.	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	John Frederic de Mello	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
18th Oct., 1887.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1889.	960		Do.			
19th Jan., 1891.	840		Do.			
20th June, 1896.	540		Do.		Allowance for Preparation of Conveyances &c. $120 p.a.	
8th Feb., 1898.	540					
3rd May, 1896.	600					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
1st Oct., 1890.	900				Fixed Travelling Allowance $300 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1880.	420				Do., $180 p.a.	
1st June, 1894.	528		Free Quarters.			
8th Mar., 1886.	1,320		Do.			
1st Oct., 1877.	480					
3rd May, 1902.	600		Do.			
4th Mar., 1885.	720					
23rd Sept., 1894.	480					18th July to 17th Sept.
1st Jan., 1901.	300					
1st Mar., 1900.	540				Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
30th Nov., 1895.	£540		Free Quarters.		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $420 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1890.	$1,140		Do.			29th Jan. to 21st Apl.
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	600		Do.			
28th Oct., 1897.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Bukit Mertajam, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Sixth Clerk	Mohamad Khalid	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee	Do.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Miedinsah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Chin Thye Siong	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Luther Quah Tooi	3rd Oct., 1901.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Lawrence D'Silva	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Suppa Pullay Allagappen	8th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Tracer	B. Habibulla Sahib	15th June, 1895.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer	Stewart Codrington, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Martin Victor Emuang	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Joannes Chong	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Charles Campbell Stewart	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Mahipatrow Gopal Dass	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Edmund Aeria	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Eman Mohamed Kassim	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Mun	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Forest Ranger	Chow Ah Nyen	1st June, 1897.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Verapachettiar Krishnasamy Nadasan ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Nibong Tebal South, P. W.			
District Officer	William Peel, *a*	19th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Benedict Peter Jalleh	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	10th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Syed Rahamathulla	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Hoosain	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Joseph Mark Jansen	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	5th Mar., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st Sept., 1902.	$300	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Dec., 1898.	1,056		Free Quarters.			
11th Mar., 1899.	420		House Rent $48 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1897.	480					
3rd Oct., 1901.	540				Draws actual expenses.	
15th Jan., 1888.	900		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	420				Do., $180 p.a.	
15th June, 1895.	300					7th Nov., to 31st Dec.
3rd Nov., 1898.	2,400		Free Quarters.		Do., $480 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	1,140		Do.			
14th Aug., 1896.	540		Do.			
21st Sept., 1898.	540		Do.			
20th Jan.. 1896.	600		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420					
1st Jan., 1894.	336					
1st May, 1897.	660					
10th July, 1899.	420					
1st May, 1889.	420		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1902.	300					
19th Nov., 1897.	2,400		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	
1st April, 1888.	960		Free Quarters.			
23rd May, 1893.	600		Do.			
15th Mar., 1897.	540		Do.			
1st Jan., 1901.	480		Do.			
9th Jan., 1902.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	300		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal South, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Koay Guan Hin	10th Dec., 1900.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mastan Sahib .	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Chin Foo Seong	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Ranger and Bailiff ...	Syed Asmathulla	1st Jan., 1901.	Do
Assistant Bailiff ..	Jusoh	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Osman	26th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do. ...	Mohamed Zin	26th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer	Richard James Wilkinson, *a*	13th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Henry Benjamin Sledge	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Chan Eng Choon	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil do. ..	Kandappah Chellapah	14th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Teh Eu Quee	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Wan Chee	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	Iay Null	11th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Claude Jerome Bateman	22nd Oct., 1899.	Do
Apprentice Dresser ...	Dava Srinivasagam	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Steam Launch, &c.			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Serang	Awang	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Maintenance of Forest Reserves.			
Inspector	Chitral Raganathan	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Warren Delabere Barnes, *a*	17th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	William Gregory Bell, *a*	18th May, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Wether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 102.]	
9th Sept., 1896.	$792	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
11th Nov., 1888.	792					
10th Jan., 1888.	540					
10th Oct., 1902.	540				Fixed Allowance of $216 p a.	
16th Dec., 1890.	720		Rent Allowance of $48 p.a.		Do. $216 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1888.	360		Do.		Do. $120 p.a.	
2nd Jan., 1888.	300				Do. $120 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1897.	300				Do. $96 p.a.	
31st Oct., 1889.	3,600		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance $240 p.a. and 15% Dindings Allowance.	1st Jan. to 3rd Apl.
4th Oct., 1887.	960		Do.		Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
7th Nov., 1893.	780		Do.		Do.	
14th Oct., 1902.	420		Do.		Do.	
23rd July, 1893.	840		Do.		Do.	
...	780		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a. Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
11th Sept., 1901.	300		Do.		Do.	
1st July, 1897.	1,188		Do.		Do.	
17th May, 1900.	300		Do.		P.-G.	
1st Jan., 1899.	600		Do.		Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
17th Apl., 1900.	360		Do.		Do.	
1st Sept., 1902.	540		Do.		Do.	
1st Nov., 1888.	4,800			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent Indian Immigrants.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
20th Oct., 1897.	2,400					
1st Sept., 1900.	1,320					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE—*Contd.*			
Second Clerk	Li Hun Sam, *a*	25th Oct., 1900.	Governor.
Third do.	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct. 1894.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Fong Seng Chan, *b*	1st Feb., 1902.	Do.
Registration Clerk ...	Leong Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Francis Patrick Xavier	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Inspector	Walter Frank Zehnder	25th Mar., 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master	Edward Bradbery, *c*	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Richard Brougham Howe, *c*	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen *c*	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully	1st Mar, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Asgar Ally	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William Wells, *c*	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do.	James Merrick, *c*	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Archibald Gregory	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Peter Martin Jalleh	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do.	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Chow Seah Swee	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Lim Yin Wah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Koe Tiang Choon	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Mahomed Sheriff	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Chin Kon Fah	4th July, 1902.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCHES. *Sea Bird.*			
Engineer	Francis Peterson	1st Nov. 1899.	Do.
Serang	Daud	4th Aug., 1898	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Tamby	1st April, 1898.	Do.

a—Previous service under Government from 25th July, 1894, to 10th August, 1899.
b—Joined the Government service on the 3rd January, 1899, resigned on the 31st May, 1900, and rejoined the service on the 1st February, 1902.
c—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 102.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
25th July, 1894.	$600					
11th Oct., 1894.	420					
3rd Jan., 1899.	300					
8th June 1900.	480					
1st Oct., 1896.	1,200					
Do.	1,200					29th April to 17th Oct.
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000			Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P-H.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,200	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
18th May, 1900.	1,200		Do.			
10th Oct., 1888.	900		Do.			
1st Feb., 1870.	360		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			29th Apl. to 23rd Sept.
7th Aug., 1896.	720		Do.			1st Jan. to 15th Feb.
1st Nov., 1869.	1,860				P-I.	
1st Jan., 1875.	1,140					
15th Mar., 1877.	960				Personal Allowance, $132 p. a.	
10th April, 1888.	840					29th Apl. to 23rd Sept.
1st Sept., 1895.	600					
23rd Jan., 1899.	480					
20th May, 1900.	420					
13th Sept 1890.	300					
4th July, 1902.	300					
1st Nov., 1899.	960		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1882.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420		Do.			
4th Mar., 1892.	360		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	15th May, 1901.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper	Essah	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Tanjong Hantu.			
Light-keeper ...	Mat Dris	11th Dec., 1901.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	James William Lawrie, *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chee Kok Seang	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Frederick James Hallifax, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Fletcher	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Louis Stanislaus Aeria	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Chee Kok Foo	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Reginald Septimus Scully	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	6th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Sixth do.	Philip Augustus Andrew	10th May, 1897.	Do.
Seventh do.	Andrew Julian	1st Dec.,, 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	John Nelligan	Do.	Do.
Tenth do	John Richard Arab	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Albert Augustus Surin	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Arthur Alexander Felix	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Mohamed Abdul Ghafoor	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Fifteenth do.	Vengadashellum Subbiah	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Sixteenth do	Kana Rathenasamy	16th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Seventeenth do. ...	Cheah Yew Huck	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Sorting do.	Sebastian Maria Joseph	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster Govt. Hill ...	Sinnappen Asirvadam	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Chin Sye Hin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Previous service under Government from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September, 1884,

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 102.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st July, 1887.	$780	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	480		Do.		Rations.	
1st June, 1884.	300		Do.		Do.	
26th Sept., 1887. *b*	3,000				P.J.	
1st Oct., 1898.	480 00					
9th Feb., 1893.	3,000		Free Quarters.			
20th Jan., 1880.	1,440		Do.			
22nd June, 1880.	1,440					
1st Dec., 1884.	1,440					
1st Jan., 1880.	1,140					
1st May, 1886.	960					
1st June, 1889.	960					
13th Dec., 1895.	840					
13th Oct., 1883.	840					
10th Aug., 1896.	720					
1st Aug., 1896.	600					
18th Apl., 1898.	540					
26th Sept, 1898.	540					
22nd Feb., 1899.	540					
...	...					
1st Feb., 1901.	480					
1st Mar., 1901.	480					
1st Dec., 1902.	300					
1st Dec., 1891.	540					
23rd Sept., 1900.	480					
15th Mar., 1899.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POST OFFICE—Contd.			
Assistant Stamp Vendor ...	Timeri Dorasamy	17th Mar., 1902.	Governor.
Mail Officer	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	1st June, 1898.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Seow Cheng Ghi	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster ...	V. Sangarapillay	Do.	Do.
Do.	A. Thathuvanaden	Do.	Do.
Do.	V. Suppyah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cheah Yew Lim	Do.	Do.
Do.	C. Amirthanayagam	Do.	Do.
Do.	K. Murugasen	Do.	Do.
Shroff	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Printer	Ratnam Colandasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Head Postman	T. C. Mutu Vandiar	1st May, 1892.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell, *a*	23rd Dec., 1892	Governor.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Overseer	John Cornelius	25th June, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Counter Clerk	Mohamed Saman	Do.	Do.
Assistant Counter Clerk ...	Lee Choon Seng	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdulrahman	Do.	Do.
Chief Operator	Samy Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Operator	Chokalingam Yahambaram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Ramanathen Sinnatamby	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Sokalingam Marimoothoo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	See Lin Thoo	Do.	Do.
Assistant Operator ...	P. Rathnam	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Operator	S. Mohamed Eusoff	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Bill Collector ...	Low Chew Huat	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.

b—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at Page L 102]	
25th Sept., 1895.	$360	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1898.	300		Free Quarters.			
7th May, 1894.	600					
1st Aug., 1889.	660		House Rent $96 p.a.			
2nd Jan., 1894.	480		Do.			
17th Feb., 1896.	540		Do.			
16th Sept., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Free Quarters.			
3rd Apl., 1901.	360		Do.			
1st Nov., 1897.	720					
1st May, 1890.	420					
1st May, 1892.	360		Do.			
29th May, 1883.	2,400				P-K.	
1st Apl., 1887.	960				P-L.	
25th June, 1887.	540				P-M.	
11th Sept., 1893.	900					
30th May, 1895.	420					
17th Apl., 1901.	300					
25th July, 1900.	300					
25th May, 1895.	660		House Rent $120 p.a.			
18th Oct., 1898.	540					
1st Feb., 1901.	480					
15th Jan., 1901.	420					
8th June, 1901.	420					
19th June, 1901.	300					
1st Mar., 1901.	300					
1st Aug., 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Archibald FitzGerald Law, *a* ...	10th Nov, 1893.	Governor [by Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under Warrant from the Crown.]
Puisne Judge	His Honour, William Henry Hyndman-Jones *a*	4th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, *a* ...	1st May, 1902.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Percy Julian Sproule, *b*	29th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jambu	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Adiseyan Pillay	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Henry Surin	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Manikhram	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Khaw Loon Chong	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Tan Hock Aun	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Appathoray Ponoosamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mootootampy Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Ahamad Mohamed Patail	6th June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Nov., 1898.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, (1st Grade)	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. ... (2nd „)	Ng Leen Haing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, *a*	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Clerk	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	1st July, 1902.	Do.
OFFICAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee ...	Charles James Saunders	18th May, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jeremiah	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws a temporary addition of 10% plus 25% local pay.
c—Non-pensionable allowance given to the Sheriff for performing the duties of Assistant Official Assignee.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Prnicipal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 102.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
Jan., 1880.	$8,400	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance $800 p.a.			5th Apl., to 31st Dec.
11th Mar., 1881.	8,400					
...	1,200					
...	1,200					
1st Nov., 1888.	4,800			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	P-N.	
12th Dec., 1895.	3,000					25th Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1875.	1,680					
30th Oct., 1881.	960					
14th Dec., 1888.	600					
16th Feb., 1891.	600					
10th May, 1897.	540					
13th Jan., 1902.	420					
16th July., 1902.	300					
1st Nov, 1889.	792					
18th June, 1887.	1,584					9th June to 15th Aug.
6th June, 1902.	660					
18th Oct., 1895.	924					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,980					
1st April, 1883.	1,320					
1st Dec, 1888.	5,400					1st Nov. to 31st Dec.
7th Jan., 1901.	480					
29th Oct., 1891.	600 *c*			Sheriff and Deputy Registrar Supreme Court $3,000 p. a.		
29th Oct, 1888.	960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Ong Gim Chuan	10th May, 1899.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma, *a*	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Saverimuthu Asirvadam	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk & Boarding Officer	Sawana Ponnoosamy	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
Inspector	Veyna Velayudam Mudaliar	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Moona Daniel Arokiasamy Pillay ...	18th Sept., 1890.	Do.
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.			
Superintendent S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, *a* ...	29th Apl, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Walter Bailey, *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Chee Kohk Fee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Alfred Arthur Reutens	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lee Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mutusamy Shunker Pillay	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Shaik Ibrahim	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully, *b*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Henry Sampaio D'Crville	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil do.	John Adikalanaden Pillay	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do.	Rayna Sopaya	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Chinese do., ...(1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Date of first period of Service before retirement 1st September, 1884.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
10th May, 1899.	$420					
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400					
9th Oct., 1885.	960					
9th Feb., 1894.	720					
1st Jan., 1890.	540				Travelling Allowance Rs. 72 p.a.	
18th Sept., 1890.	540				Do.	
20th Aug., 1891.	3,600		House Allowance, $360 p.a.		Do., Rs. 360 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		21st May to 16th July.
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400			Do.		
7th Nov., 1873.	2,220					
1st Mar., 1895.	720					
1st Aug., 1884.	720					
9th July, 1897.	540					
1st Feb., 1901.	480					
1st Apl., 1900.	300					
1st Aug., 1890.	540					
1st June, 1900.	780				Draws a Personal Allowance of $216 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1889.	1,452					
18th Aug., 1895.	924					
5th Nov., 1888.	900					
1st Sept., 1877.	1,320					
10th Sept., 1890.	780					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,848					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade)	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Governor.
Do. do., ...(3rd „)	Chan Wah Hem	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...(do.)	Uin Thin Yeng	9th Dec, 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Second do. ...	Arthur Charles Clifford Howard ...	29th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Third do. ...	Arthur Walter Bailey	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walston Leonard Aeria	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Tang Cheang Pow	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Sin Hean	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff	Bernard Paul Pereira	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Charles James Saunders, *a*	18th May, 1902	Do.
Bailiff	William Alexander Seaton	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Chan Yong Seng	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Clerk	John Arthur Gregory	9th Mar., 1900	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Francis Haines B. A., *a* ...	11th Apl., 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education ...	George Arthur Hereford, *a* ...	3rd Nov., 1902.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	Kasim Ahmad	1st May, 1902.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	Othman bin Mohamed Amin	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Do. Penang ...	Mahomed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Asst. do. P. W. ...	Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim	1st July, 1900.	*Do.*
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
L. R., Colonial Surgeon ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M., *a*	16th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., Lond.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C P., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Michael Edwin Scriven	19th Oct., 1889.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
6th Feb, 1896.	$1,320					
9th Sept., 1886.	792					
13th Dec., 1900.	528					
2nd Oct., 1883.	...			1st Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument		
30th Oct., 1890.	...			2nd Do. $3,600 p.a.		21st May to 16th July
6th Nov., 1896.	...			3rd Do. $2,400 p.a.		
15th Sept., 1873.	1,860					
13th Mar, 1889.	720					
24th Apl., 1899.	480					
6th June, 1889.	1,584					
1st Apl., 1882.	900					
29th Oct., 1891.	3,000	Colonial Revenue.		Assistant Official Assignee $600 p. a. (non-pensionable Allowance to Sheriff for doing work as Assistant Official Assignee.)		
1st Aug., 1881.	900					
1st June, 1885.	600					
9th Mar., 1900.	300					
8th Apl., 1899.	4,800					
17th Nov., 1898.	2,400				Draws a fixed Allowance, $900 p. a.	5th Sept. to 13th Dec.
4th July, 1900.	480					
1st Dec., 1879.	600				Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1882.	600				Do., $480 p.a.	
26th Mar, 1884.	300		Draws Rent Allowance temporarily at $60 p. a.		Do., $216 p.a.	
3rd June, 1886.	5,400		Draws House Allowance of $600 p.a., until Quarters are provided.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance. Registrar of Births and Deaths and Registrar of Mohamedan Marriages and Divorces no emoluments Coroner. Paid by Fees.	Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	18th April to 26th Dec.
19th July, 1890.	3,600		Free Quarters, except when acting as Colonial Surgeon	As Acting Colonial Surgeon, drew, in lieu of Quarters, an allowance of $600, p. a. Coroner Paid by Fees. Drew $75.	Do.	
30th Aug., 1879.	3,000		Free Quarters.		Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	John William Wynne Hogan, *a* ...	1st July, 1883	Governor.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do.	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully ...	30th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Nickelsen	28th May, 1901.	Do.
Deputy Health Officer ...	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P., and S., L.F.P., and S.	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade	Chrysostom Martin Boudville	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Veravayu Daniel Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Peter Jayasekara...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	James Samuel	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Pakiam Mothuranayagam	1st Feb.. 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthuswamy Carmagam	1st Apl.. 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthusamy Gangatheram Pillay ...	1st Feb , 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy	1st Apl.. 1901	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Ramadas Suba Krishnen	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 4th Grade	Letchman Shaik	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Kung Kow Sye	23rd Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kung Cheng Hock	10th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Gulam Hussain Bubjee	17th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	John Samuel	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Henry Ritchie Shuat	11th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Second do.	Mahomed Nasurden	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Mahomed Yusuf	19th Sept, 1902.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Kung Kim Cheng	18th Feb., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at Page L 102.]	
30th June, 1881.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 27th Aug.
1st July, 1882.	2,640		Do.	Assistant Surgeon Lock Hospital. $120 per annum.		
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak. $300 p.a.	P-O.	
1st July, 1893.	1,432		Do.			
1st July, 1897.	1,188		Do.			
1st April, 1901.	924		Do.		Fixed transport allowance $300 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	2,400		House Rent, $240 p.a.			
21st Jan., 1885.	660		Do. $72 p.a.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1889.	660		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	660		Do.		P-P.	
1st April, 1890.	540		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Fixed Transport allowance $408 p.a.	
Do.	540		Free Quarters.		P-Q.	
14th May, 1893.	540		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	420		Do.			
14th April, 1897.	420		Do.		P-R.	
1st Jan., 1898.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1898.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	360		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	300		Do.		P-S.	
10th Oct., 1900.	300		Do.			
17th Dec., 1900.	300		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	300		Do.			
25th Apl., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st July, 1888.	960				P.-T.	
4th July, 1893.	600					
1st May, 1899.	420					
3rd Oct., 1887.	420		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
LEPER HOSPITAL.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Senior Dresser	Lim Tai Lee	1st Feb., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Michael Aloysius Gasper	Do.	Do.
Dresser, 1st Grade ...	Joseph Rudolph Baraness Edwards ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., do.	Benjamin Nonis	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Dresser, 4th Grade ...	Sethambram Barnabas	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do., do.	Mahomed Raflis	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Poongavanam Ayasamy	20th July, 1900.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. North	William Herbert Fry, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. South	Alfred Havelock Keun *a*	Do.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe	15th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. ..	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Do. ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke ...	26th May, 1899.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator 1st Grade	Suceelon Gevanadam	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do, 3rd Grade	Saminaden Dorasamy	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Vythilingam Singaram	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Armogum Singaram	18th July, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	14th July, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Abraham Moses	8th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Vedanayagum Francis	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Clerk	Mohamed Tambi	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur, *a* ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	Sunder Singh	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Do. do., Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 102.]	
10th July, 1883.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1884.	720		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	660		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	660		Do.			
20th Jan., 1899.	360		Do.		P-U.	
8th July, 1899	360		Do.			
20th July, 1900.	...				P-V.	
18th Mar., 1896.	2,400		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Supdt. of vaccination. No Emoluments.	P-W.	21st Sept. to 31st Dec.
1st Apl, 1900.	2,400		Do.	Do.	P-X.	
15th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1897.	1,218					
1st April, 1899.	1,110					
1st Apl., 1890.	660					
15th Dec., 1898.	420					
1st May, 1900.	300					
18th July, 1900.	300					
9th June. 1900.	300				Draws Allowance from Colonial Ward Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak $120 p.a.	
8th Jan., 1901.	300					
1st May, 1901.	300					
21st Apl., 1902.	300					
10th May, 1897.	480					
21st May, 1892.	3,000				Draws two Horse allowance.	3rd May to 31st Dec.
1st Apl., 1896.	1,980		Free Quarters.		Draws Fixed allowance of $432 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,320		Do.		Draws Pony allowance of $216 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1889.	720				...	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Harry Osman Newland, *a*	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel, *a*	5th July, 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner, *a*	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey, ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Financial Assistant ...	John Edmund Cooper	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Charles Dickson. *a*	Do.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Richard Williams, *a*	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, *a*	18th Dec., 1902.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector ...	Henry Simpson, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Richard Evans, *a*	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Tyrrell, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Eugene Carroll, *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Stanley Denely Watcham, *a*	1st June, 1899.	Do.
3rd Class do. ...	Alfred Padmore, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Joseph Patrick Conlan, *a*	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Drill Instructor . .	Mana Singh	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	Hugh Marshall, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	William Leonard, *a*	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Purvis, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred George Oxley, *a*	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
12th Feb., 1878.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Draws $600 p. a. as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade. Horse allowance $240 p.a.	
5th July, 1897	2,100				Do., $240 p.a.	17th to 31st Dec.
18th July, 1898.	2,100				Do., $240 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	£360= $4,181				Do., $240 p.a.	
...	2,100				Do., $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1873.	2,316		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.			
17th April, 1886	1,800				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
12th Dec., 1889.	1,620				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	1,320				Do.	
29th Dec., 1892.	1,320				Do.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,320				Bicycle allowance $120 p.a.	1st Jan., to 31st Oct.
17th Apl., 1886.	1,200				Pony allowance $216 p.a.	1st Jan., to 27th Nov.
17th Sept, 1888.	1,200				Do.	
18th April, 1896.	1,200				Do.	14th to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,200				Do	19th Nov., to 31st Dec.
29th Jan., 1892.	1,200				Do.	
27th May, 1895.	1,080				Do.	
22nd April, 1899.	1,080		Free Quarters.		Do.	
27th Oct., 1881.	360				Compensation for loss on Exchange on remittances to India, viz. 25%.	
16th Oct., 1886.	840					
21st April, 1899.	840					
12th May, 1899.	840				Bicycle allowance $120 p.a.	
26th April, 1899.	840					
...	840					
...	840					
...	840					
...	840					
...	840					
...	840					

ESTABLISHENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant	(*Vacant*)	..	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Constable	Charles James Morgan, *a*	8th April, 1898.	Governor.
Do.	William James Power, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	James Breaden, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick McNamara, *a*	8th April, 1898.	Do.
Do.	Edward Mullane, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	William Ayling, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Breman	24th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Do.	*Do.*	...	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	Punjab Singh	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Mahomed Ali bin Din	1st July 1898.	Governor.
Do.	Yusoof bin Haji Amran	Do.	Do.
Do.	Said bin Karim	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Isshak bin Din	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edward Nelson Robless	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do.	Gan Kean Hoon	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Arumugan Kamapen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Fong Hoy Chong	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Hee Keat	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	James Ruthven McFarlane	1st July, 1889.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Wheter the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902,
..	$840	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	840					
8th April, 1898.	780					
21st July, 1900.	720					
Do.	720					
8th April, 1898.	720					
21st July, 1900.	720					
Do.	720					
24th Feb., 1902.	£100= $1,161					
...	720					
...	720					
11th Sept., 1893.	600				Compensation for loss on exchange on remittances to India, viz. 25 %	
29th Aug., 1881.	360					
3rd Nov., 1879.	360					
14th Sept., 1880.	360					
21st Nov., 1883.	300					
6th July, 1887.	300					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,440					
18th Aug., 1889.	840					
1st June, 1884.	720				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					
1st Sept., 1894.	600					
18th June, 1896.	480					
14th Jan., 1902.	420					
1st June, 1887.	840					
15th Sept., 1892.	360					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,320		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.	$300 p. a. as Inspector Gunpowder Ordinance. $200 p.a. Clerical Assistance, Penang Volunteers.	Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $456 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed. and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Governor.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Emile Clement D'Orville	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Mahomed Eusoff	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke, *a*	8th Feb., 1895.	Do.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry, *a*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Green	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	William Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Henry John Murrell	21st Aug. 1900.	Do.
Do, ...	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Batten	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	William Daniel Raven	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do.	James Murray Malcolm	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Ho Ah Qui	Do.	Do.
First Clerk	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet... ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Choe Teng Quan	30th April, 1900.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Superintendent of Gardens and Forests	Charles Curtis, *a*	May, 1884.	Do.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden	Mahomed Haniff, *b*	July, 1893.	Do.
Propagator, Waterfall Gardens	Mohamed Hussain, *c*	Jan., 1898.	Do.
Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	Kenneth Percival Balhetchet ...	Aug., 1896.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Served three years as Apprentice previous to being appointed Overseer.
c—Served three years as Apprentice previous to being appointed Propagator.

PENANG—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 102.]	
7th April, 1889.	$600				Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $60 p. a.	
...	...					
1st Sept., 1898.	480					
14th April, 1897.	420					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500	Colonial Revenue.			P.-Y.	
8th Feb., 1888.	1,200					
19th Oct., 1888.	£180					
7th Nov., 1891.	£174					
25th Oct., 1892.	£168				P.-Z.	
12th Aug., 1893.	£168					
6th Aug., 1894.	£144		Free Quarters.			19th Aug. to 31st Dec..
4th May, 1896.	£144					
5th May, 1896.	£144					
7th Nov., 1901.	£96					
12th Oct., 1902.	£96					
5th Dec., 1886.	$972				P.-Aa.	
7th Feb., 1889.	720					
30th April, 1900.	300					
May, 1884.	2,400		Free Quarters.		Received $240 during the year from Municipal Funds for supervision of road-side trees &c. by permission of H. E. the Governor.	
July, 1893.	480					
Jan., 1898.	480					
Aug., 1896.	396				Fixed Allowance of $120 p. a.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns".

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 67.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 67.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, draws a Personal allowance of $336 per annum Received $150 as Special remuneration for work done in connection with Consular matters.
L 69.	P-C.	The Assistant Superintendent of Works draws Pony Allowance at $216 per annum and a Bicycle Allowance at $120 per annum.
L 69.	P-D.	The Overseer 1st Grade draws Pony Allowance at $216 per annum and a Bicycle Allowance at $120 per annum.
L 69.	P-E.	The Overseer 2nd Grade draws Pony Allowance $432 per annum. Fixed Allowance at $240 per annum and as Overseer, 3rd Grade, $240 per annum.
L 69.	P-F.	The Overseer, 3rd Grade, draws Pony Allowance at $216 per annum and 15% Dindings Allowance.
L 79.	P-G.	The Apprentice Dresser draws Allowance from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerajak, at $120 per annum from 19th July, 1902.
L 81.	P-H.	The Harbour Master draws a Personal Allowance of $900 per annum; Horse Allowance of $216 per annum, and 5 per cent. Commission allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues The amount received in 1902 was $96.25. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping. Fee received in 1902 was $120.
L 81.	P-I.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of salt on behalf of the Government of India. The amount received from this source was $110.
L 83.	P-J.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws a Horse Allowance of $240 per annum. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary). Fees received for the year $120.
L 85.	P-K.	The Superintendent of Telegraph draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum and an allowance of $600 per annum from Public Telephone Exchange.
L 85.	P-L.	The Inspector of Telegraph draws an allowance of $24 per annum from Public Telephone Exchange.
L 85.	P-M.	The Overseer of Telegraph Draws an Allowance of $120 from the Telephone Exchange.
L 87.	P-N.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1902 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was Nil.
L 93.	P-O.	The Assistant Surgeon draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $240 p.a., and Perak Wards $300 per annum.
L 93.	P-P.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 1st Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum.
L 93	P-Q.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 2nd Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum from 1st January to 18th July, 1903.
L 93.	P-R.	The Dresser and Vaccinator, 3rd Grade, draws Allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $120 per annum and Perak Wards $120 per annum from 1st January and 19th July respectively.
L 93.	P-S.	The Apprentice Dresser drew allowance from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, from 1st January to 31st March.
L 93.	P-T.	The Chief Clerk draws an allowance of $132 per annum for Petroleum Work from 1st January. He also draws an allowance from Perak Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejah $120 per annum. Receives $360 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Penang Municipal Accounts.
L 95.	P-U.	The Dresser, 4th Grade, drew an Allowance from the Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, from 1st January to 31st March.
L 95.	P-V.	The Apprentice Dresser drew an Allowance from the Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, from 19th July.
L 95.	P-W.	Pony Allowance $648 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 95.	P-X.	Pony Allowance $432 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice ($304 from May to Dec., 1902.)
L 101.	P-Y.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 101.	P-Z.	The Native Warders and the Matron receive money in lieu of rations *viz.*, 5¾ cents each per working day.
L 101.	P-Aa.	The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an Allowance of $5 per mensem for taking and classifying finger impressions.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1902.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble James Kortright Birch, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Second do.	Soh Cheng Bun	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	David Theseira	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Stephen Danker	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Gilbert Amos Hall *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Benjamin Sta Maria	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Chan Cheng Siew	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	William Eyre Kenny, *a*	18th Oct. 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Supt. of Works ...	Harry Lupton	14th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Store-keeper	Fredrick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Domingos D'Rozario	Do.	Do.
Second do.	Louis Marcellus Theseira	15th Sep., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	5th May, 1902.	Do.
Third Clerk	Anthonino Robert Minjoet	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade ...	Soon Seow Kee	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do., 2nd do. ...	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do., 3rd do. ...	Edward G. Cullin...	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	William Ebert	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice 2nd Class ...	Arnold Bruyns	8th Feb. 1901.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th July, 1888.	Do.
Draughtsman	Joseph Walter Fernandis	12th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Johanes Pereira	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
19th May, 1872.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters. Pays percentage on cost of Furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $600 p.a.	30th Nov., to 31st Dec.
21st Sept., 1872.	2,220				$120 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
1st Sept., 1897.	600					
17th Jan., 1898.	600					
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
1st Sept., 1882.	456					
Nov., 1888.	1,200			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600 p. a. $60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,140					
30th July, 1897.	480					
25th Jan., 1888.	660					
1st Jan., 1895.	$3,600				Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
14th Nov., 1901.	£300					
1st April, 1882.	$ 600		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1865.	1,860					
27th July, 1889.	840					
5th May, 1902.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Sept., 1873.	1,920				Pony Allowance.	
1st Sept., 1885.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1899.	1,170		Do.		Fixed Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st June, 1899.	888		Do			
1st Jan., 1902.	1,200					
8th Feb., 1901.	360					
9th Jan., 1901.	756					
1st Jan., 1875.	3,000					
17th July, 1883.	1,380					
Do.	1,380					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Surveyor, ...	Supermanian Tambayah	1st Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Kandapa Supramanian	1st Dec., 1897.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Poonaman V. Coopoosamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	John Thomazios	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Alisha Khan	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Apprentice 1st Class ...	Lye Guan Hoe	11th April, 1899.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Arnasalam Pillay	15th May, 1897.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Mahon Madan Malakan	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	K. H. Maule Ffinch	13th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do. do ...	Mohamad Usman C.	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. do ...	Arumugam Chellapah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsman ...	Anthony Bastian Vindargon	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	P. Narainasamy Pillay	8th June, 1901.	Do
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Gilbert Amos Hall *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Seow Ban Seng	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Kim Seng	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jeronimo Felix	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer	Pedro Avelino D'Souza	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Clerk and Collector of Taxes	Lodovino Van Weiringen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Forester	Francis Biaggio Gagliardi	17th May, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902
12th Jan., 1889.	$1,200	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1895.	792					
12th Nov., 1894.	792					
1st Oct., 1896.	600					
11th Jan., 1894.	564					
11th April, 1898.	480					
15th May, 1893.	420					
23rd July, 1900.	1,800					
13th Aug., 1902.	780					
1st Apl., 1901.	1,800					
14th July, 1899.	1,500					
Do.	1,200					
8th June, 1901.	960					
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600			Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1884.	1,440					
19th May, 1887.	840					
4th July, 1890.	720					
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
24th Feb., 1886.	840				Do. $300 p.a.	
1st May, 1896.	660				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	420					
1st July, 1889.	360					
15th Sept., 1902.	396					
1st Jan., 1902.	360					
17th May, 1901.	960		Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	23rd Dec., to 31st Dec., 1902.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	Hayes Marriott, *a*	14th Feb., 1899.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Governor.
Second do.	John Dorai	1st March, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Wee Boon Siang	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Ranger	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Ranger ...	Maximilian Hendricks	15th Sept, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Chia Koon Lim	12th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Ralph Scott, *a*	13th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Guilerme Theseira	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Francis de Witt	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Silvester Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Ranger	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Ranger ...	Augustine Leonard Klaassen	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	23rd May, 1901.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT. HARBOUR DEPARTMENT			
Harbour Master	W. E. Maddocks, *a*	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Clerk	Boon Koh Chye	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH *Alert.* Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Salleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Tiong	10th Aug., 1900.	Governor.
Linesman of Telegraphs ...	Krani Pakirsah Baboo	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lena Kanagasavie Chitty	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Tiow Yang	4th Mar., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902
6th Nov., 1896.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	960		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1900.	540		Do.			
10th Oct., 1901.	420		Do.		Remuneration of $20 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
...	840				Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
18th May, 1891.	420		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1900.	528					
3rd June, 1889.	360					
21st Dec., 1895.	2,400		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
23rd Oct.. 1883.	960		Do.			
12th May, 1900.	480		Do.		Remuneration of $15 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
23th Jan., 1902.	420		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	540		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a. for travelling.	
1st Oct., 1897.	420		Do.		Do.	
23rd May, 1901.	300		Do.			
26th March, 1900.	1,800					
1st July, 1896.	780		Free Quarters.			
9th Aug., 1899.	540					
18th Jan., 1887.	480					
10th Aug., 1900.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1890.	300					On half pay leave from 1st Sept., to 31st Dec., 1902.
16th Sept., 1896.	840		Draws $60 p.a. Lodging allowance.			
4th March, 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter . .	Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Do. ...	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor,
Bailiff	Layna Annamalie Chitty	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Rev. Herbert Cecil Izard, B.A.	19th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *a*	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master ..	Miles Lucas Phillips *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Edward Horth, *a*	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 189--	Do.

a.—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1902.
					[*See* Note at page L 116]	
23rd Jan., 1892.	$3,000	Colonial Revenue.		Draws $1,200 p.a as Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner. Draws $600 p. a. as Sheriff.	M-A.	
6th July, 1878.	1,140					
17th Dec., 1870.	720					
12th June, 1900.	660			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court and Court of Requests.		
17th Sept., 1888.	1,848			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Superintendent of Prisons, Coroner and Sheriff $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $120 p. a. M.-A.	
17th Sept., 1888.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,848 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
12th May, 1891.	1,056			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, $1,200 p.a. Supt. of Prisons and Coroner, Sheriff, Malacca, $600 p.a.	Auditor of the accounts of the Municipality $180 p.a.	
12th May, 1891.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,056 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	600			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests $1,200 p. a. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.	Do.	
1st Jan., 1899.	480			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-B.	
19th Oct., 1901.	£480					
22nd Oct., 1885.	2,640		Free Quarters.		Travelling Allowance, $720 p. a.	
13th Dec., 1886.	600				Do. $480 p. a.	
1st June, 1885.	300				Do. $432 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1884.	2,880		Free Quarters.			
4th Oct., 1900.	2,160		Rent Allowance $216 p. a.			
6th Sept., 1900.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1881.	720		Do.			
12th May, 1890.	720					
24th Nov., 1890.	720					
23rd June, 1891.	720					
19th June, 1892.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
Assistant Master... ...	Lawellyn Gregory Van Dort	15th Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Spencer Loret Classen	6th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Peter Harry Fernandis	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Head of Malay College ...	Roland John Farrer *a*	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Head Teacher do. ...	Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Teacher do. ...	Saliman bin Md. Nur	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Aziz bin Musa	26th July, 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Coloinal Surgeon ..	Francis B. Croucher, *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Norman Albert Wray	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do.	George Meyer Rappa	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Aumoullo Chandra Sen	26th May, 1901.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 2nd Grade	Albert Hosie	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. do.	Florentino Nonis	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do. do.	Thomas David	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade.	Max Jose	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do 4th Grade.	John Andrew	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do.	Mariano Danker	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Ignatius de Souza	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Napoleon David	16th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander John Minjoot	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Astrock	10th Apl., 1901.	Do.
GOVERNMET VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra	8th Oct., 1902.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 116.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
15th Sept., 1902.	$876		Free Quarters.			
6th Oct., 1902.	432					
1st Nov., 1901.	504					
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400		Partly furnished quarters.			
16th May, 1893.	462					
1st June, 1893.	300					
23rd April, 1889.	300					
15th Oct., 1893.	2,700	Colonial Revenue.		Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Registrar of Births and Deaths.	M.-C.	23rd March to 31st Dec., 1902.
1st Feb., 1891.	2,316		Free Quarters.			
8th Sept., 1887.	1,980		Do.		Fixed Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
26th May, 1901.	1,800		Do.		Do.	
17th March, 1875.	900		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.	
10th Jan., 1880.	720		Do.		Do. $60 do.	
1st March, 1890.	540		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	540		Do.			
6th Aug., 1894.	540		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	420		Do.			
1st June, 1899.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	300		Do.			
16th Nov., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Sept., 1900.	480		Do.			
10th Apl., 1901.	420		Do.			
8th Oct., 1902.	£120					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	William Edward Ure Grove, *a* ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Joseph Albert Howard *a*	9th May, 1901.	Do.
Sikh Contingent.			
Sergeant	Bela Singh	14th July, 1901.	Do.
Malays & Klings.			
Sergeant-Major	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Mohamad Saleh bin Kudin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Reginald Lazaroo	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter ...	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamad Taha	10th May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Nov., 1902.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*.	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler	George Newman, *a*	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter ...	Chan Koon Chiang	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1902.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 116.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902.
1st Aug., 1902.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal Limits.	M.-D. Pony Allowance of $648 p.a	
30th Aug., 1882.	$1,800		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	1st Jan., to 16th Aug.
1st Dec., 1887.	1,440		Do.		Do.	
12th July, 1881.	300		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	360		Do.			
22nd Nov., 1888.	300		Do.			
12th Apl., 1901.	360					
11th Feb., 1888.	960					
1st June, 1889.	600					
10th May, 1887.	300					
3rd Nov., 1902.	600					
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a., Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests, $1,200 p. a. Sheriff and Coroner, $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $120 p.a. M.-A. The Gaoler is supplied with uniform clothing	
13th Mar., 1890.	1,325		Do.			
2nd Mar., 1889.	588					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 111.	M-A.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. Nothing was received in 1902. Auditor of the accounts of the Municipality $180 p.a.
L 111.	M-B.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received on the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1902 was $117.04.
L 113.	M-C.	The Colonial Surgeon receives $420 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed Private Practice. Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Is also Inspector under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896" and receives half of the fees charged under that Ordinance for testing oil imported into the Settlement. Received $180 under Petroleum Ordinance. Received $35 as Coroner's Fees and $41.75 for examining cattle for export.
L 115.	M D.	Entitled to a pension of about £35 p. a. from Indian Government on final retirement from Government Service.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1902.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1902.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—James Kortright Birch ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
2.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G. ..	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600‡
3.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Auditor-General, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
4.—Frederick Gordon Penney ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Treasurer & Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S.	Do.	7,800
5.—Ernest Woodford Birch, C.M.G.	31st Aug., 1878.§	17th Aug., 1880.	Governor.	Labuan B. N.B.	15,000
6.—Edward Marsh Merewether	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	(Appointed Lieutenant Governor, August, 1902.)	Malta,	
7.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	British Resident.	Negri Sembilan.	7,200
8.—Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Singapore.	5,400‖
9.—William Evans ...	16th Nov , 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	Do.	6,000
10.—Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct, 1883.	20th June, 1885.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	6,000
11.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000¶
12.—James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	First Magistrate.	Do.	6,000*a*
13.—Reginald George Watson ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Secretary to Government.	Selangor.	4,800
14.—John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
15.—George Thompson Hare ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federated Malay States.	Selangor.	5,200
16.—Edward Lewis Brockman ...	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Commissioner, Court of Requests.	Singapore.	5,400
17.—John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Do.	5,400
18.—Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Senior District Officer	Province Wellesley.	4,800†
19.—Walter Cecil Michell ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Official Assignee, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
20.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	Assistant Registrar Supreme Court.	Penang.	4,800
21.—Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	4,800
22.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	Singapore.	3,600
23.—Gilbert Amos Hall ...	1st Nov., 1888.	25th April, 1891.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	4,800
24.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	4,200
25.—Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600†
26.—Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
27.—Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	3,600
28.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	3,600
29.—William Langham-Carter ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	Singapore.	3,600
30.—Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar Supreme Court.	Penang.	3,000

† And free furnished house.
‡ And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ And free unfurnished quarters.
¶ And $480 per annum as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, Singapore.
a Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.
b And free quarters.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1902.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment
					$
31.—Frederick James Hallifax ...	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Assistant Postmaster-General.	Penang.	3,000‖
32.—Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	3,000
33.—Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
34.—Lewis Hare Clayton .	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	District Officer.	Christmas Island.	3,300*
35.—Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
36.—Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
37.—Arthur Walter Bailey ..	Do.	14th June, 1899.	3rd Magistrate.	Penang.	2,400
38.—Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Asst. Supt. Indian Immigrants.	Do.	2,400
49.—Roland John Farrer ..	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	Head of Malay College.	Malacca.	2,400‖
40.—Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar † .	Do.	30th July, 1900.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,400
41.—William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	2,400
42.—Oswald Bishop Ross ...	Do.	17th Jan., 1901.	4th Magistrate.	Singapore	2,400
43.—William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
44.—Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Supt. Money Order and Savings Bank.	Singapore.	2,400
45.—Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400
46.—George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Supt. of Education.	Do.	2,400
47.—Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	9th Oct., 1901.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	1,800
48.—Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	1,800
59.—David Beatty ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	1,800
50.—Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	...	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
51.—George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	..	Cadet learning Chinese.	Singapore.	1,500*
52.—George Bernard Stratton ..	Do.	11th Dec., 1900.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	1,800
53.—James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	1,800
54.—Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
55.—Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	£225*
56.—George Galistaun Seth ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	£225*
57.—Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct,, 1902.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Penang.	£225*
58.—Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	225*
59.—Frederick Guy Stevens ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225*
60.—Eugene Ernest Colman ..	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	225*

* And furnished quarters.
† Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.
‖ And free quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1902.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
W. G. Bell	Supt. Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. H. Boldero	Master Attendant, Singapore ...	Do. Personal Bond.
E. G. Broadrick ...	Senior District Officer ... Acting Inspector of Prisons ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. L. Brockman ...	Acting 1st Magistrate ... Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore	Do.
P. J. Burgess ...	Government Analyst, Science Lecturer, and Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance	Persona Bond.
W. Craig	Mail Assistant	Guarantee Bond.
W. A. Cuscaden	Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	Personal Bond.
W. Langham-Carter ...	2nd Magistrate, Singapore Acting C. L. R. and Registrar of Deeds	Guarantee Bond.
Lewis Hare Clayton	District Officer, Christmas Island ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. N. Dick	Government Marine Surveyor ...	Do.
J. B. Elcum	Director of Public Instruction	Personal Bond.
P. S. Falshaw	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Do.
W. E. U. Grove	Superintendent of Police, M. ... Acting Superintendent of Police, S.	Guarantee Bond.
J. B. Harrop	Superintendent of Registration, G. P. O ...	Do.
W. E. Kenny	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, M. ... Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S.	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. L. King	Assistant Treasurer ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. T. Leask	Colonial Surgeon Resident ... Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer	Guarantee Bond. Do.
H. Lupton	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Malacca Acting Do Singapore	Do.
W. E. Maddocks	Harbour Master, Malacca ... ... Acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore	Do.
W. C. Michell	Official Assignee ... ... Acting Commissioner Court of Requests, S.	Do.
H. Muir	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
P. M. Murphy	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	Guarantee Bond.
The Hon'ble F. G. Penney ...	Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
C. V. McC. Pritchard ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office	Do.
F. P. Penrose	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Do.
H. N. Ridley	Director of Botanic Gardens	Personal Bond.
Maurice Rodesse	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Guarantee Bond.
T. H. Stevens	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Do.
C. J. Saunders ...	Sheriff, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang ... ... Acting Official Assignee	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
H. B. N. C. Trotter	Postmaster General, S. S.	Personal Bond.
H. V. Towner	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank.	11th Sept., 1901.	$ *4,000
The Guarantee Society.		26th February, 1896.	*1,000
W. Grigor Taylor and G. W. Butt.	.....	14th June, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Co.	Acting Inspector of Prisons	6th May 1902.	500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	1st May, 1900.	*1,500
F. W. Doofson, Cambridge, and Mrs. F. Waterfield, Widow, Sussex.	.....	9th March, 1900.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Coy. Limited.	Mail Assistant.	13th May, 1899.	*1,000
R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May, 1892.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	8th October 1902.	*1,500
Nil.	District Officer, X'mas Island.	8th October, 1901.	*1,500
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor, Penang.	19th February, 1894.	*250
James Oliver Anthonisz of Singapore & Charles James Saunders of Singapore.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	30th May, 1901.	*500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository and A. S. Murray.	.....	15th August, 1893.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	Acting Supt. of Police S.	1st January, 1903.	*1,000
Do. Do.	.....	15th January, 1902.	*3,000
Nil.	Supt. of Works & Surveys, M.	9th August, 1898.	*300
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer.	9th May, 1899.	*5,000
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident.	18th May, 1897.	*500
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th May, 1897.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Supt. of Works M.	14th May, 1902.	250
Do. Do.	Acting Deputy Master Attendant	7th January, 1903.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting Commissioner Court of Requests	8th April, 1902.	*500
Nil.	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor.	2nd August, 1901.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle.*	3rd January, 1899.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General.	6th December, 1901.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	19th September, 1899.	*500
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.	16th November, 1897.	*500
W. J. Napier, Advocate and Solicitor, and R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, Singapore.	.....	19th April, 1899.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Sheriff.	1st February, 1902.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant, Police Dept.	12th April, 1902.	*4,000
Nil.	Acting Official Assignee.	27th October, 1900.	*2,000
Henry Trotter of Holmes Isle, Jersey and Harry Mackenzie Cortlandt Trotter	Postmaster General, S. S.	15th April, 1898.	*3,000
Nil.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys.	5th September, 1902.	*1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
E. Bradbery	Harbour Master	Personal Bond.
J. Burke	Gaoler	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
A. T. Bryant	First Magistrate	Guarantee Bond.
C. Curtis	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. E. Cooper	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Guarantee Bond.
R. J. Farrer ...	Head Malay College, M. ... ... Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Personal Bond.
G. D. Freer	Colonial Surgeon Resident	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
F. S. B. Gaffney	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General	Guarantee Bond.
G. A. Hereford ...	Superintendent of Education ... ... Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
F. J. Hallifax ...	Assistant Postmaster-General ... ... Acting Collector of Land Revenue ...	Personal Bond.
G. Holden	Assistant Supt. of Works, P. W. ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. H. Keun	Colonial Surgeon, P. W. (South)	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
R. B. Leicester ...	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Personal Bond with Title Deeds. Personal Bond.
J. W. Lawrie ...	Assistant Govt. Marine Surveyor, S. ... Acting Government Marine Surveyor ...	Do.
A. H. Lemon	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. H. MacArthur ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	Personal Bond.
H. O. Newland	Superintendent of Police, Penang ...	Personal Bond and 50 shares The Raub Australian Gold Mining Company, Limited.
W. Peel	District Officer, Province Wellesley (South) ... Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	Personal Bond.
H. G. Sarwar ...	3rd Magistrate, Singapore ... ... Acting Sheriff and Assistant Official Assignee	Personal Bond.
G. B. Stratton ...	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting Superintendent of Education ...	Do.
H. C. Sells ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch, S. ... Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	Do.
E. L. Talma ...	Assistant Superintendent Indian Immigration Acting Assistant Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.
L. M. Woodward	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang ...	Personal Bond and 4 shares Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy. Ltd.
Do.	Do. ...	Personal Bond.
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	Collector of Land Revenue ... ... Acting Senior District Officer ...	Personal Bond & 3 Municipal Debentures.
R. J. Wilkinson	District Officer, Dindings	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond
			$
A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	.....	1st March, 1895.	*1,000
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	.....	7th January, 1896.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	29th May, 1900.	*4,000
F. W. Farrer & A. R. Farrer, Solicitors, 66 Lincoln's Inn Fields.	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	29th May, 1897.	*1,500
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon.	17th January, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.	27th February, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	District Officer.	15th August, 1899.	*1,500
J. Turner and F. Pulsford, Planters, P. W.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	7th August, 1896.	*1,500
Provident Clerks' & General Guarantee Association Ltd.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	7th June, 1901.	*500
Nil.	2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	14th February, 1901.	*250
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, and Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer, &c.	11th June, 1890.	6,667
The Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, C.M.G., Planter, of Batu Kawan, P.W. ...	.....	8th December, 1898.	*3,333
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer Singapore and Edward Bradbery, Harbour Master, P.	Acting Government Marine Surveyor.	16th August, 1901.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th January, 1899.	*1,500
A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang and Robert Young of Penang.	.....	13th December, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	19th September, 1898.	*1,000
L. M. Woodward, Acting Senior District Officer, P. W.	.....	3rd June, 1901.	*1,500
Ahmad Othman Merican, Penang.	Acting Sheriff, Penang. Acting Assistant Official Assignee, Penang.	14th July, 1902.	*2,500 *2,000
F. J. Hallifax.	Acting Superintendent of Education.	6th March, 1902.	*500
L. M. Woodward of Butterworth P. W. and L. A. M. Johnston of Singapore.	Acting District Officer.	8th July, 1901.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	16th April, 1902.	*1,500
Nil.	Acting Senior District Officer P. Wellesley.	22nd April, 1899.	*1,000
A. T. Bryant of Penang and E. L. Brockman of Singapore.	Do. do.	17th May, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	7th July, 1902.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	District Officer, Dindings.	13th August, 1902.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
A. W. Bliss ...	Sergeant Instructor, S. V. C.	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Postmaster	
S. Codrington ..	District Officer, Balik Pulau	Do.
	Acting District Officer, Jasin ...	
F. B. Croucher	Colonial Surgeon	Do.
E. A. Gardiner ...	Assistant Superintendent Penang ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Superintendent of Police ...	
Do. ...	Do. do. ...	Deposit receipt.
	Acting Harbour Master	
C. G. Garrard ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court ..	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
	Magistrate, Sheriff, and Superintendent of Prisons	
C. F. Green ...	Passed Cadet	Personal Bond.
	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah ...	
G. A. Hall ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury	Guarantee Bond.
James Howell	Headmaster, High School	Personal Bond.
C. G. May ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys	
	Do. ...	Do.
H. Marriott ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah	Do.
	Acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore ...	
G. Newman	Gaoler	Guarantee Bond.
R. Scott	District Officer, Jasin	Personal Bond.
W. S. Sheppard ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon ...	Personal Bond and Deposite Receipt.
	Acting Colonial Surgeon, Malacca ...	

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Concluded*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Officer in Charge of Post Office.	9th September, 1902.	*500
Do.	Acting District Officer.	21st March, 1901.	1,500
Do.	.....	24th August, 1897.	*500
Robert Young, Director Tramways, Penang and S. M. Peralta, Durian Tunggal, Malacca.	Acting Superintendent of Police	16th December, 1901.	*2,000
Nil.	.....	Deposit receipt with Hon'ble Resident Councillor Malacca.	250
Nil.	Magistrate and Sheriff.	12th March, 1900.	*1,000
G. A. Hereford, Penang.	Acting District Officer.	17th May, 1902.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy. Ltd.	Acting C. L. R. and Officer in charge of Treasury.	10th June, 1901.	*,4000
Alfred Ernest Pringle of Malacca and Walter Fox of Singapore.	.....	15th March, 1897.	*200
F. J. C. May, 25 Compton Avenue Brighton England and F. C. Slater, 51 Cheapside London.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	13th October, 1899.	*800
Nil.	.....	22nd June, 1895.	*500
Nil.	Acting District Officer.	11th January, 1901.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th March, 1897.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th March, 1897.	*200
H. W. Firmstone, Penang.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	23rd August, 1901.	*1,500
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley.	4th July, 1901.	*500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

Payable out of the Revenues of the Colony.

1902.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Hoosain	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
,, Salayah	180 00	Do.	Do.
,, Sleyman's daughters ...	240 00	Do.	1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088 00		16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Amerum	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Feizoo	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Bachameah	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1881.
Sahat ..	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
,, W. W. Willans ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
,, L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
,, A. W. V. Cousins ...	1,567 00		16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898 00	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60		1st June, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Mr. J. L. Pereira	760 00		1st August, 1887.
Haji Mat Akib	126 00	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1887.
Mr. H. Ellis	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. G. Rappa	525 00		16th September, 1888

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 00	85	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor	600 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	120 00	70	Do.
Peon, Government House	108 00	...	Age.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157 13	71	Infirmity of body
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84 00	61	Do.
Serang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses ...	192 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	120 00	76	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548 00	67	Do.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner ...	4,200 00	59	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200 00	74	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	57	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	76	Age.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital ...	600 00	73	Do.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	56	Infirmity of mind.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.	1,200 00	71	Age and infirmity of body.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360 00	71	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	4,200 00	67	Infirmity of body
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	74	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480 00	65	Abolition of Office.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office ...	1,500 00	69	Age.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was Granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Sir George Phillippo ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Japar	128 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Saban	60 00	Do.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
„ W. A. Pickering, C.M.G. ...	3,500 00	Do.	15th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Mr. G. Lucas	420 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. Harding ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge	* 420 00		7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Ebrahim	108 00		1st February, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Do.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungei Ujong's share ... $273.33

$420.00

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700 00	69	Ill-health.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	71	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque* ...	240 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S.	6,000 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	53	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	48	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	71	Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	120 00	49	Do.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	64	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	70	Age.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	71	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108 00	45	Do.
European Warder	960 00	52	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	63	Do.
Matron, General Hospital	480 00	53	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	720 00	59	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	65	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	108 00	60	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	44	Do.
Native Warder	144 00	74	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder	1,200 00	57	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G	3,609 66	Secretary of State.	20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Chua Chen Eu	252 00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
Hoosain bin Hadji Ali ...	28 80		1st November, 1894.
Sarangapany	58 00		1st December, 1894.
Mr. C. Phillips	567 00		1st January, 1895.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157 86		Do.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Mr. D. Frederick	100 75		1st March, 1895.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73. 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895..
Raheno de la Cruz	252 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186 67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84 00		1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
Tan Beng Tek	225 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1896.
Mat Said	76 00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32 00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Pitts Frude ...	324 60	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Noor Mamat	363 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142 80	Do.	1st February, 1897.
„ E. E. Isemonger ...	5,000 00	Secretary of State.	28th April, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856 66	Do	29th April, 1897.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800 00	61	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch "*Albuquerque*" ...	360 00	64	Age.
Photographer, Public Works Department ...	720 00	67	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	96 00	58	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	144 00	58	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	1,080 00	66	Abolition of Office.
Do.	840 00	56	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	49	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	336 00	56	Do.
Peon, Government House	120 00	57	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	53	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	52	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600 00	61	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480 00	56	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	48	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	51	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	56	Do.
Do.	1,152 00	54	Do.
Cashier, General Post Office	900 00	38	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	46	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96 00	61	Age.
European Warder, Prison Department	912 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660 00	60	Age.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, and Collector of Stamp Duties, Straits Settlements	7,800 00	65	Age.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	65	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances —Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. Knight	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib alias Kadersah ...	56 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576 53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	849 46		14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ C. P. Anchant ...	79 47		1st May, 1899.
„ J. King	825 00		10th May, 1899.
„ H. L. Noronha ...	1,260 00		9th July, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
„ M. Vierra ...	868 00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1901.
Awang bin Bakar ...	96 00		1st April, 1901.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Briud ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800	00	68	Age.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96	00	60	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	64	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	54	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960	00	55	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864	00	59	Age.
Clerk, Audit Office	...	...	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	1,980	00	63	Age.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	3,300	00	60	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528	00	over 56	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	62	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400	00	55	Re-organisation of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	57	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716	00	40	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732	00	48	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ..	792	00	35	Do.
European Master	2,160	00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	57	Age.
European Warder	1,440	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,980	00	43	Do.
Mate "Horsburgh"	360	00	56	Do.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120	00	60	Do.
European Warder	1,104	00	51	Do.
Engine Driver, Government Dredger ...	480	00	51	Do.
Senior Dressor and Vaccinator ...	780	00	46	Do.
Native Warder	216	00	56	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800	00	56	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
C. B. S. W. Thorpe	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang	687 12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
C. I. Richards	105 00	Do.	1st March, 1902.
A. Phipps	363 00	Do.	1st April, 1902. to 31st March, 1903 only.
F. Fredericks	150 00	Do.	1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser	1,995 83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mustapa bin Ahmat	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
H. Birch	724 80	Do.	21st May, 1902.
G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Do.	1st July, 1902.
T. J. Minjoot	1,295 00	Do.	1st September, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00	Do.	1st August, 1902.
W. Martin	619 75	Do.	12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70	Do.	1st August, 1902.
A. A. de Souza	469 80	Do.	1st December, 1902.
Ali bin Madarsah	44 00	Do.	1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G Craufurd ..	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Do.	19th December, 1902.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
„ F. G. Symonds (£15 a year)	150 00		1st May, 1897.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mrs. Fairhurst	120 00		24th July 1900.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Klat	30 00		1st December, 1873.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Commander "Sea Belle"	2,400	00	48 years.	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980	00	45	Do.
Chief Engineer "Horsburgh"	2,100	00	32	Abolition of office
Malay Interpreter Supreme Court ...	1,452	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, 1st Grade	660	00	40	Do.
Chief Justice Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	55	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	360	00	53	Order of Government.
Chief Warder	1,680	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220	00	61	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	2,220	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500	00	40	Do.
Senior Warder	1,440	00	52	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108	00	65	Do.
Light Keeper	804	00	60	Age.
Peon, Medical Department	120	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant Straits Settlements ...	4,800	00	55	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200	00	45 years 8 months.	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		..	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	..
For expenses of the medical treatment of her child.	.		...	...
... .	...		...	...
Widow of the late Inspector Fairhurst ...	...		...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360	00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	70	Age.
Do.	180	00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police	120	00	76	Do.
Do.	120	00	...	Do.
Do.	120	00	82	Do.
Constable of Police	72	00	46	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96	00	...	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Yeasimback	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Bachoh	27 20		1st October, 1880
Mamat	36 80		Do.
Ramsamy	79 00		1st January, 1882.
Rengasamy	28 00		1st August, 1882.
Mahat ...	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Kamachee ...	27 00		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Matt	93 00		Do.
Durmalingum	26 00		1st February, 1884.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1884.
Samynaden	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean	67 60		Do.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Baba	75 40		Do.
Saptu	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Awang	55 57		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimutu	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsab	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Karrim	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ .c		
Constable of Police	82 33	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	63	Do.
Do.	96 00	62	Do.
Do.	96 00	78	Do.
Do.	96 00	70	Do.
Do.	174 88	70	Do.
Do.	96 00	68	Do.
Do.	108 00	70	Do.
Do.	106 00	67	Do.
Do.	96 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	69	Do.
Do.	96 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	78	Do.
Do.	120 00	79	Do.
Do.	120 00	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	155 00	68	Do.
Do.	180 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	68	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	108 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	105 66	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	128 33	57	Do.
Do.	132 00	62	Do.
Do.	124 74	72	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Superamanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Etam	33 60		Do.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Chinasamy ...	37 40		1st March, 1891.
Alli	102 83	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		Do.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Soodin	105 40		Do.
Kechoot	63 80		1st September, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh	54 40		1st December, 1893.
Samy	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Gurdit Singh	43 20		5th December, 1894.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Hamjah bin Tohar ...	33 00		5th March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao	44 00		22nd March, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen ...	240 50		9th July, 1896.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	198	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	68	Do.
Do.	126	00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	66	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	56	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable	480	00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	54	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	192	00	44	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	61	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	56	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Verapen	105 60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Mahallee bin Ahmid ...	139 45		22nd March, 1897.
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Koopoomootoo	92 47		1st September, 1897.
Kessar Singh	43 38		4th September, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Slemansah	35 20		6th October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00	Colonial Government	1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46		1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman, ...	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Karsah	92 80		4th August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	51	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	51	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	50	Age.
Do.	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	50	Age.
Corporal of Police	168	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	35	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Age.
Do.	120	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police.	132	00	42	Do.
Do.	132	00	40	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police ...	144	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	156	00	40	Do.
Do.	120	00	36	Do.
Sergeant of Police.	240	00	46	Do.
Do.	240	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	46	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00	Colonial Government.	8th November, 1898.
Bidul bin Kassim.	52 67		1st December, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Andak	46 20		23rd May, 1899.
William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Passong bin Arip	39 60	Colonial Government.	11th June, 1899
Chaldan bin Salleh... ...	51 00		19th June, 1899.
Kewan Singh	53 20		1st July, 1899.
F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Sahe	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do
Adjirassap	54 00		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay. ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Bachi bin Sarip	46 14		23rd November 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Heera Singh	76 28		1st January, 1901.
Mamat bin Omar ...	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	600	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	240	00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,320	00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	168	00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	45	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	47	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	420	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police...	120	00	32	Do.
Do.	120	00	38	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police.	168	00	41	Do
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	120	00	35	Do.
Do.	156	00	39	Do.
Do.	156	00	38	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	35	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	over 46	Do.
Do.	120	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	156	00	35	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	over 45	Over 45 years of Age.
Do.	168	00	33	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Jewanda Singh	52 00		8th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay ...	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901
Supoorn Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Massally	52 43		1st October. 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Isser Singh	45 06		*Do,*
Sunder Singh	44 80		Do.
Bishen Singh	127 20	Colonial Government.	Do.
Attar Singh	58 80		29th October, 1901.
Yakoopsa	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Soodin alias Soodang ...	46 00		1st March, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902,
Sunder Singh	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat alias Matsah ...	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Jawala Singh	42 00		1st October, 1902.
Jemit Singh	45 00		1st August, 1902.
P. C. Puckery Mustan ...	83 20		16th October, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	41	Do.
Constable	156 00	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	51	Being over 45 years of age.
Lance Corporal	132 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204 00	46	Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do.	168 00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	40 years.	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	168 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	108 00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Age.
Do.	156 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156 00	35	Do.
Do.	156 00	35	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	34	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	24	Do.
Do.	156 00	38	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Mr. Jude Aeria	96 00		1st February 1882.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
,, C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Yeow Sew Beow	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
W. Giles	205 76	Do.	15th July, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti	34 40	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1895.
Meah	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1894.
Chan Lye Seng	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. R. V. Boswell	1,100 00		1st January, 1895.
,, A. E. Jansen	360 00		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	56	Infirmity of body
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326 15	63	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	41	Re-organization of Establishment.
Third Clerk, Police Office	360 00	66	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	76	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240 00	77	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	68	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600 00	72	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96 00	67	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	900 00	61	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780 00	68	Age.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265 91	52	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	149 83	64	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison	1,500 00	81	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	96 00	63	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	80	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	180 00	68	Do.
2nd Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	780 00	42	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	3,000 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor-2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200 00	37	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
„ T. Rex	262 50	Do.	1st October, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00		11th July, 1896.
Revd. L. C. Biggs	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	30th July, 1897.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50		1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
Armugam Shumugam Pillay ...	190 00		10th February, 1899.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Mahomed Lebby	118 80		Do.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Mahomed Jaffar bin Omar ...	102 30		1st April, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
„ W. D. Jeremiah	209 00		1st June, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ...	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Aji bin Sawal	225 40		1st June, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	900 00	49	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	49	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	51	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680 00	65	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96 00	71	Age and infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols	540 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	61	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	60	Do.
European Warder	1,200 00	61	Do.
Clerk of Works 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800 00	59	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade,) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780 00	49	Do.
9th Clerk, Post Office	600 00	51	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	59	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office...	108 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, S. L. *Seabird*	1,320 00	56	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balek Pulau	396 00	63	Age.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	62	Do.
Peon, Medical Department	108 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	264 00	62	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316 00	53	Do.
Usher, Police Court	660 00	66	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	180 00	42	Infirmity of Mind.
3rd Clerk Post Office	1,320 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600 00	51	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792 00	46	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Engineer Steam Launch *Pangkor* ...	540 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Office keeper P. W. D.	120 00	56	Do.
Serang Steam Launch *Pangkor*	300 00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State,	12th December, 1901.
J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Charitable Allowances.			
Miss Lewis	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Mrs. Drum, (£20 a year) ...	200 00	Do.	1st January, 1897.
„ W. Rodyk	300 00	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1898.
Police Pensions.			
Mahomed Tahir	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Ngha	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Hassan	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Arsat	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Abdul Cader	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mootoo Carpen	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Sahid	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Abdullah	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed	140 00		Do.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Saboo	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889
Etam	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	56	Age.
Solicitor General, Penang	5,400 00	55	Do.
Registrar of Deeds, Penang	3,600 00	41	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800 00	52	Length of Service.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. LEWIS (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang) ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, Government Pensioner	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police	180 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	71	Do.
Do.	175 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	80	Do.
Do	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	84 00	75	Do.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	108 00	75	Do.
Do.	139 14	64	Do.
Constable of Police	84 00	77	Do.
Do.	84 00	83	Do.
Do.	84 00	73	Do.
Do.	108 00	61	Do.
Do.	100 33	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	65	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	180 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	72	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	129 66	67	Age.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat	52 80		Do.
Mat bin Ngah	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin Mahomed Ally ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40	Colonial Government.	15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin ..	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ...	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Awang Kitchee bin Etong ...	46 20		23rd January, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh	126 00		21st August, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		Do.
Sahit bin Kasah	51 00		22nd August, 1894.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Age.
Do.	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	55	Age.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	55	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Age.
Do.	108 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Do.	192 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Mutusamy	24 00		1st January, 1895.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree ...	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60	Colonial Government.	12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dhula Singh	57 80		4th July, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar	57 20		1st November, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	10 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Deen bin Gulam Mydin ...	111 02		Do.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	56	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	108 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	47	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	960 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	38	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do
Corporal of Police	192 00	40	Do.
Do.	168 00	38	Do.
Do.	168 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	132 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	132 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions —Continued.	$ c.		
Kader Ibram	30 00		14th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Jasin bin Pandak ...	36 00		8th January, 1898.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ...	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Mat Din bin Haji Driss ...	44 00		22nd September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
R. Appow Pillay	195 00		21st April, 1899.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Mahomed Asan	108 10	Colonial Government.	9th May, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Mohamed Kissim bin Rowtray ...	131 00		18th April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akope bin Chee ...	44 00		25th June, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mr. J. Ballard	461 86		14th September, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Sahat bin Tahir	35 20		5th October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mau ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	108 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	40	Do.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	39	Do.
Do.	156 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	47	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	52	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Being 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	over 46	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	47	Being 45 years of age.
Inspector of Police	1,440 00	37	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh ...	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Saad bin Matsah	48 40		4th June, 1901.
Mr. R. Fiddes	717 50		1st June, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00		22nd September, 1901.
Bood Singh	70 85		8th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40	Colonial Government.	2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30		20th November, 1901.
O. Morton	522 28		14th February, 1902.
Samsudin bin H. Ismail ...	33 00		21st December, 1901.
Abubakar bin Saibu	47 01		21st January, 1902.
Karsah bin Pandall	55 00		12th March, 1902
J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Che Mat bin Lal Khan ...	98 70		27th May, 1902.
Diu bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Chinta Singh	72 00		11th July, 1902.
Gurdit Singh	187 50		6th October, 1902.
G Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Chet Singh	44 70		20th November, 1902.
Lab Singh	80 46		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	32	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	over 45 yrs.	Being over 45 years of Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	over 45 yrs.	Do.
Do.	180	00	Do.	Being over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120	00	over 45 yrs.	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	46	Being over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	over 45 yrs.	Do.
Do.	240	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	1,800	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	44	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	300	00	46	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	204	00	51	Do.
Do.	180	00	46	Age.
Do.	204	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288	00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,320	00	45	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	45	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	40	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major of Police	420	00	45	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	45	Do.
Do.	156	00	40	Do.
Sergeant of Police	276	00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Wee Enjean	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Yap Soon Guan	198 00		Do.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ J. E. Westerhout ...	1,403 37	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1898.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ F. Nunis ...	440 20		12th June, 1901.
„ J. Sta. Maria ...	123 20		23rd August, 1901.
A. L. Stewart	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
P. Ayadorai	528 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1902.
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1878.
Endin	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	62	Abolition of Office.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	62	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	75	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	71	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	79	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-house, ...	192 00	69	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	70	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	53	Do.
European Master, Education Department, ..	1,680 00	40	Abolition of Office.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police. ...	540 00	56	Do.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department, ...	420 00	66	Age
Sheriff, ...	1,200 00	66	Do.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office, ...	1,800 00	61	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320 00	63	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator.	780 00	55	Infirmity of mind and body.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	396 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	34 years.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,320 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	56	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	82	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	64	Do.
Do.	94 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	73	Infirmity of body and age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Mr. E. Holmyard	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Lassim	34 00		1st January, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Dagang	63 80		1st March, 1891
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		1st May, 1891..
Baboo	45 71	Colonial Government	1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chinar ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Saptoo bin Pechee ...	50 60		14th November, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Dahlem bin Rajah	66 00		1st August, 1898.
Kamiss	55 00		1st April, 1899.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	144	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	76	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	59	Do.
Do.	108	00	63	Do.
Do.	108	00	71	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,290	00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	108	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	69	Age.
Do.	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	132	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police ...	120	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Age.
Do	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		1st February, 1900.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Dal Singh	36 00		16th March, 1900.
Salleh bin Amat	55 00		18th October, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	48 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Mamin bin Kulope ...	55 00		16th October, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Abbas bin Allee	57 20		Do.
Indote bin Lassim ...	66 00		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar	59 40		1st November, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	180 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	37	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	156 00	47	Age.
Do.	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	132 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	35	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	38	Do.
Do.	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	156 00	40	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Miscellaneous Numerical Returns.

1902.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 234	2,275	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 202	575	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 59	101	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	163,854 (Chinese.)	14,513 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(a) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 234 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 93 are registered and 141 are exempted from registration. (b) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, † ... 1,711 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 533 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 3,161 Do. Hand Carts, ... 1,079 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 7,209 Do. Assessment, ... 8,200 District Collections:— Houses, ... 5,000 Rates on land, ... 700 (c) Average daily number of Sick during 1902:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 510.43; Females, 20.42 Leper do., Males, 16.87; Females, 19.78 Quarantine Camp Males, 7.69; Females, 1.10
Nil.	(f) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 69,762 (Indians) 20,242	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 18,183	...	(d) There are 202 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889", of these, 149 are registered and 53 are exempted from registration. (e) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 828 Do. Hackney do., ... 860 Do. Cattle Carts, Do. Hand Carts, 3,381 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 3,685 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ...36,510 (f) Average daily number of Sick during 1902:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 323.46; Females, 27.56 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 243.27 Lumut Hospital, Dindings, Males, ... 3.71; Females, ... .002 Butterworth, Males, ... 24.90; Females, ... 2.89 Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Males, ... 32.54; Females, ... .12 Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males, ... 17.54; Females, ... 2.01
Nil.	(i) Unknown.	654 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(g) There are 59 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 32 are registered and 27 are exempted from registration. (h) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 78 Do. Hackney do., ... 44 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,482 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 72 Do. Assessment, ... 1,358 (i) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1902 was:— Males, ... 128.76 Females, ... 1.96

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered. The licensed jinrikishas are owned by 1,368 persons.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Savings Banks.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1902.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1902.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established 10th May, 1880.	2,951	$416,335.65	$379,722.75
Penang ...					
Malacca ...					

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1902.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$538,111.37	3 % per annum.	* $549,210.58	$24,699.59	†$17,134.15	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $10,298.35. †Expenses of management, $2,731.30.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1902.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans ...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians	2,047	2.222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	8,736	10.641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Tee-Chiu	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c. ...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c. ...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
Grand Total ...	281,490	10,8087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	71,819	11,274	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	15,532	245	920	91	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	14,884	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	38,344	2,904	1,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	35	18	8	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Achinese	161	101	72	46	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	11	14	6	6	17	20	37
Javanese	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	54,242	58,675	40,009	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	66	24	13	8	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis &c., ...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	75	69	26	12	101	81	182
Parsees	26	7	2	2	28	9	37
Tamils	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	11	8	5	2	16	10	26
Anamese	5	7	...	7	5	14	19
Arabs	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508
Armenians	41	35	16	14	57	49	106
Japanese	207	709	17	22	224	731	955
Jews	181	147	90	89	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	221	56	31	21	252	77	329
Not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total ...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

III.—Europeans and Americans.—Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	49	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Roumanians	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separafely] ...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Total ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

IV.—Europeans and Americans.—Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	27	...	....	...	27	...	27
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu	1,981	...	..	..	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu ...	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanese	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
Total Malays, &c....	1,336	20	27	12	1.363	32	1,395
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	349	...	..	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	669	...	3	...	672	..	672
Total Tamils, &c....	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	..	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
Grand Total ...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918

VI.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore.							Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.							Malacca.							Total.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	30	17	6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	2,932
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	18	2	...	...	18	2	20	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	19	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	357	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese ...	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,803	1,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien ...	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam ...	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	4,304	37	150	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Kheh ...	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	1,371	219	111	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Straits-born ...	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,304	11,688	11,881	23,569	1,092	1,540	1,140	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Teo-Chiu ...	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	14,925	526	297	287	15,222	763	15,985	613	44	14	3	161	15	176	18,460	265	18,725
Hok Chiu ...	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	158	12	3	...	...	..	...	238	43	281
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...							
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82
Achinese ...	2	...	...	...	2	..	2	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380
Boyanese ...	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	51	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis ...	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	2	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks ...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	37
Javanese ...	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	199	56	39	30	238	86	324	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan ...	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays ...	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	17,588	21,715	16,744	6,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen ...	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	5	4	3	1	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	21,813	16,804	6,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese ...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	81	182
Parsees ...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37
Tamils ...	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	45	848	660	1,508
Armenians ...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	...	4	1	5	1	6	57	49	106
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	8	17	252	77	329
Nationalities not stated ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities, ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total,...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating Population ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkien	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hailam	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Kheh	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chiu	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	2,440	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c. ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Anamese	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564
Hok-Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94
Total Malays, &c. ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244
Total Other Nationalities ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
Grand Total ...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

III.—Abstract of the Resident Population of the Municipality of Singapore

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—Europeans and Americans:—	1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	2,748
II—Eurasians	1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	3,982
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	29,620
Hokkien	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	47,257
Hailam	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	7,870
Kheh	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	7,513
Straits-born	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	14,631
Teo-Chiu	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	22,080
Hok-Chiu	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	12,614
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	141,865
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	2,434
Bugis	173	161	50	60	223	221	444
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	7,533
Jawi-Pekan	184	192	119	151	303	343	646
Malays	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	15,053
Manilamen	54	20	10	7	64	27	91
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26,230
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India.—							
Bengalis, &c.	2 174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,901
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,705
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,646
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3		7	5	10	15
Arabs	342	217	160	169	502	386	888
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	171	562	15	15	186	577	763
Jews	164	129	82	85	246	214	460
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	49	84	11	18	60	102	162
Sinhalese	164	36	25	12	189	48	237
Total Other Nationalities ...	932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,618
Grand Total ...	125014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193,089
Resident Population in 1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,683
Increase...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37,406

IV.—Abstract of the Population—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—Eurasians	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	194	64	13	14	207	78	285
Hokkien	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Strais-born	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
Total Chinese ...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	7	8	...	4	7	12	19
Malays	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
Total Tamils, &c. ...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
Grand Total....	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908

V.—Abstract of the Population—Islands—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	
II.—Eurasians	8	...	2	...	10	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	24	3	...	2	24	5	2
Hokkien	182	13	8	9	190	22	21
Hailam	16	...	...	...	16	...	1
Kheh	327	38	22	18	349	56	40
Straits-born	26	11	9	13	35	24	5
Teo-Chiu	205	12	9	6	214	18	23
Hok-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	2
Total Chinese ...	805	77	48	48	853	125	97
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	80	83	44	49	124	132	25
Javanese	69	7	3	2	72	9	8
Malays	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,74
Total Malays, &c. ...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,08
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	3	1	2	10	5	1
Tamils	34	6	1	2	35	8	4
Total Tamils, &c. ..	43	9	2	4	45	13	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	1	...	3	...	
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	
Grand Total ...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,13

VI.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	969	493	197	211	1,166	708	1,870
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch	67	51	29	24	96	72	171
French	49	34	9	7	58	45	99
Germans	151	46	18	21	169	67	236
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	7	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	5	4
Italians	13	7	5	2	18	9	27
Norwegians	5	1	2	3	7	4	11
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	24	31	17	23	41	53	95
Roumanians	6	6	...	2	6	8	14
Russians	20	16	2	6	22	22	44
Spaniards	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede	1	...	...	...	1	...2	1
Swiss	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

VII.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—FLOATING POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
British*	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	29	...	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes:—							
H. M. S. "*Algerine*"	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "*Pigmy*" ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

VIII.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	677	9	1	1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	..	15	...	15
Sraits-born	18	...	...	..	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	....	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
Total Malays, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
Total Tamils, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
Grand Total...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailam	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Khèh	36	...	...	...	36	...	36
Straits-born	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese...	746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.... ...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	5	...	..	...	5	...	5
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
Total Tamils, &c. ..	72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Grand Total...	933	7	1	...	934	7	941

X.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans :—							
British	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese							
Cantonese	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Kheh	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Javanese	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Malays, &c. ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	28	1	...	...	28	1	29
Tamils	146	2	...	...	146	2	148
Total Tamils, &c. ...	174	3	...	...	174	3	177
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	664	3	6	...	670	3	673

XI.—Abstract of the Population of *A* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—Eurasians	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4,164	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
Total Chinese ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays	368	254	128	130	496	384	880
Total Malays, &c....	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
Total Tamils, &c....	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
Grand Total ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—Abstract of the Population of *B* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—Eurasians	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Kheh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	3	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
Grand Total ...	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

XIII.—Abstract of the Population of *C* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—Eurasians	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,608	2,292	429	562	4,037	2,854	6,891
Hokkien	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	1,682	159	116	50	1,798	209	2,007
Straits-born	294	229	318	313	612	542	1,154
Teo-Chiu	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
Total Chinese ...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	1	2	2	...	3	2	5
Malays	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
Total Malays, &c.,...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
Total Tamils, &c., ..	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Armenians	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	2
Jews	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	1	...	1	...	2	8
Sinhalese	8	...	...	...	8	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
Grand Total ...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524

XIV.—Abstract of the Population of *D* Divison—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—Eurasians	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
Total Chinese ...	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
Total Malays, &c. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
Grand Total ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—Abstract of the Population of *E* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—Eurasians	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born	388	455	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
Total Chinese ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays	238	147	62	37	300	184	484
Manilamen	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
Total Malays, &c. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
Total Tamils, &c. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
Total Other Nationalities ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
Grand Total ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

XVI.—Abstract of the Population of *F* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	135	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—Eurasians	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Chinese...	1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
Total Malays, &c....	436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	763	154	94	53	857	207	1,064
Total Tamils, &c....	837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
Total Other Nationalities...	65	66	27	28	92	94	186
Grand Total...	2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

XVII.—Abstract of the Population of *G* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—Eurasians	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Kheh	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
Total Chinese ...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
Total Other Nationalities ...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
Grand Total ...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population of *H* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—Eurasians	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
Total Chinese ...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javanese	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Total Malays, &c. ...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total Other Nationalities ...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
Grand Total ...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

XIX.—Abstract of the Population of / Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—Eurasians. ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
Total Chinese ...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
Total Malays, &c. ...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
Total Tamils, &c. ...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
Total other Nationalities ...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
Grand Total ...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

XX.—Abstract of the Population of J* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—Eurasians	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	344	3,554
Hailam	390	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born	495	512	294	309	789	821	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
Total Chinese ...	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
Total Tamils, &c. ...	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
Total Other Nationalities ...	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
Grand Total ...	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXI.—Abstract of the Population of *K* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—Eurasians	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
Total Chinese ...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	..	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
Total Tamils, &c. ...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
Grand Total ...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038

XXII.—Abstract of the Population of *L* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—Eurasians	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	38	...	...	..	38	...	38
Total Chinese ...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
Total Malays, &c....	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	164	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
Total Tamils, &c....	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
Grand Total ...	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—Abstract of the Population of *M* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—Eurasians	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
Total Malays, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16		...	...	16	4	20
Tamils	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
Total Tamils, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese	..	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
Grand Total ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population of *N* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—Eurasians	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
Total Chinese ..	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bugis	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	269	91	67	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
Total Tamils, &c. ...	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
Grand Total ..	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—Abstract of the Population of *P* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—Eurasians	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
Total Malays, &c...,	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
Total Tamils, &c....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Grand Total...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population of Q Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—Eurasians	12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Chinese ...	983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
Total Tamils, &c. ...	143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	10	7	2	4	12	11	23
Grand Total ...	1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

XXVII.—Abstract of the Population of *R* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—Eurasians ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
Total Malays, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
Total Tamils, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
Grand Total ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in the Settlement of Singapore.

Inside Municipal Limits.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
„ B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
„ C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
„ D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
„ E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
„ F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
„ G	4,267	379	4,646	30,693	9,441	40,134
„ H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
„ I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
„ *J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2,625	12,005
„ K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2,707	9,038
„ L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3,647
„ M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
„ N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
„ P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
„ Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2,130
„ R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
Total Town...	21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country }	5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Islands }				2,461	1,678	4,139
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
British Military ...	...	...	...	417	78	495
16th Madras Infantry ...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Wayfarers	...	...	...	670	3	673
Grand Total,..	26,787	1,276	28,063	1 70875	57,680	228,555

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXIX.—Number of men Married in the Settlement of Singapore.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	4	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	481	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1,353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
Total inside Municipal Limit...	447	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
Outside do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
Islands...	2	3	180	634	21	1
Grand Total ..	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496

XXX.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	...	...	53	...	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	...	...	1	...	32	85
Austrians ...	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	2	2	..	...	...	13	...	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	...	1	...	...	36	49
Belgians ...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	..	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	..	10	22
Bohemians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	11
British ...	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	2	1,166	27	58	76	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	...	704	1,870
Canadians ...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	10
Danes ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Dutch ...	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	...	...	96	3	7	9	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	...	75	171
French ...	2	...	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	...	1	...	58	1	...	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	...	2	...	41	99
Germans ...	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	...	...	169	1	7	8	5	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	...	67	236
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
Hungarians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Italians ...	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	27
Norwegians ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Poles ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	6
Portuguese ...	2	4	6	5	...	6	8	7	1	2	...	...	41	2	8	6	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	...	...	54	95
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	22	44
Spaniards ...	1	1	4	...	1	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	27
Swedes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Swiss ...	...	2	...	...	1	11	8	2	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	..	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	8	33
Turks ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	31
Total Europeans & Americans ...	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	275	221	105	47	20	8	...	1,124	2,861
Eurasians ...	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	247	165	106	59	14	4	2,105	4,075

XXXI.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population—Singapore.

Nationality.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	729	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien ...	100	1,094	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2.614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam ...	3	19	60	544	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh ...	10	132	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born ...	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7.701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Teo-Chiu ...	38	331	468	539	2 059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Hok-Chiu ...	6	17	18	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,608	1	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
Tribe not stated ...	...	4	9	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	16	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30.393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121,497	339	2,682	3,478	3.218	4.172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

XXXII.—Ages of Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	15
Arabs ...	15	50	66	38	53	99	88	60	25	13	9	3	519	16	45	58	55	43	96	40	24	14	1	4	...	396	915
Armenians ...	3	4	3	2	5	6	9	5	6	...	...	...	43	1	5	2	3	5	7	7	3	2	...	1	...	36	79
Bengalis ...	16	48	66	98	276	1,065	570	198	65	25	10	5	2,443	18	53	58	48	75	124	63	40	18	13	2	1	513	2,956
Boyanese ...	21	84	80	71	218	642	327	130	40	19	10	1	1,643	25	95	78	61	208	321	137	51	21	12	2	...	1,011	2,654
Bugis ...	5	43	60	33	50	108	72	56	34	17	6	3	487	16	44	44	50	55	101	82	45	27	8	4	4	480	967
Burmese ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	14
Dyaks ...	...	1	3	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	...	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	14	29
Japanese ...	1	2	3	9	24	76	52	19	2	...	...	...	188	1	5	1	8	145	341	55	20	2	...	...	...	578	766
Javanese ...	98	320	346	277	673	1,974	1,234	468	136	57	20	6	5,609	90	344	383	233	395	739	404	161	69	30	10	2	2,860	8,469
Jawi-Pekan ..	6	34	51	28	46	58	49	28	3	6	...	1	310	18	52	51	34	52	69	42	20	13	3	...	1	355	665
Jews ...	7	21	31	23	34	53	36	22	15	3	1	1	247	3	28	31	23	30	41	30	13	11	4	1	...	215	462
Malays ...	210	1,100	1,399	847	1,270	2,688	1,847	1,013	499	239	83	23	11,223	259	1,126	1,433	997	1,607	2,686	1,455	758	400	216	94	31	11,062	22,285
Manilamen ...	...	2	4	4	12	19	12	9	5	...	...	...	67	1	1	3	2	5	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	94
Parsees ...	...	...	...	2	2	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
Persians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6
Siamese	1	2	3	5	5	17	12	12	4	...	...	...	61	4	1	7	6	9	27	25	17	6	5	...	...	107	168
Sinhalese	...	5	5	15	31	68	40	22	7	1	...	...	194	2	6	3	1	8	14	8	3	3	2	...	...	50	244
Tamils	72	255	418	605	1,411	3,910	2,232	913	347	87	24	11	10,285	71	281	319	210	373	903	459	205	84	27	12	4	2,948	13,233
Total	456	1,972	2,540	2,059	4,113	10,798	6,590	2,957	1,192	471	170	56	33,374	525	2,092	2,476	1,734	3,012	5,490	2,820	1,362	672	324	132	43	20,682	54,056

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—Eurasians	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	7	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
Grand Total ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							DINDINGS.							TOTAL.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,945
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
425	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...		...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156.807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.... ...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,6 8	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Pfnang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c.	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c.	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population { British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population { Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Turks	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,682	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..	..	10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Javanese	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	...	7	5	12
Straits-born	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Pe nang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c.,...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total ..	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. ...	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c. ...	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1.108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Natronalities ...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chiu	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese ...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c.,...	572	211	119	81	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Kheh	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities ...	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Ovsr 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians ...	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils. &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3.042	2,439	5.481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1.311	9,375	2,731	12 106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2.510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2.011	4,938
* Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	..	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District... ...	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3.680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total ..	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128 830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22.417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,920	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	..	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
	...	...		
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Pulau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Biudahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ...	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ...	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	139
„ II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
„ III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
„ IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
„ V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
„ VI ...	9	30	205	491	314	100
„ VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
„ VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
„ IX ...	19	10	266	270	323	35
„ X ...	...	...	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total...	24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
„ B. ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
„ C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
„ D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
„ E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	..	...	...	..	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	..	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	...	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	...	..	..	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	..	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	..	1	...	26	...	...	3	2	..	6	5	2	1	1	...	...	20	46
Germans ...	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	...	...	...	..	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	..	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	7
Total ...	1	40	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	20	109	69	41	14	7	3	..	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	87	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24.494
Hailam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2.043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5,179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	..	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
TOTAL...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19.852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,978	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	..	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1.592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	..	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,011	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI:—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Sraits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	....	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,239	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7 017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II.	...	...	...	...	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1,820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III.	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048
IV. ...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V.	...	...	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	...	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ..	..	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,538
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,335	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
Total,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,938	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	....	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3.992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V —Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1;232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,673	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	951
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	...	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	..	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	764	1,732	2,001
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,619	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	...	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
TOTAL...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,784	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6 264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	...	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	...
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	...
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	...	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	19
German ...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
Swiss ...	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	..	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	.	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	...	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.																										
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	...	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	1	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	43	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	...	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	...	273	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	...	...	34	307
Tribe hot srated .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	...	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Kheh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ...	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total,...	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c., ...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities, ...	..	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	341	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—Ages of the Population of the Dindings.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
L.—Chinese.																										
Cantonese ...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien ...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam ...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh ...	...	...	...	..	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born ...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu ...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	340
Hok Chiu ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
LI.—Other Nationalities.																										
Achinese ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	..	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese ...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays ...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils ...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Tgo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III.—Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese: —							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—.							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2	...	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3,160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.— amils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Floating Population { Btritish ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	581	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2.438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Cniu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total...	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...		...	...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	...	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1	...	84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	..	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c....	5,365	6,972	5,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	...	...	...	6	..	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total...	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalies.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4	...	...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	,1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	..	..	13	4	...	...	...	...	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total...	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
,, II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
,, III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I																										
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																										
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																										
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,306	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I.—* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ...	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	24,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Selangor 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—Eurasians	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hai	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
Total Chinese ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	648	550	311	368	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
Total Malays, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
Total Other Nationalities ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
Grand Total ...	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	..	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	..	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,934	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ..	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., ..	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73.462
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*Population of the Cocos Islands 1901.

Nationalites.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		15 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Tota ...	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

*This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1902.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. VON BRANDT, Consul-General (*on leave*) H. ESCHKE, *in charge*	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,013, of 9th Nov., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 788 of 10th June, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,058 of 27th Aug., 1902.	
J. DE BERNARD DE FAUCONVAL Consul-General, S. S., (*on leave*) LEON GROËTAERS, Consul C. F. VAN REETH, *in charge* A. Frere*	Belgium ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 290 of 29th Mar., 1900 & No. 735 of 5th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 561 of 2nd May, 1902. Vide Govt. Notification No. 866, of 22nd Nov., 1898	
FONG YEE, Consul-General, S. S.	China ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1521, of 2nd Dec., 1902.	
S. GAD, Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1577, of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. LE COMTE DE JOUFFROY D'ABBANS, Consul (*on leave*) P. VALET, *in charge*	France ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 619, of 29th Aug., 1898, and No. 644, of 8th Sept., 1898. Vide Govt. Notification No. 58, of 19th Jan., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 945, of 29th July, 1902.	
H. ESCHKE, Consul-General, S.S. G. SCHULZE, Consul	German Empire. ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1485 of 22nd Nov., 1902	
CAVALIERE FRANCESCO BRUNI-GRIMALDI, Consul-General. S. S. J. C. T. REELFS, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900 and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 817, of 17th June, 1901.	
S. HISAMIDZU, Consul, S. S. ...	Japan ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 944, of 23rd Aug., 1900.	
J. C. T. REELFS, Consul-General J. J. M. FLEURY, Consul, (*on leave*) L. J. C. OBERMÜLLER, Vice-Consul J. J. HULSTKAMP, *in charge*	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 2 of 4th Jan., 1900, and No. 24, of 11th Jan., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 838, of 16th Nov., 1898. Vide Govt. Notification No. 362 of 20th March, 1902.	
LUIZ CORREA DA SILVA† Consul-General J. C. T. REELFS, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 817, of 17th June,, 1901.	
BARON ANATOLE DE KUSTER, S. S. A. STEGMAN, Vice-Consul H. ESCHKE, *in charge*	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 734, of 5th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 895, of 3rd July 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1394 of 3rd Nov., 1902.	
J. ANDERSON, Consul-General	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897. and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements.
† Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS- *Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
J. M. ALLINSON, Vice-Consul ...	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 220, of 26th March, 1897, and No. 236, of 31st Mar., 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 198 of 1st Mar., 1900, and No. 1377, of 4th Dec., 1900.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, (*on leave*) R. CRAIG, Vice-Consul, (*on leave*) W. P. WADDELL, *in charge*	Sweden and Norway ...	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 47, of 21st January, 1897, and No. 300, of 27th April, 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1305, of 16th Oct., 1902.	
HADJI ATTAOULLAH EFFENDI, Consul	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 966, of 30th July, 1901, and Govt. Notification 1358, of 7th Nov., 1901.	
O. F. Williams, Consul-General (*on leave*) A. B. S. MOSELEY, Vice and Deputy Consul T. DAVIDSON, *in charge*	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 490, of 10th Apl., 1901, and No. 732, of 23rd May, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1309, of 21st Nov., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 914, of 21st July, 1902.	
PENANG.			
A. DURLER, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 452, of 15th June, 1899.	
W. C. BROWN, M.D., Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
SIA YUEN KWANG, Vice-Consul ...	China ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 301, of 31st May, 1895.	
M. SCHIFFMANN, Vice-Consul (*on leave*) H. PICKENPACK, *in charge*	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894. Vide Govt. Notification No. 380, of 24th March, 1902.	
J. W. A. COENEN, *Acting* Consular Agent	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1100, of 30th Aug., 1901.	
O. SIELCKEN, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1491, of 6th Dec., 1901.	
O. SIELCKEN, *Acting* Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 913, of 21st July, 1902.	
H. SPAKLER, Consul-General	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 372, of 18th May, 1897, and No. 426, of 9th June, 1897, and No. 1271 of 6th Oct., 1902	
H. HILTON, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden and Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 310, of 1st March, 1901.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul-General	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
O. SCHÜLE, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 4th May, 1897.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1902.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons. St. Matthew's Church. 200.
		Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.		
		Military Chaplain.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
Jurong	...	Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
		Do.	None.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town	2,129	Very Revd. A. A. Cardoso, Vicar-General, $1,342.56. (2) Revd. R. E. Affonso, Vicar, $541.32. (2) Revd. A. M. dos Santos, $546.24. (2) Revd. F. X. Fernandez, $390. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town	...	Revd. Mother Thereza Rossi (Lady Superior) and 10 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Town	2,000	Right Revd. R. Fée, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, *f*1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Very Revd. F. Vignol, Vicar-General, *f*660. Revd. H. Rivet, *f*660. Revd. C. Nain, *f*660.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
Town	2,200	Very Revd. F. Vignol. Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660. Revd. R. Cardon, *f*660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town	700	Revd. L. Burghoffer, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ..	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	285	Revd. J. M. Belliot, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
...	Pulau Brani. Blakang Mati.	30 40	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	...	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
...	Private Chapel Middle Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
300	...	120	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	..	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
Town	...	Brother Michael and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town	69	Revd. B. G. Gasper, ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood		B. F. West, M.D., Presiding Elder, Singapore. W. G. Shellabear, (*on furlough.*) E. S. Lyons, Singapore. J. R. Denyes, do. W. T. Cherry, do. W. P. Rutledge, do. B. F. Van Dyke, do. S. S. Myrick, do. K. E. Pease, do. C. S. Buchanan, Singapore and native helpers. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons. "Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. A. Cody, Singapore. Miss M. B. Lilly, S. (*on furlough.*) Miss E. A. Hemingway, Singapore, and native helpers. (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)	Deaconess Home.		
Town and Neighbourhood	...	T. Baird. A. R. Thoburn. Miss M. Emmerson. Miss M'Cann. (Missionaries.)	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road.	...	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	A. R. Thoburn. T. Baird. (Missionaries.) Evangelists:— Tan Kim Cheng. Tân Hian. Tin Chhin. Voluntary Preachers:— Png Poan. Li I Phoan. Phoon Sye Liong, Choong Ghee Loong. Gor Lam. Loh Pit Chin. Tsu Nai Chhip.	The Mission House. Neil Road.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 275 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Roman Catholic.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	51	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
150 (2 services). 150 (2 services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Bencoolen Street and Club Street. Theological School for Natives at Singapore, Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Mission Press at Singapore. Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Do.	One.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
175 (3 services).	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town and Neighbourhood	..	Revd. S. Stephen Walker, M.A. $5,100. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. W. Murray, M.A. Revd. Tin Sek Tin. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay:— C. Phillips, S. Tomlinson, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., J. J. L. Wheatley, T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Chin, F. Teng Quee, Song Ong Joo, and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Khou Jak Sek, Liau Thien Lah, Ng Ngak Lim, Tan Kuang Hui, Tsan Thiam Hi, and others. Bible-women, Chinese:— Mrs. Khok So.	The mission House. "Gilstead" Newton.	...	...
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. Balavendrum Royapen, $330 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $240 from the S. P. G. and $150 from the Mission School Fund.	One.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Chinese Catechist, $280.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,290	Revd. J. Meneuvrier *f* 660.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
	300	Revd. J. Letessier *f* 660. ... Revd. H. Duvelle, *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	*Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.*	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	*Dissenting* Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 240 (three services).	...	...	Presbyterian Church of England.	...	...	Services held for Europeans, Civilian and Military, at Keppel Harbour. Attendance 50.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School.
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Tanjong Pagar. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese.
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gélang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Támil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,000	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	800	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660.	One	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Revd. Brother James and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town ...	About 15	No Rector at present. $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town	...	W. Macdonald, (*on furlough*) } Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald, Choo Sam Hin, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Town ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Town ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Do.	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
		Revd. J. M. Hoover, ...	Do.	...	
Town ...	...	H. West, B. A. ...			
		C. N. Worthington, B.A. ...			
		Revd. J. M. Hoover, (in-charge) David, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 60 persons.
		Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ...	...	...	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Miss Ida Ellis. ...			
		Revd. G. F. Pykett, Ong Oan Lai, Catechist.	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
George Town ...	100	Rev. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	"Presbyterian Church," 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $2,400, and Horse Allowance.	Mission House.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	20-40	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	5-10	Do.	...	...	Do.
60	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese, Malay and Tamil.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in Tamil. Sunday School. Day School. Tamil Service.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
40	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services every Sunday evening and each alternate Sunday morning, both in English.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah, (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at three Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. Services held for Europeans and Tamils. European attendance ... 4 to 10 Tamil do. ... 20 to 40
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				
	Byram Estate.	20				

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Ctd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	450	Revd. J. Bès, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons
Bukit Mertajam ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, in charge Un Ah Toan.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
•		J. Yesudasan.	Rented.	...	School.
Bukit Mertajam ...	400	Revd. J. Bès, £660. Revd. J. M. Mercatbide. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	650	Revd. E. Mariette 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	250	Revd. A. Auvè. ...	One.	..	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, in charge, J. Gnanasihamoney.	Rented.	...	100 persons.
General Hospital ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Joseph. Nurse, Sister St. Catherine and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
Prye Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	...
MALACCA. **Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.**					
Town	About 40	Colonial Chaplain. Revd. H. C. Izard, Trinity College, Oxford, B.A., £480.	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,600	Revd. J. C. Bernardino, Vicar, $556.24. Revd. A. S. Pereira, Assistant Vicar, $390.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town	450	Revd. P. Perrichon, £660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120. Revd. J. B. Coppin.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Helen, (Lady Superior) and 5 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	350	Revd. P. Perrichon.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
25	40 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
25	50 persons.	..	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English
...	1 Private Chapel.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	35	Protestant.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban and outlying districts of Negri Sembilan.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
200	Chapel at Banda Ilir.	75	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Perrichon in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
150	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1902.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800+ Single Exchange Compensation. C. M. Phillips, $3,600. H. Laugher, $2,880. W. A. Hayward, $2,160. F. M. Macrae, $2,040. J. G. Fernandez, $1,080. E. F. W. Cornell, £180. H. A. Hunt, $1,440. N. Rozells $840. Wee Swee Teow, $840. C. Boswell, $540. Tan Cheng Lock, $720. W. Le Cain, $720. E. Paglar, $600. A. P. Pennefather, $600.	572	...	572	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	462	...	462	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		E. S. Lyons, Principal, $2,800. B. F. Van Dyke. C. S. Buchanan. S. S. Myrick. J. Gnanapagosom, $660. Choo Sian Kim. K. E. Pease. Mrs. K. E. Pease, S. Muttiah. Chow Cheng Yong Beng Cheng J. W. Ganno, $720. Miss C. E Velge. Miss J. C. Velge. Miss M. Leicester. Miss R. Chopard, $180. W. Marshall, $180. Miss M. Buchholdt. Miss A. Buchholdt, $300. Miss E. Robinson. Miss J. Perreau, $216. Miss M. Beins. Miss R. Chopard. Miss E. Buxton Miss R. Scheeder. Total Salaries Aggregate $12,990.	812	...	812	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss K. Hale Johnson, $2,580 and eleven Assistants.	...	252	252	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	313	313	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		T. W. Aschmane, $973.50 seven Assistants, $2,520.	277	...	277	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters.	...	126	126	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$14,483	$2,794	$29,461.82	...	
$5,023	$11,250	$16,259.75	...	
$5,556	$10,290.71	$20,803.37	...	
$2,612	$180.00 Interest on a Fund.	$10,617.53	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$3,132	Nil.	$7,672	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,592.50	$600	$3,722.94	...	
$1,128	Nil.	$6,062.10	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $554. Cockburn, $462. Pakkiam, $318. V. S. Moses, $264. T. Solomon, $264. Lim Kim Chwee $264. Yeong Ngo $264. S. Pappam $216.	289	...	289	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. Cody, $1,425. (gold.) Teachers and Assistants	24	110	134	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Arrokiasamy, $216.	25	...	25	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Teluk Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $2,400. B. Dickson $600. Seraphim Pallai, $480. Goh Tiam Cheng, $204. Harry Brett, $720. Fong Song Siew $180. Miss A. Perreau, $360. Miss A. Brett, $432. Miss Alice Eber, $216. Miss S. Vanderbeek, $288. Miss H. Ryan, $240. Miss Victoria Eber, $216, Miss G. De Foe, $276. Miss Julia De Foe $360. Ellen Holm, $216.	445	...	445	English.
	Eastern School. Public. Neil Road. Week-day.	No.		E. S. Lyons, Eight Assistants with salaries aggregating $2,766.	207	...	207	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese Vernacular Boys' School.	No.		Khou Jak Sek, $216.	11	...	11	Chinese.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		Simon Peter, $360.	32	...	32	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. Geary, $390. Miss Zehnder, $300. Miss Buxton, $150.	...	63	63	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		Edith Anna Hemingway $425 (gold.)	18	52	70	English.
	Government Central School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		M. Hellier, $2,400. (on leave.) W. J. Parry, $2,280 T. H. Fredericks, $720. J. P. Jell, $720. W. De Foe, $720. D. H. Joseph, $720. Gan San Theam, $588. C. R. Mitchell, $588 H. B. W. Parker, $432. C. A. Neubronner $432. J. M. Mehta, $432. Miss B. C. Webbe $432. Miss W. Angus, $432	402	...	402	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,375.00	Nil.	$2,914.62	...	
$709.00	$759.50	$5,005.00	...	
$96.00	$60.00	$416.00	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,904.00	Nil.	$6,116.17	...	
$1,389.50	$3,027.00	$6,056.00	...	Supported by the American Mission.
$63.00	$273.00	$336.00	...	The scholars are mostly boarders.
$155.00	$80.25	$368.60	...	
$430.00	$2,087.00	$4,416.92	...	
$244.50	$2,506.44	$2,361.86	...	
$10,944.92	...	$10,944.92	...	This School is entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $720. J. S. Fernandez, $720.	70	...	70	
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, $1,440. D. A. Yzelman, $720. W. Ahin, $720. Muhammad Sherriff, $660. Mohd. Ismail, $432. Syed Alwee, $432.	120	...	120	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $180. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $132. Ahmat bin Ibrahim, $132.	104	...	104	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Othman, $240. Md. Taib, $180. Yakub, $180. Md. bin Ismail, $180. Buang bin Haji Alli, $132. Abdul Manap, $180. Ibrahim bin Ahmat, $132. Abdul Majid, $132. Kechik bin Sinen, $132. Marzuki, $132. Amat, $132.	255	...	255	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Umbong, $180.	48	...	48	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $240. Bedin bin Kamar, $132.	49	...	49	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed Tamby, $132. Haji Mohamed Said, $240.	62	...	62	Malay.
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad $240. Abdurahman bin Swidi, $132.	43	...	43	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, $300.	29	...	29	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $240. Haji Bujang, $180. Pagak, $180. Ahmat bin Mohamet, $132.	125	...	125	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $240. Hasan bin Bakar, $180.	42	...	42	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Muhammad Alli, $180. Ahmed bin Haji Mohd. $132.	45	...	45	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $300. Ahmad, $180. Mohamed Yatim, $132.	74	...	74	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Mahmood, $240. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $180.	73	...	73	
	Silat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Haji Haroon, $180.	30	...	30	
	Tanjong Rhu Do.	No.		Chomil, $132.	27	...	27	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,611.42	...	$1,611.42		
$6,151.41	...	$6,151.41		
$8,187.02		$8,187.02		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Mayah, $132.	27	...	27	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180.	28	...	28	Malay.
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $192. Rapiah, $132.	...	43	43	Malay.
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Sowdah, $120.	...	12	12	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132.	...	21	21	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M. A., $6,900, and twenty-two Assistants (7 Europeans).	857	...	857	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director Revd. Brother James 11 Brothers and 4 assistant masters.	582	...	582	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes		Miss C. Jones, $1,500, and two Assistants.	...	78	78	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme and fifteen Sisters.	...	254	254	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Faustin Massang $720. J. Ash, $240	71	...	71	English.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		A. Amirtham Pillay, $240, M. Balavendrum, $120. E, Ezekiel, $108.	51	18	69	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $408. Samy Pillay, $276. Arokia Pillay, $192.	95	...	95	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Vong Choun Sen, $192.	34	...	34	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $3,600, and ten Assistants.	431	...	431	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		M. David $300 and two Assistants.	47	...	47	English and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$903.17	...	$903.17		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$11,086.00	$21,151.00	$38,101.95		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$5,990.00	$7,954.00.	$13,091.20		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$893.50	$2,343.50	$6.004.55		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$3,507.00	$1,802.00	$4,269.00		
$376.00	..	$982.00		
$272.00	...	$831.45		
$462.00	$413.25	$986.00		
$163.25	...	$286.00		
$4,017.00	...	$12,596.00		
$269.00	$265.00	$740.46		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 100, Burmah Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Ida Ellis, $722 & four Assistants.	8	63	71	English and Malay.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, $300. Jones, $120. Annale, $72.	60	6	66	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate Week-day.	Yes.		Silvaneyan. $120. V. Pakiri, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate.	Yes.		William, $150.	32	...	32	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Samuel, $180.	40	...	40	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $180. Abu Bakar, $120.	40	...	40	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Puteh, $144. Abas, $144.	55	...	55	
	Batu Feringgi, Do.	No.		Kassim, $144. Mohamed Husin, $120. *a*	42	...	42	
	Batu Moung Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	22	...	22	
	Batu Uban. Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $180. Zakarial., $120.	40	....	40	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $240. Ibrahim, $144. *b* Tamby, $144.	46	...	46	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $240. Othman, $144. Abdulrahim, $120. Zeinulabidin, $120.	97	...	97	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $240. Che Din, $180. Papa, $180. Mohamed Isa, $144. Kanchay, $120. Abubakar, 120. Md. Patail, $120. Ahmad, $72. *c*	248	...	248	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. Hasna, $144. *d* Ibrahim, $144. *e* Ahmad, $72. *f*	69	...	69	
	Ginting Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Da Aim, $120.	45	...	45	

a—From 1.9.02 (See Bagan Blat P. W.)
b—To 31.8.02 (See Dato Kramat.)
c—From 1.2.02.
d—To 31.7.02 died 16.8.02.
e—From 1.9.02 (See Bayan Lepas.)
f—From 1.2.02.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$443.00	...	$2,060.00		
$349.50		$1,700.00		
$120.00	...	$160.00		
$67.50		$200.00		
$119.00	...	$202.81		
Total for all Schools $26,247.44 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $26,247.44 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each, and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Glugor School.	No.		Nasrudin, $180. Hasan, $120.	36	...	36	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Ahmad, $144. Haji Hasan, $120. *a* Ibrahim, $120. *b*	60	...	60	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Udin, $240. Amir, 180. Sahid, $144. Md. Sahad, $120. Che Man, $72. *c*	122	...	122	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $300. Hasan, $180. Md. Nur, $120. Che Wan, $72. *d*	90	...	90	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, $300. Ayub, $120. Hashim, $120.	63	...	63	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $180.	31	...	31	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144.	30	...	30	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, 120. Ahmad, $120.	47	...	47	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144. Puteh, $120.	42	...	42	
	Relau Do.	No.		Daros, $180. Man, $144. Abdulrahman, $120. Mat Ali, $120.	86	...	86	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Hashim, $180. Abdulrahman, $144.	47	...	47	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		H. Md. Zain, $144. Puteh, $144. Ahad, $120.	65	...	65	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Md. Jafar, $120. *e*	47	...	47	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $180. Abdulrashid, $180. Md. Yunus, $120. Musa, $120.	85	...	85	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $144. Zakariah, $144.	30	...	30	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $180. Taib, $120.	40	...	40	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Sahid, $144. Hasan, $120.	70	...	70	

a—To 5.2.02 dismissed 6.2.02
b—From 1.3.02.
c—From 1.2.02.
d—From 1.2.02.
e—Salary increased to $144 from 1.11.02.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
		...	...	There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau Kongsi School.	No.		Haji Jahara $120 *a*	...	...	...	Malay.
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Jahara, $180. Rabiah, $120.	...	44	44	
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Tam, $120. Che Pah, $120. *b*	...	41	41	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		Haji Hasiah, $300. Hawa Bi, $120. Che Tam, $120. Che Yah, $120.	...	108	108	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Rahimah, $120. *c*	...	39	39	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Mymunah, $120.	...	23	23	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Haloyah, $120. *d*	...	12	12	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aur Gading School.	No.		Etam, $144. Mohamed Saleh, $144.	52	...	52	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Mohamed. $120. Husin, $120.	62	...	62	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $144. Yahya, $120.	44	...	44	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Che Din, $180. Husin, $120. *e* Che Mat, $120. *f*	66	...	66	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Md. Saman, $180. Che Chik, $144.	47	...	47	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $240. Md. Sahad, $180. Din, $120. Arshad, $72. *g*	99	...	99	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120.	33	...	33	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Abubakar $120.	40	...	40	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.		Mohamed, $120.	52	...	52	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Arshad, $120. Din, $120. Mustafa, $72. *h*	113	...	113	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Md. Husin, $120.	35	...	35	
	Juru Do.	No.		Awang, $144	25	...	25	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180.	30	...	30	
	Kuala Juru Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $144. *i*	...	...	...	

a—From 1.7.02. (School established 1.7.02.)
b—From 1.5.02.
c—From 1.7.02 (School established 1.7.02.)
d—To 30.6.02 (School abolished 1.7.02.)
e—To 30.8.02 (See Batu Feringgi.)
f—From 1.9.02.
g—From 1.4.02.
h—From 1 2.02.
i—School abolished 30.6.02 and teacher transferred (See Pulau Mertajam.)

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Total for all Schools $3,680.69 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $3,680.69 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kuala Prai School.	No.		Haji Jusoh, $180. Mat Husin, $144. Omar, $120. Husin, $72. *a*	92	...	92	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $144.	43	...	43	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Arshad, $144.	25	...	25	
	Paya Kladi, Do.	No.		Sala Udin, $144. Ibrahim, $120.	43	...	43	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $180. Ismail, $144. Md. Sahid, $120. Che Zain, $72. *b*	...	...	...	
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.		Md. Zain, $144. Che Mat, $72. *c*	36	...	36	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $120.	50	...	50	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Etam, $120. Md. Sahad, $72. *d*	47	...	47	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $240. Isahak, $144.	51	...	51	Malay and Romanized Malay
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Haji Din, $144. Hamzah, $120. *e*	50	...	50	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $120.	32	...	32	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180.	...	...	...	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Awang, $120.	37	...	37	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $240. Md. Yassin, $144. Abdulrahman, $144. *f* Abdul Hamid, $120.	120	...	120	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		Haji Mohamed, $120. *g* Arshad, $120. *h* Che Wang, $72. *i*	32	...	32	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Yacope, $120.	31	...	31	
	Sungei Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Sherif, $120.	35	...	35	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Ismail, $144. Abdulmajid, $72. *j*	74	...	74	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		A. Wanis, $144. Snawi, $72. *k*	47	...	47	

a—From 1.2.02.
b—From 1.2.02.
c—From 1.2.02.
d—From 1.2.02.
e—From 15.3.02.
f—From 1.7.02 (See Kwala Juru.)
g—Te 3.9.02 (resigned.)
h—From 4.9.02.
i—From 1.2.02,
j—From 1.2.02, dismissed 13.11.02.
k—From 1.2.02.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Jan Ali, $144. Ahmad, $72. *a* Mohamed Sahad, $72. *b*	...	...	...	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		Haji Tahir, $120. Jamaludin, $120.	41	...	41	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Che Mat, $180. Isahak, $120. *c* Ibrahim, $120. *d*	85	...	85	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $144.	...	23	23	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Habibah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $144. Rabiah, $120.	...	38	38	
	Kampong Setul Do.	No.		Halimah, $120. *e*	...	44	44	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No		Che Mah, $144.	...	30	30	
	Sungei Rambei Do.	No.		Hámidah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.			Katijah, $120. *f*	...	...	...	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,880. M. L. Phillips, $2,160. C. E. Horth, $1,440. M. J. Gomes, $720. Poh Kim Tiong, $720. P. Gomes, $720. A. H. Fredericks, $720. C. Pillay, $720. L. Van Dort, $876. S. L. Claessen, $432. P. H. Fernandis, $504.	294	...	294	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		T. G. Charter, $1,500. and nine Assistants, $2522,.54.	281	...	281	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	6	92	98	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, and two Assistants, $648.	91	...	91	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		J. de Witt, $216.	24	...	24	

a—From 1.4.02 (rssigned 31.8.02.)
b—From 1.9.02.
c—To 30.4.02.
d—Ibrahim, from 1.5 02.
e—From 1.7.02.
f—To 30.6 02 (School closed from 1.7.02.)

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$12,779:37	School Fees, $3,303.00 Subscriptions, $180.00			
$2,204.00	Contributions and School Fees, $1,574.75	$4,338.12		
$697.00	School Fees, $616.00 Donations, $681.00	$1,994.00		
$463.00	Nil.	$648.10		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$115.00	...	$279.40		Ditto

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Norbert Sister Louise and two Assistants, $720.	29	51	80	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Long, $180. Ismail, $120. Hitam, $132.	91	...	91	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $144. Jamal, $120. & Hitam $72.	84	...	84	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Saban, $120.	48	...	48	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Kechut, $120. Abdullah, $120.	46	...	46	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	29	...	29	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $120. Abu Noh, $120.	46	...	46	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144. Mohamad Amin, $120.	57	...	57	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $204. Tamat, $120. Dali, $120. & Moit, $72.	90	...	90	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Said, $180. Taka, $120.	46	...	46	
	Bukit Bringin Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $180. Mohamad Nut, $120.	61	...	61	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Mahmud, $144. Bakar, $120. Abdul Majid, $120.	87	...	87	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120.	38	...	38	Malay.
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $120.	31	...	31	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Husin, $144. Kechut, $120. Abdul Raof, $120.	75	...	75	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $144. Ahmad, $120.	62	...	62	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Md. Tahir, $120.	53	...	53	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mahomed Saleh, $204.	31	...	31	
	Ching Do.	No.		Ja'amat, $120. Md. Tahir, $120.	41	...	41	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mahomed Yusuf, $120.	28	...	28	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Jalal, $120.	31	...	31	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $300. H. Muslim, $180.	58	...	58	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Nudin, $132. & Daud, $72.	55	..	55	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Suboh, $120. Md. Aminudin, $120.	62	...	62	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144. Abdullah, $120. Abdul Rahim, $120.	69	...	69	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mahomed Kasim, $204. Haron, $120. Abu Bakar, $72.	64	...	64	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$369.00	Fees $63	$1,001.00		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kampong Glam School.	No.		Abu Bakar, $180. Mahomed Basir, $120. Muntok, $120.	79	...	79	
	Kesang Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Long, $120.	46	...	46	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Abdul Raaf, $120. Khamis, $120. Bakar, $120.	77	...	77	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabadin, $180. Mahomed Ali, $120.	55	...	55	
	Kuala Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Umar, $120. Baba, $120. Bibon $120. & Gendut $120	91	...	91	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $204. Indin, $120. Md. Zin, $72.	70	...	70	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $180 Ahmad, $120. Md. Hasan, $72.	62	...	62	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $180. Osman, $72.	39	...	39	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mahomed Sab, $180. Bachi, $120. Basir, $132.	63	...	63	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $180. Puteh, $120. Mahomed Ali, $120. Daud, $120 & Yamin $72.	104	...	104	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120. Gadi, $120. Mahmud, $132.	65	...	65	Malay
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Abdul Wahab, $120. Md. Taha, $132.	63	...	63	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $180. Mahomed Dangi, $120. Md. Hashim, $72.	70	...	70	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Hasan, $180. Md. Nur, $120. Md Daud, $120.	66	...	66	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $180. Abdul Rahman, $120. Long, $72.	62	...	62	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Mohamad Yusuf, $120. Husin, $120. Ma'uji, $132.	69	...	69	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mahmood, $120. Baba, $120.	74	...	74	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $120. Yakub, $120.	46	...	46	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $180. Abu Hasan, $120.	50	...	50	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	30	...	30	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $300. Mohamad, $144. Md. Hashim, $120. Ismail, $72.	84	...	84	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120. Md. Ali, $120.	51	...	51	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$22,267.03	...	$22,267.03	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		Osman, $240. Mahomed Daud, $120. Ma Saad, $132 & Sheriff $120	89	...	89	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Wahat, $120.	44	...	44	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Mahomed Dini, $180. Mahadi, $120. Abdullah, $132.	89	...	89	
	Semabok Do	No.		Imbi, $120. Mahmud, $120. Hasan, $132.	67	...	67	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $144. Hashim, $120. Abu Hasan, $120.	91	...	91	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $204. Md. Nur, $132. Abu Kasim, $120. Omar, $132.	134	...	134	
	Sungei Baharu Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $180. Md. Said, $120. Deris, $72.	74	...	74	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Husin $120. & Sabudin $120	43	...	43	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Harun, $120.	62	...	62	
	Sungei Buloh Do	No.		Sulong, $120.	28	...	28	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mahomed Hasan, $144. Tapa, $120. Abu Bakar, $120,	82	...	82	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $204. Mahomed, $120. Nurdin, $120. & Derus $120	93	...	93	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $144. Abu, $120. & Hitam $120.	64	...	64	Malay.
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $120. Haji Md. Saleh, $120. Mohamed, $120.	73	...	73	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Bachi, $120. Md. Ain, $120.	57	...	57	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $204. Ismail, $120. Omar, $72.	65	...	65	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $180. P. Yahya, $120. Osman, $120, Sulong, $132.	100	...	100	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120	...	23	23	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Atikah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $180.	...	21	21	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Bibah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Rokiah, $180.	...	25	25	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Apipah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Bastioh, $120.	...	24	24	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, $120.	...	18	18	
	Alai Do.	No.		Aniah, $120.	...	24	24	
	Malay Training College	No.		R. J. Farrer, $2,400. Abdul Jalil, $462. Suleiman, $300. Aziz, $300.	50	..	50	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,944.96	...	$1,944.96		
$4,662.22	From Federated Malay States $2,257.23	$5,724.22		The Federated Malay States contribution paid as a reimbursement.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1902.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	400 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	200 (Monthly.)
Blue Book	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly.)
Postal Guide	450 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 1.200 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 530 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 1,000 (Daily.)
Do.	* 500 (Weekly.)
Straits Chinese Magazine	500 (Quarterly.)
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly.)
Immanuel	475 (Monthly.)
Anglo-Chinese School Magazine	400 (Monthly.)
Plajaran Skola Agama	300 (Monthly.)
Sahabat	550(Monthly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	75 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	800 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	150 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	250 (Weekly.)
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	275 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory	900 (Annually.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	500 (Daily.)
Jit Shin Pau (in Chinese)	750 (Daily.)
Thien Nan Shin Pao (in Chinese)	1,100 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	680 (Daily.)
Do.	125 (Weekly.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce	30 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce	210 (Fortnightly.)
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	550 (Daily.)
Chahyah Pulau Pinang (in Malay)	600 (Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Approximately

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1902.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1902.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 1/8½ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 1/8 5/16	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony, and the British Dollar and Hongkong Dollar are treated as equal to the Standard coin. 2. The coins mentioned in the third Schedule * must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the third Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender— (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895. †]	This cannot be ascertained.		Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,717,911 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $368,693 $2,086,604
					PENANG.
					Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,714,261 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $1,165,653 $2,879,914 $4,966,518

Average monthly circulation $12,009,152.

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st Dec., 1902, of $13,393,440, it keeps a reserve in silver of one half of its issue.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1902.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,717,911	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$368,693	$2,086,604
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500	$1,714,261	
							$1,165,653	$2,879,914
								$4,966,518
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	*f* 35,783,000		
				One.		£414,231		
			International Banking Corporation		American.	$3,900,000 (Gold)		

AMOUNT OF BRITISH DOLLARS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1902.

BANK.	Amount.
SINGAPORE.	$
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	14,500,000
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	8,454 146
By the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, ...	Nil.
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	1,689,727
By the International Banking Corporation	878,900
PENANG.	
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	4,432,859
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	1,901,055
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	690,990

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1902.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore, ...	*$57,365	Singapore, ...	*$52,630
Penang, ...	$74,200	Penang, ...	$4,865

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Mexican silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repealed law by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8. This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Additional Coins.

Coin. *	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
British Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Hongkong Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

In this Schedule "British Dollar" means the dollar coined in pursuance of the British Dollar Order, 1895.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements Fifty Cent Piece, ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	
·01	Do. One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

* The Japanese dollar or yen was omitted by the Queens Order in Council of 20th October, 1898 and ceased to be legal tender from 15th April, 1899.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.											
12	...	1 Foot.									
36	...	3	...	1 Yard.							
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.					
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong.	
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	... ... 1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.										
144	...	1 Foot.								
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.						
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.				
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.		
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	...	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.											
16	...	1 Ounce.									
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.							
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.					
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.			
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.	

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.											
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.									
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.							
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.					
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.	
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	... 1 Bushel.
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	..	32	... 8 ... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.											
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.									
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.							
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.					
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.	
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	... 1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	... 2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1902.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	22 1/16	22 3/8	22 3/16	21 11/16	21 1/16	21 1/8	21 5/8	21 1/4	21 3/16	20 11/16	20 3/4	19 3/4
	to	22 5/16	22 1/8	21 5/8	20 1/2	20 1/16	20 1/2	20 1/4	21 1/16	20 5/8	20 1/4	18 3/4	18 5/8
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
,, Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	2.35	2.31 1/2	2.30 1/2	2.24 1/2	2.12 1/2	2.19 1/2	2.20	2.20	2.18	2.14	2.09 1/2	2.04 1/4
	to	2.31 1/2	2.30 1/2	2.24 1/2	2.12 1/4	2.11	2.17	2.16 1/2	2.18 3/4	2.13 1/2	2.11	1.94	1.97
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
,, Calcutta&B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	139 3/4	137 1/4	136 1/4	134	131	130 3/4	132	132	131	127	125	120 3/4
	to	136 5/4	136	133	126 1/2	124 1/2	127	128 3/4	130 1/2	126 1/2	125 1/4	115	141 1/2
,, Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	1/4% pm.	3/8% pm.	par.	1/4% pm.	1/2% pm.	3/8% pm.	3/8% pm.	1/8% dis.	1/8% pm.	3/8% pm.	3/4% pm.	5/4% pm.
	to	3/8 ,, ,,	par.	,,	par.	1/8 ,, ,,	1/4 ,, ,,	1/4% dis.	1/4 ,, ,,	1/4 ,, ,,	1/4 ,, ,,	1/4 ,, ,,	1/4 ,, ,,
,, Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	73	73 1/4	73 3/8	74	74	74	74 1/2	74 1/2	74	73 1/2	73	72 1/4
	to	72 3/4	72 3/4	73 1/4	73 1/4	73 3/4	73 3/4	74	74 1/4	73 1/4	73 1/8	71	70 1/2
		$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*
Price of Sovereign, In Singapore, ...	from	10.95	11.00	11.25	11.90	12.00	11.65	11.75	11.65	11.80	12.00	13.10	12.70
	to	10.65	10.95	11.00	11.25	11.85	11.40	11.50	11.60	11.65	11.80	12.05	12.30
Java Guilders, In Singapore, ...	from	113 1/4	112	111 3/4	108 1/2	102 1/2	106	106 1/4	105 3/4	104 1/2	102 1/2	101	97 3/4
	to	111 3/4	111 3/4	108 1/2	102 3/4	102	104 1/2	104 1/4	105 1/4	102 1/4	101 1/2	93 1/4	95
Bar Silver, In London, per oz.,	from	26 1/8	25 1/2	25 7/16	24 7/8	24 1/8	24 7/16	24 9/16	24 7/16	24 1/4	23 3/4	23 5/16	22 5/8
	to	25 7/16	25 5/16	24 13/16	23 5/16	23 5/16	23 9/16	24 3/16	24 1/8	23 3/4	23 5/16	21 7/8	21 11/16
Mexican Dollars, In London,	from	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	to												

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years, 4 months' sight.

1902	1/10 1/16	to	1/6 5/8	4 months' sight.
1901	2/1 5/8	to	1/9 7/8	,,
1900	2/2 3/16	to	1/11 3/4	,,
1899	2/0 5/16	to	1/11 3/8	,,
1898	2/—	to	1/10 3/16	,,
1897	2/1 3/16	to	1/9 3/16	,,
1896	2/3	to	2/1	,,
1895	2/3 1/16	to	1/11 1/2	,,
1894	2/3 7/8	to	2/0 1/8	,,
1893	2/9 5/8	to	2/4 1/2	,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1902.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1902, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1902.

Countries whence Imported.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	Increase in 1902 over 1901	Decrease in 1902 under 1901.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911	264,637	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aden	*See Arabia*		...	...	41,487	41,487	...
Australia	1,539,336	1,484,006	1,474,344	1,293,127	1,556,351	263,224	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	14,296,224	17,636,327	10,651,993	13,022,878	22,179,995	9,157,117	..
British North Borneo ...	467,901	617,509	752,579	618,618	452,038	...	166,580
Burma Ports	9,905,407	7,805,356	8,196,273	11,076,275	14,247,670	3,171,395	...
Canada	...	80	280	4,748	3,564	...	1,184
Calcutta	12,773,385	14,355,073	18,369,521	17,505,058	19,029,327	1,524,269	...
Ceylon	834,357	261,849	306,537	240,702	553,944	313,242	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands ...	...	...	...	230	2,115	1,885	...
Gibraltar	4,315	12,017	6,555	5,190	8,684	3,494	...
Hongkong	17,667,804	21,692,731	27,151,132	22,679,679	24,193,679	1,514,000	...
Labuan	454,894	546,772	750,634	591,792	591,826	34	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	1,490,410	1,928,069	3,310,041	2,772,413	2,292,098	...	480,315
Malta	620	1,105	670	1,432	2,925	1,493	...
Mauritius	24,868	7,240	21,205	36,372	19,492	...	16,880
Total ...	$59,459,521	$66,348,134	$70,991,764	$69,848,514	$85,175,195	$15,991,640	$664,959
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	151,931	173,286	172,914	352,656	157,079	*See Aden*	195,577
Austria	549,140	704,748	909,435	1,588,053	1,479,947	....	108,106
Belgium	1,359,221	1,736,182	1,794,840	1,771,614	1,611,004	...	160,610
Brunei	14,353	22,749	...	...	..	...	...
China	4,668,765	3,871,258	3,384,794	3,653,888	4,275,044	621,156	...
Denmark	33,325	60,290	145,111	92,110	93,100	990	...
Egypt	33,144	53,244	42,104	37,187	60,607	23,420	...
France	1,104,656	1,142,261	1,453,072	1,357,957	1 255,237	...	102,720
French India	599,765	725,893	712,441	559,198	646,856	87,658	..
French Indo-China Colony ...	5,354,138	5,204,715	6,283,217	4,191,005	4,371,686	180,681	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	576,955	643,278	722,915	640,883	565,901	...	74,982
Germany	3,644,044	4,142,362	5,409,095	4,614,575	4,359,006	...	255,569
German New Guinea ...	162,220	201,623	209,567	160,633	198,021	37,388	...
Holland	865,419	966,557	1,463,755	1,361,037	1,471,937	110,900	...
Italy	1,328,936	1,632,470	1,758,085	1,830,085	1,774,493	..	55,592
Japan	4,936,570	5,228,135	7,236,445	7,661,738	7,018,450	...	643,288
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	670,860	652,359	763,294	969,813	1,100,440	130,627	...

Pahang	1,516,411	1,938,156	1,995,992	1,737,400	1,820,664	83,264	...
Patani	336,439	447,070	381,035	480,998	459,466	...	21,532
Singora	444,370	596,185	522,622	601,092	646,356	45,264	...
Tringganu	767,993	915,531	971,248	1,117,880	1,248,286	130,406	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor	7,175,165	8,378,998	9,697,500	11,072,382	14,440,005	3,367,623	...
Kedah	1,740	...	...	...	...	..	...
Perak	6,629,757	9,048,473	12,579,724	13,337,593	11,324,043	...	2,013,550
Selangor	10,166,269	13,929,309	14,321,081	17,238,990	20,682,687	3,443,697	...
Sungei Ujong ...	2,156,157	3,680,809	4,936,049	5,435,793	7,026,067	1,590,274	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports ...	15,181	54,602	28,827	17,085	23,658	6,573	...
Bali	1,260,539	2,082,632	2,414,533	1,573,701	2,986,139	1,412,438	...
Celebes	3,377,994	4,346,972	3,793,519	3,635,307	4,181,258	545,951	...
Dutch Borneo ...	7,507,038	9,022,512	9,694,732	9,673,710	10,035,169	361,459	...
Java	5,792,714	8,524,125	10,703,254	9,319,664	8,526,083	...	793,581
Natunas Islands ...	909,032	910,583	724,307	913,996	1,426,320	512,324	...
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,561,346	3,466,045	4,518,618	4,524,836	5,424,386	899,550	...
Rhio	2,161,616	1,586,499	1,770,885	1,684,089	1,947,536	263,447	...
Sumatra	7,753,737	10,166,235	13,176,258	11,632,930	9,451,775	...	2,181,155
Persia	3,942	3,751	5,545	331	5,304	4,973	...
Philippines	526,129	377,145	1,495,716	491,657	477,908	...	13,749
Portuguese India ...	9,704	9,819	1,860	2,537	7,656	5,119	...
Russia	386,666	507,724	348,268	1,053,972	41,555	...	1 012,417
Sarawak	2,788,949	3,505,654	3,363,918	3,040,433	4,197,701	1,157,268	...
Siam Proper	14,426,346	14,126,064	14,605,549	20,508,985	20,919,100	410,115	...
Siam, West Coast ...	401,350	388,336	560,524	768,890	1,194,663	425,773	...
Spain	16,645	43,245	132,083	188,416	122,939	...	65,477
Sulu Archipelago ...	241,244	342,007	337,016	321,426	810,924	489,498	...
Sweden	37,559	177,421	195,750	46,500	31,084	...	15,416
Turkey, Europe ...	100	4,300	3,230	3,920	1,701	...	2,219
Turkey, Asia	4,305	2,935	6,020	9,805	18,900	9,095	...
United States, Atlantic ...	595,702	1,022,724	1,415,913	1,116,610	1,232,286	115,676	...
United States, Pacific ...	171,261	53,369	154,879	47,928	576,609	528,681	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	...	13,749	13,749	...
Total...	$106,196,842	$126,820,640	$147,317,534	$152,441,288	161,740,785	$17,015,037	$7,715,540
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang	4,728,577	3,006,963	4,158,974	2,597,433	3,757,964	1,160,531	...
Malacca	1,682,265	2,183,143	2,050,235	2,430,806	2,767,806	337,000	...
Total...	$6,410,842	$5,190,106	$6,209,209	$5,028,239	$6,525,770	$1,497,531	...
Grand Total...	$197,632,166	$222,186,103	$251,709,000	$254,128,315	$280,516,661	$34,768,845 $8,380,499	$8,380,499 ...
			Gross Increase.			$26,388,346	...
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$170,733,470	$194,517,728	$225,774,399	$231,674,307	$246,078,297	...	...
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£16,416,831	£19,141,870	£22,850,090	£22,638,610	£21,049,997	...	...

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1902, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1902.

Countries to which Exported.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	Increase in 1902 over 1901.	Decrease in 1902 under 1901.
SINGAPORE.							
To UNITED KINGDOM	$ 18,085,060	$ 30,513,269	$ 39,048,756	$ 38,385,557	$ 36,554,692	$ ...	$ 1,830,865
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aden	*See Arabia*		...	...	87,725	87,725	...
Australia	1,353,785	1,496,386	1,648,085	1,668,285	1,507,636	...	160,649
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	897,943	1,112,191	1,200,870	1,056,928	1,302,639	245,711	...
British North Borneo ...	949,455	1,164,818	1,292,858	1,045,762	1,023,636	...	22,126
Burma Ports	3,291,681	3,609,077	4,354,285	4,516,434	4,171,901	...	344,533
Canada	6,369	20,767	106,918	124,071	158,544	34,473	...
Calcutta	1,979,214	2,021,794	2,420,195	1,989,141	2,617,828	628,687	...
Ceylon	453,419	382,983	340,446	802,516	782,664	...	19,852
Christmas and Cocos Islands ..	...	..	...	146,503	210,859	64,356	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	200	200	...
Hongkong	12,152,760	11,258,660	11,432,953	13,240,709	11,714,101	...	1,526,608
Labuan	608,032	877,823	973,294	964,682	950,904	...	13,778
Madras and Coromandel Coast	851,004	737,392	916,995	879,177	887,943	8,766	...
Malta	...	1,200	260	...	2,500	2,500	...
Mauritius	116,259	43,391	106,714	94,341	229,672	135,331	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	22,331	22,331	...
Total, ...	$22,659,921	$22,726,482	$24,793,873	$26,528,549	$25,671,083	$1,230,080	$2,087,546
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	162,409	239,529	215,343	339,502	196,018	...	143,484
Austria	1,429,960	1,511,893	1,344,952	1,769,994	1,715,284	...	54,710
Belgium	1,070,188	676,072	801,572	896,964	940,253	43,289	...
Brunei	45,600	47,934	3,245	...	...	...	...
China	3,907,109	5,275,688	5,025,922	3,505,308	4,289,926	784,618	...
Denmark	224,393	348,120	315,728	303,855	358,103	54,248	...
Egypt	127,969	208,755	246,667	250,976	321,603	70,627	...
France	8,845,178	11,464,884	9,303,007	7,326,742	8,714,418	1,387,676	...
French India	204,455	188,840	214,625	287,785	342,508	54,723	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	3,174,188	2,334,603	2,853,307	3,188,218	3,641,015	452,797	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	358,514	217,791	255,379	112,868	162,158	49,290	...
Germany	4,740,323	4,511,215	4,784,448	4,602,511	7,855,229	3,252,718	...
German New Guinea ...	59,849	82,102	106,746	85,788	159,909	74,121	...
Holland	2,499,971	1,043,895	582,467	469,200	468,677	...	523
Italy	1,086,495	1,842,527	2,246,292	2,464,493	3,034,282	569,789	...
Japan	2,952,458	911,030	1,891,174	1,464,910	3,303,191	1,838,281	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	297,570	366,290	518,506	703,258	794,405	91,147	...

Pahang	838,201	950,458	942,013	819,982	753,606	...	66,376
Patani	324,293	329,036	243,045	363,404	306,641	...	56,763
Singora	325,292	371,298	424,971	384,098	485,509	101,411	...
Tringganu	553,323	512,499	689,912	906,099	1,006,707	100,608	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor	4,215,668	3,852,573	6,241,614	5,530,145	6,632,121	1,101,976	...
Kedah	...	215	...	1,475	...	.	1,475
Perak	1,542,558	2,209,273	2,774,827	2,861,245	3,598,928	737,683	...
Selangor	8,163,422	9,809,205	10,034,700	11,046,199	10,859,312	...	186,887
Sungei Ujong ...	1,376,963	1,477,760	1,872,324	2,236,277	2,335,714	99,437	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports ...	370,650	421,095	135,204	419,313	296,704	...	122,609
Bali	1,345,507	1,461,331	1,734,405	1,487,022	2,044,448	557,426	...
Celebes	2,183,914	2,288,978	2,422,649	2,600,381	3,724,479	1,124,098	...
Dutch Borneo ...	4,391,930	5,376,803	5,745,485	5,253,743	5,234,567	...	119,176
Java	12,509,228	12,426,278	15,688,668	17,728,687	16,916,875	...	811,812
Natunas Islands ...	631,341	612,122	603,133	681,243	929,609	248,366	...
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,371,889	2,974,951	3,219,057	2,995,581	3,328,005	332,424	...
Rhio	1,407,014	992,645	975,912	986,846	1,066,055	79,209	...
Sumatra	7,784,842	10,698,416	9,794,135	9,394,937	10,179,826	784,889	...
Persia	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	393,948	2,330,338	3,912,524	3,667,230	2,885,567	...	781,663
Portuguese India ,... ...	38,421	40,199	47,106	30,556	31,318	762	...
Russia	1,836,491	1,745,971	2,597,482	3,150,213	4,484,976	1,334,763	...
Sarawak	1,388,342	1,761,496	1,767,101	1,688,660	2,109,052	420,392	...
Siam Proper	14,043,762	11,218,189	11,099,297	12,945,747	18,002,199	5,056,452	...
Siam West Coast	327,789	296,581	421,178	509,505	758,221	248,716	...
Spain	50,897	112,886	292,577	433,468	1,216,402	782,934	...
Sulu Archipelago	499,617	396,401	480,609	486,570	765,662	279,092	...
Sweden	504	9,208	3,270	4,738	8,997	4,259	...
Turkey, Europe	39,361	20	2,110	7,657	2,305	...	5,352
Turkey, Asia	73,043	47,594	101,041	51,846	27,230	...	24,616
United States, Atlantic ...	18,102,743	20,263,867	19,441,353	23,387,789	25,790,653	2,402,864	...
United States, Pacific ...	422,897	627,355	895,661	1,473,109	2,633,821	1,160,712	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	.	...	...	7,962	7,962	...
Total ...	$118,740,479	$126,886,209	$135,312,743	$141,406,137	$164,720,450	$25,689,759	$2,375,446
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang	3,117,286	$3,611,449	$4,513,129	$4,617,230	$5,125,427	$508,197	...
Malacca	1,553,883	1,655,790	1,866,026	$2,171,353	$2,152,933	...	$18,420
Total...	4,671,169	$5,267,239	$6,379,155	$6,788,583	$7,278,360	$508,197	$18,420
Grand Total...	$164,156,629	$185,393,199	$205,534,527	$213,108,826	$234,224,585	$27,428,036 $6,312,277	$6,312,277
			Gross Increase,			$21,115,759	
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	$141,209,338	$165,071,766	$185,788,122	$194,810,203	$209,277,891		
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	£13,583,146	£16,245,345	£18,804,326	£19,031,834	£17,997,602		

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1902, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1901 *and* 1902.

Countries whence Imported.		1901	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.
			$	$	$
From, United Kingdom ...	...	5,711,580	6,882,236	1,170,656	...
British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia ...		32,500	11,275	. .	21,225
Bombay &c.		2,599,949	3,996,082	1,396,133	...
Burma Ports ...		5,604,154	5,945,200	341,046	...
Calcutta ...		4,492,337	4,629,877	137,540	...
Ceylon ...	Increase $5,269,372	91,198	118,966	27,768	...
Gibraltar ...		1,100	...	...	1,100
Hongkong ...		9,004,722	12,300,701	3,295,979	...
Madras &c.		1,286,323	1,382,831	96,508	...
Malta		4,500	1,223	...	3,277
Total...$		23,116,783	28,386,155	5,294,974	25,602
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia		40,000	83,515	43,515	...
Austria		565,762	421,171	...	144,591
Belgium		277,606	237,659	...	39,947
China		517,553	484,399	...	33,154
Denmark ...		2,910	...	...	2,910
Egypt ...		830	...	...	830
France ...		98,384	115,693	17,309	...
French India ...		124,586	81,101	...	43,485
French Indo-China Protectorate ...		25,600	45,080	19,480	...
French Indo-China Colony		...	..	...	...
Germany ...		1,671,852	1,678,992	7,140	...
Holland ...		404,775	404,118	...	657
Italy ...		253,415	289,739	36,324	...
Japan ...		308,310	334,660	26,350	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Johor ...	Increase $9,710,782	...	1,100	1,100	...
Kedah ...		890,038	1,726,775	836,737	...
Perak ...		12,606,606	20,867,044	8,260,438	...
Selangor ...		5,948,125	5,555,778	...	392,347
Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports		1,755,018	2,150,976	395,958	...
Dutch Borneo ...		42,850	103,026	60,176	...
Java ...		21,630	600	...	21,030
Sumatra ...		2,573,426	2,780,698	207,272	...
Philippines ...		11,660	9,460	...	2,200
Russia ...		434,500	...	...	434,500
Siam Proper ...		9,900	...	...	9,900
Siam West Coast ...		3,387,829	4,306,858	919,029	...
Spain ...		350	8,195	7,845	...
United States, Atlantic...		177,451	159,997	...	17,454
United States, Pacific ...		19,073	34,187	15,114	...
Total, ... $		32,170,039	41,880,821	10,853,787	1,143,005
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings ...		95,821	38,306	...	57,515
Malacca ...	Decrease $508,662	87,677	178,462	90,785	...
Singapore ...		2,534,847	1,992,915	...	541,932
Total,...$		2,718,345	2,209,683	90,785	599,447
Grand Total ...$		63,716,747	79,358,895	17,410,202	1,768,054
		...	63,716,747	1,768,054	...
Increase $		...	15,642,148	15,642,148	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1902, with Comparative Statement for the years 1901 and 1902.

Countries to which Exported.		1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM:		15,841,931	25,743,006	9,901,075	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia ...		...	5,000	5,000	...
Bombay &c.		505,720	600,206	94,486	...
Burma Ports ...		2,221,836	1,377,470	...	844,366
Calcutta ...	Increase. $71,765	1,554,128	2,136,386	582,258	...
Ceylon ...		346,813	856,435	509,622	...
Hongkong ...		3,774,146	3,776,783	2,637	...
Madras &c. ...		1,095,774	816,602	...	...
Mauritius ...		...	1,300	1,300	279,172
Total, ...		$9,498,417	$9,570,182	$1,195,303	$1,123,538
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia ...		...	2,500	2,500	...
Austria ...		263,797	438,931	175,134	...
Belgium ...		219,503	213,700	...	5,803
China ...		755,127	1,118,922	363,795	...
Denmark ...		54,472	134,292	79,820	...
Egypt ...		6,119	9,470	3,351	...
France ...		763,730	1,251,090	487,360	...
French India ...		60,669	104,996	44,327	...
Germany ...		785,063	1,038,898	253,835	...
Holland ...		58,797	237,128	178,331	...
Italy ...		976,391	2,053,557	1,077,166	...
Japan ...	Increase $4,094,128	72,184	93,622	21,438	...
„ Malay Peninsula:—					
Kedah ...		421,827	595,179	173,352	...
Pahang ...		115	250	135	...
Perak ...		8,281,107	9,970,656	1,689,549	...
Selangor ...		1,045,739	1,514,637	468,898	...
„ Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports ...		4,326,601	2,979,019	...	1,347,582
Java ...		292,793	99,958	...	192,835
Sumatra ...		6,251,209	4,556,239	...	1,694,970
Philippines ...		...	67,000	67,000	...
Russia ...		378,209	502,281	124,072	...
Siam West Coast ...		1,050,463	1,094,061	43,598	...
Spain ...		207,132	205,148	...	1,984
Turkey in Asia ...		15,080	6,600	...	8,480
Turkey in Europe ...		2,760	2,400	...	360
United States Atlantic ...		7,955,404	9,870 461	1,915,057	...
United States Pacific ...		58,418	235,842	177,424	...
Total, ...		$34,302,709	$38,396,837	$7,346,142	$3,252,014
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings ...		35,081	16,151	...	18,930
Malacca ...	Decrease $254,348	177,391	303,772	126,381	...
Singapore ...		2,780,919	2,419,120	...	361,799
Total...		$2,993,391	$2,739,043	126,381	380,729
Grand Total...		$62,636,448	$76,449,068	$18,568,901	$4,756,281
		...	$62,636,448	$4,756,281	...
Increase ...		...	$13,812,620	$13,812,620	..

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into MALACCA, from each Country during the years 1901 *and* 1902.

Countries whence Imported.	Total value. 1901.	1902.
	$	$
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,		
French Indo-China	...	2,760
„ MALAY PENINSULA WEST		
Johore	40,440	57,239
Selangor	5,798	10,590
Sungei Ujong	96,966	113,320
Perak	1,920	3,230
„ NETHERLANDS INDIA		
Sumatra	137,492	156,272
Total	$282,616	343,411
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS		
Penang	438,003	646,991
Singapore	1,954,528	2,068,860
Total ...	2,392,531	2,715,851
Grand Total ...	2,675,147	3,059,262

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from MALACCA, to each Country during the years 1901 *and* 1902.

Countries to which Exported.	Total value. 1901.	1902.
	$	$
To Malay Peninsula East		
Kuantan	335	...
Malay Peninsula West		
Johore	35,214	33,720
Selangor	366,983	412,558
Sungei Ujong	124,578	149,556
Perak	541	163,527
Netherlands India		
Sumatra	62,3.9	58,216
Total ...	$589,970	817,577
Between the Settlements	$	$
Penang	304,692	375,713
Singapore	2,113,869	2,167,993
Total ...	$2,418,561	2,543,706
Grand Total ...	$3,008,531	3,361,283

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1902.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911
Penang	6,339,203	5,561,859	5,700,354	5,711,580	6,882,236
	$31,904,164	$29,389,082	$32,890,847	$32,521,854	$33,957,147
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	59,459,521	66,348,134	70,991,764	69,848,514	85,175,195
Penang	25,110,737	27,420,478	28,071,896	23,116,783	28,386,155
	$84,570,258	$93,768,612	$99,063,660	$92,965,297	$113,561,350
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	106,196,842	126,820,640	147,317,534	152,441,288	161,740,785
Penang	25,172,930	33,698,071	34,553,355	32,170,039	41,880,821
Malacca	266,353	263,047	264,464	282,616	343,411
	$131,636,125	$160,781,758	$182,135,353	$184,893,943	$203,965,017
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	6,410,842	5,190,106	6,209,209	5,028,239	6,525,770
Penang	2,552,703	2,397,963	2,894,807	2,718,345	2,209,683
Malacca	1,649,899	1,651,021	2,057,572	2,392,531	2,715,851
	$10,613,444	$9,239,090	$11,161,588	$10,139,115	$11,451,304
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$258,723,991	$293,178,542	$325,251,448	$320,520,209	$362,934,818

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	18,085,060	30,513,269	39,048,756	38,385,557	36,554,692
Penang	10,299,968	16,501,879	21,353,300	15,841,931	25,743,006
	$28,385,028	$47,015,148	$60,402,056	$54,227,488	$62,297,698
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	22,659,921	22,726,482	24,793,873	26,528,549	25,671,083
Penang	10,920,375	8,642,312	8,985,041	9,498,417	9,570,182
	$33,580,296	$31,368,794	$33,778,914	$36,026,966	$35,241,265
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	118,740,479	126,886,209	135,312,743	141,406,137	164,720,450
Penang	31,082,339	33,281,325	32,460,516	34,302,709	38,396,837
Malacca	519,887	503,251	663,116	589,970	817,577
	$150,342,705	$160,670,785	$168,436,375	$176,298,816	$203,934,864
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	4,671,169	5,267,239	6,379,155	6,788,583	7,278,360
Penang	3,353,091	2,998,592	3,334,308	2,993,391	2,739,043
Malacca	1,653,270	1,900,894	2,124,012	2,418,561	2,543,706
	$9,677,530	$10,166,725	$11,837,475	$12,200,535	$12,561,109
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$221,985,559	$249,221,452	$274,454,820	$278,753,805	$314,034,936

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1900 and 1901.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1901.			1902.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	89,919,846	22,159,797	2,119,997	99,255,193	26,143,874	2,515,662
	£	8,791,663	2,166,297	206,878	8,539,823	2,244,825	215,640
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,180,974	58,286	246	1,512,160	12,289	607
	£	212,406	5,623	24	129,417	1,021	55
(B) Metal	$	37,654,117	19,594,083	119	41,016,855	27,793,446	425
	£	3,684,472	1,912,531	11	3,513,726	2,382,568	37
(C) Other	$	48,542,572	4,270,571	246,917	52,675,318	4,499,981	264,214
	£	4,735,126	418,451	24,018	4,435,113	387,923	22,774
Total	$	88,377,663	23,922,940	247,282	95,204,333	32,305,716	265,246
	£	8,632,004	2,336,605	24,053	8,078,256	2,771,512	22,866
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	32,597,116	7,067,523	71,195	32,236,375	8,495,195	47,082
	£	3,184,242	692,414	7,001	2,767,862	729,292	6,301
(B) Metal	$	7,714,669	1,326,521	83,366	6,238,862	1,911,257	59,490
	£	753,100	129,920	8,044	535,258	164,980	5,173
(C) Other	$	13,065,013	4,007,212	130,027	13,143,534	4,420,712	126,954
	£	1,277,601	392,073	12,719	1,128,798	381,134	10,918
Total	$	53,376,798	12,401,256	284,588	51,618,771	14,827,164	260,526
	£	5,214,943	1,214,403	27,764	4,431,918	1,275,406	22,392
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	231,674,307	58,483,993	2,651,867	246,078,297	73,276,754	3,041,434
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	22,638,610	5,717,305	258,695	21,049,997	6,291,743	260,898

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1902, ... $322,396,485=£27,602,638
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1901, ... $292,810,167=£28,614,610

Increase in Dollars ... $29,586,318
Decrease in Sterling ... £ 1,011,972

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1901 and 1902—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

[41b]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1901 and 1902.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1901.			1902.		
		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.							
Total	$	79,082,361	25,678,202	2,468,508	86,126,439	30,422,100	2,666,982
	£	7,724,067	2,509,419	241,218	7,407,319	2,617,651	229,062
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	1,556,311	7,106	...	1,319,310	496	...
	£	151,259	719	...	113,398	41	...
(B) Metal	$	36,992,162	23,786,462	784	38,678,372	35,203,051	...
	£	3,620,017	2,325,652	75	3,322,817	3,031,860	...
(C) Other	$	46,359,507	4,228,775	265,641	51,742,722	4,434,852	452,425
	£	4,524,684	413,895	25,857	4,454,077	382,732	38,714
Total	$	84,907,980	28,022,343	266,425	91,740,404	39,638,399	452,425
	£	8,295,960	2,740,266	25,932	7,890,292	3,414,633	38,714
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	19,673,980	3,510,359	2,596	20,288,888	1,717,123	4,568
	£	1,922,651	345,783	255	1,745,050	148,587	391
(B) Metal	$	3,404,968	399,915	121	3,076,257	232,665	6,520
	£	332,847	39,106	12	264,146	20,089	567
(C) Other	$	7,740,914	1,530,022	84,856	8,045,904	1,473,426	61,715
	£	756,309	149,606	8,344	690,795	127,602	5,274
Total	$	30,819,862	5,440,296	87,573	31,411,049	3,423,214	72,803
	£	3,011,807	534,495	8,611	2,699,991	296,278	6,232
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	194,810,203	59,140,841	2,822,506	209,277,892	73,483,713	3,192,210
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	19,031,834	5,784,180	275,761	17,997,602	6,328,562	274,008

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1902, ... $285,953,815=£24,600,172
Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1901, ... $256,773,550=£25,091,775

Increase in Dollars ... $29,180,265
Decrease in Sterling ... £ 491,603

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1901 and 1902—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1902.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA-

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	59	170,774	1	2,313	60	173,087	38	117,251
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ..	95	278,783	...	...	95	278,783	1	1,836
British Possession:—								
Cocos & Christmas Islands ...	13	6,565	2	1,010	15	7,575	...	...
Australia ..	43	79,683	1	2,311	44	81,994	17	35,467
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	29	75,716	1	1,148	30	76,864	36	69,435
Bombay and Malabar Coast *via* Penang ...	22	66,180	...	...	22	66,180	4	6,523
British North Borneo ..	1	2,512	...	...	1	2,512	30	19,348
Burma Ports ..	29	66,983	...	...	29	66,983	4	5,341
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang ..	31	78,947	...	...	31	78,947	...	...
Calcutta ..	46	103,867	...	...	46	103,867	2	3,834
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ..	66	153,119	...	...	66	153,119	...	...
Ceylon ..	3	5,414	...	...	3	5,414	8	23,835
Hongkong ..	150	371,748	9	14,480	159	386,228	102	239,991
Labuan ..	3	4,456	...	...	3	4,456	7	5,046
Madras and Coromandel Coast	4	10,429	...	...	4	10,429	1	3,229
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	24	69,576	...	...	24	69,576	...	...
Mauritius ...	...	...	1	674	1	674	6	6,495
Foreign Countries:—								
Denmark ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,136
Africa ..	...	...	3	5,455	3	5,455	...	...
Arabia ..	5	11,286	...	...	5	11,286	2	1,030
Austria ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,340
Austria *via* Penang ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	28,386
Belgium ...	1	1,849	...	...	1	1,849	15	44,179
Belgium *viâ* Penang ...	2	5,506	...	...	2	5,506	...	...
China ..	134	259,264	5	8,135	139	267,399	65	87,475
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	3,403
France ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	41	103,731
French Indo-China Colony	20	60,987	...	...	20	60,987	89	194,071
French Indo-China Protectorate ..	1	1,359	...	...	1	1,359	19	15,004
Germany ..	3	6,620	...	...	3	6,620	29	68,781
Germany *viâ* Penang ..	1	3,206	...	...	1	3,206	46	190,370
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,865
Holland *via* Penang ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,556
Japan ...	96	256,784	4	10,366	100	267,150	109	338,180
Carried forward, ...	881	2,151,613	27	45,892	908	2,197,505	691	1,630,138

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	383	39	117,634	97	288,025	2	2,696	99	290,721
...	...	1	1,836	96	280,619	...	...	96	280,619
...	...	...	...	13	6,565	2	1,010	15	7,575
...	...	17	35,467	60	115,150	1	2,311	61	117,461
2	2,016	38	71,451	65	145,151	3	3,164	68	148,315
...	...	4	6,523	26	72,703	...	...	26	72,703
...	...	30	19,348	31	21,860	...	...	31	21,860
...	...	4	5,341	33	72,324	...	...	33	72,324
...	...	...	...	31	78,947	...	...	31	78,947
...	...	2	3,834	48	107,701	...	...	48	107,701
...	...	...	...	66	153,119	...	...	66	153,119
1	37	9	23,872	11	29,249	1	37	12	29,286
2	2,121	104	242,112	252	611,739	11	16,601	263	628,340
...	...	7	5,046	10	9,502	...	...	10	9,502
...	...	1	3,229	5	13,658	...	...	5	13,658
...	...	...	...	24	69,576	...	...	24	69,576
...	...	6	6,495	6	6,495	1	674	7	7,169
...	...	3	4,136	3	4,136	...	...	3	4,136
1	534	1	534	...	...	4	5,989	4	5,989
...	...	2	1,030	7	12,316	...	...	7	12,316
...	...	1	3,340	1	3,340	...	...	1	3,340
...	...	9	28,386	9	28,386	...	...	9	28,386
...	...	15	44,179	16	46,028	...	...	16	46,028
...	...	...	...	2	5,506	...	...	2	5,506
8	12,426	73	99,901	199	346,739	13	20,561	212	367,300
...	...	2	3,403	2	3,403	...	...	2	3,403
...	...	41	103,731	41	103,731	...	...	41	103,731
...	...	89	194,071	109	255,058	...	...	109	255,058
...	...	19	15,004	20	16,363	...	...	20	16,363
...	...	29	68,781	32	75,401	...	...	32	75,401
...	...	46	190,370	47	193,576	...	...	47	193,576
1	147	4	7,012	3	6,865	1	147	4	7,012
...	...	2	3,556	2	3,556	...	...	2	3,556
3	8,802	112	346,982	205	594,964	7	19,168	212	614,132
19	26,466	710	1,656,604	1,572	3,781,751	46	72,358	1,618	3,854,109

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward,	881	2,151,613	27	45,892	908	2,197,505	691	1,630,138
Italy ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula East:—								
Kelantan ..	44	8,174	...	...	44	8,174	..	
Pahang ..	1	127	...	..	1	127	1	147
Patani ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tringganu . ..	6	701	..	...	6	701	1	147
Malay Peninsula West:—								
Johore ..	37	3,614	...	.	37	3,614	26	4,293
Perak ..	132	57,093	4	2,557	136	59,650	...	..
Selangor ..	257	80,628	1	197	258	80,825	14	5,323
Sungei Ujong ..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports *via* Penang ...	...	.	...	...	..	...	2	3,233
Achinese Ports ..	..	...	..	...	...	...	4	3,728
Celebes ..	42	36,646	1	1,594	43	38,240	5	5,659
Dutch Borneo .	83	29,102		...	83	29,102	182	62,595
Java ..	97	92,728	6	13,578	103	106,306	180	183,559
Natunas Islands	34	4,706	...	..	34	4,706	2	200
Netherlands Archipelago ...	17	5,228	...	...	17	5,228	53	17,022
Bali ..	3	2,428	...	...	3	2,428	1	835
Rhio ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	527	46,231
Sumatra *via* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	2,806
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ..	220	75,479	...	...	220	75,479	278	101,527
Philippines ..	35	92,638	1	1,037	36	93,675	49	74,183
Russia ..	8	20,604	...	...	8	20,604	26	62,648
Siam West Coast	12	2,313	...	...	12	2,313	4	2,134
Sarawak ..	27	12,906	...	...	27	12,906	45	32,009
Siam Proper ..	78	54,114	1	200	79	54,314	268	212,095
Spain ..	...	...	..	...	.	...	8	24,007
Fiji Islands ...	...	...	1	2,698	1	2,698	...	...
Sulu Archipelago	1	984	...	..	1	984	2	2,189
United States Atlantic ..	31	86,043	...	.	31	86,043	9	24,157
French India	1	1,329	..	.	1	1,329	..	
United States Atlantic *via* Penang ..	1	2,613	...	...	1	2,613	..	.
Between the Setlements:—								
Penang ..	115	123,814	4	3,301	119	127,115	46	54,681
Malacca ..	259	26,158	...	...	259	26,458	51	7,497
Grand Total ..	2,422	2,972,083	46	71,054	2,468	3,043,137	2,478	2,563,043

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1902,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
19	26,466	710	1,656,604	1,572	3,781,751	46	72,358	1,618	3,854,109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	41	8,174	...	...	44	8,174
...	...	1	147	2	274	...	...	2	274
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	147	7	848	...	...	7	848
...	...	26	4,293	63	7,907	...	...	63	7,907
...	...	...	...	132	57.093	4	2,557	136	59,650
...	...	14	5,323	271	85,951	1	197	272	86,148
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	3,233	2	3,233	...	...	2	3,233
...	...	4	3,728	4	3,728	...	...	4	3,728
...	...	5	5,659	47	42,305	1	1,594	48	43,899
1	273	183	62,868	265	91,697	1	273	266	91,970
8	6,630	188	190,189	277	276,287	14	20,208	291	296,495
...	...	2	200	36	4,906	...	...	36	4,906
1	1,514	54	18,536	70	22,250	1	1,514	71	23,764
...	...	1	835	4	3,263	...	...	4	3,263
1	370	528	46,601	527	46,231	1	370	528	46,601
...	...	3	2,806	3	2,806	...	...	3	2,806
3	1,344	281	102,871	498	177,006	3	1,344	501	178,350
2	3,764	51	77,947	84	166,821	3	4,801	87	171,622
...	...	26	62,648	34	83,252	...	...	34	83,252
...	...	4	2,134	16	4,447	...	...	16	4,447
...	...	45	32,009	72	44,915	...	...	72	44,915
2	740	270	212,835	346	266,209	3	940	349	267,149
...	...	8	24,007	8	24,007	...	...	8	24,007
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,698	1	2,698
...	...	2	2,189	3	3,173	...	...	3	3,173
...	...	9	24,157	40	110,200	...	...	40	110,200
...	...	...	...	1	1,329	...	...	1	1,329
...	...	...	...	1	2,613	...	...	1	2,613
4	4,174	50	58,855	161	178,495	8	7,475	169	185,970
...	...	51	7,497	310	33,955	...	...	310	33,955
41	45,275	2,519	2,608,318	4,900	5,535,126	87	116,329	4,987	5,651,455

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	76	255,848	...	...	76	255,848	20	54,927
Australia ...	43	74,618	6	16,991	49	91,609	9	18,219
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	49	133,602	4	12,996	53	146,598	54	120,265
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	15,914
Burma Ports ...	20	49,725	24	51,968	44	101,693	9	21,407
Calcutta ...	105	247,428	21	46,450	126	293,878	7	23,165
Ceylon ...	6	9,055	2	358	8	9,413	3	7,946
Hongkong ...	86	183,907	...	...	86	183,907	32	59,523
Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,874
Madras & Coromandel Coast	35	93,424	1	2,678	36	96,102	3	8,045
Mauritius ...	5	4,761	...	...	5	4,761	6	5,025
Belgium ...	27	75,768	...	...	27	75,768	26	95,760
China ...	105	214,422	...	...	105	214,422	44	74,976
Arabia ...	3	4,291	...	...	3	4,291	...	...
Egypt ...	10	21,549	1	2,675	11	24,224	3	9,076
France ...	2	5,087	1	2,160	3	7,247	36	93,853
French Indo-China Colony	14	21,188	17	29,814	31	51,002	69	122,056
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	256,682
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	156
Japan ...	175	501,814	5	13,465	180	515,279	150	507,675
Sungei Ujong ...	2	337	...	...	2	337	...	...
Tringganu ...	3	291	1	97	4	388	1	147
Johore ...	20	2,032	...	...	20	2,032	15	2,084
Kelantan ...	35	6,261	...	...	35	6,261	1	147
Perak ...	137	61,554	...	...	137	61,554	...	...
Selangor ...	253	79,841	...	...	253	79,841	19	7,030
Dutch Borneo ...	97	31,417	9	14,151	106	45,568	190	71,800
Java ...	138	148,453	17	34,994	155	183,447	172	178,692
Netherlands Archipelago	5	3,328	5	9,997	10	13,325	91	16,338
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	42,374
Sumatra ...	200	59,705	23	13,068	223	72,773	326	144,716
Philippines ...	15	33,726	3	8,431	18	42,157	53	76,743
Russia ...	2	5,287	...	...	2	5,287	58	122,282
Sarawak ...	26	11,914	...	...	26	11,914	47	31,170
Siam Proper ...	88	63,439	6	6,348	94	69,787	286	222,964
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,998
United States Atlantic ...	47	118,768	...	...	47	118,768	4	10,025
Celebes ...	45	36,222	...	...	45	36,222	6	6,233
Malacca ...	273	26,342	...	...	273	26,342	64	9,408
Penang ...	118	128,439	1	192	119	128,631	31	25,354
Cocos & Christmas Islands ...	15	8,922	2	4,480	17	13,402	1	2,153
New Zealand ...	4	12,474	...	...	4	12,474	...	...
Africa ...	3	8,073	...	...	3	8,073	...	...
Austria ...	1	1,930	...	...	1	1,930	1	3,202
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,752
Carried forward	2,288	2,745,242	149	271,313	2,437	3,016,555	2,429	2,475,656

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	1,269	21	56,196	96	310,775	1	1,269	97	312,044
..	...	9	13,219	52	87,837	6	16,991	58	104,828
...	...	54	120,265	103	253,867	4	12,996	107	266,863
...	...	27	15,914	27	15,914	..	...	27	15,914
9	17,827	18	39,234	29	71,132	33	69,795	62	140,927
6	17,038	13	40,203	112	270,593	27	63,488	139	334,081
...	...	3	7,946	9	17,001	2	358	11	17,359
2	2,004	34	61,527	118	243,430	2	2,004	120	245,434
...	...	2	1,374	2	1,374	...	...	2	1,374
2	3,548	5	11,593	38	101,469	3	6,226	41	107,695
...	...	6	5,025	11	9,786	...	...	11	9,786
...	...	26	95,760	53	171,528	...	...	53	171,528
2	4177	46	79,153	149	289,398	2	4,177	151	293,575
...	...	...	...	3	4,291	...	...	3	4,291
2	3,166	5	12,242	13	30,625	3	5,841	16	36,466
...	...	36	93,853	38	98,940	1	2,160	39	101,100
29	30,865	98	152,921	83	143,244	46	60,679	129	203,923
...	...	67	256,682	67	256,682	...	...	67	256,682
...	...	1	156	1	156	...	...	1	156
...	...	1	156	1	156	...	...	1	156
1	3,859	151	511,534	325	1,009,489	6	17,324	331	1,026,813
...	...	...	...	2	337	...	...	2	337
...	...	1	147	4	438	1	97	5	535
2	710	17	2,794	35	4,116	2	710	37	4,826
...	...	1	147	36	6,408	...	...	36	6,408
...	...	...	...	137	61,554	...	...	137	61,554
...	...	19	7,030	272	86,871	...	...	272	86,871
1	1,156	191	72,956	287	103,217	10	15,307	297	118,524
12	13,119	184	191,811	310	327,145	29	48,113	339	375,258
2	1,137	93	17,475	96	19,666	7	11,134	103	30,800
4	929	494	43,303	490	42,374	4	929	494	43,303
17	10,922	343	155,638	526	204,421	40	23,990	566	228,411
1	458	54	77,201	68	110,469	4	8,889	72	119,358
2	3,718	60	126,000	60	127,569	2	3,718	62	131,287
2	725	49	31,895	73	43,084	2	725	75	43,809
19	18,245	305	241,209	374	286,403	25	24,593	399	310,996
...	...	2	2,998	2	2,998	...	...	2	2,998
..	...	4	10,025	51	128,793	...	...	51	128,793
...	...	6	6,233	51	42,455	...	...	51	42,455
...	...	64	9,408	337	35,750	...	...	337	35,750
1	778	32	26,132	149	153,793	2	970	151	154,763
...	...	1	2,153	16	11,075	2	4,480	18	15,555
...	...	...	...	4	12,474	...	...	4	12,474
...	...	...	...	3	8,073	...	...	3	8,073
...	...	1	3,202	2	5,132	...	...	2	5,132
...	...	3	8,752	3	8,752	...	...	3	8,752
117	135,650	2,546	2,611,306	4,717	5,220,898	266	406,963	4,983	5,627,861

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward,	2,288	2,745,242	149	271,313	2,437	3,016,555	2,429	2,475,656
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	3	4,682	3	4,529	6	9,211	3	2,336
Madagascar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,556
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	397
Bali ...	3	2,430	...	...	3	2,430	...	...
French India ...	1	1,484	...	...	1	1,484	1	1,771
Natunas Islands	33	4,131	1	140	34	4,271	...	...
Siam West Coast ...	28	5,424	...	...	28	5,424	1	298
Sulu Archipelago ...	1	153	...	..	1	153	3	1,709
United States Pacific ...	6	20,456	...	...	6	20,456	...	...
Grand Total,..	2,363	2,784,002	153	275,982	2,516	3,059,984	2,440	2,484,723

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
117	135,650	2,546	2,611,306	4,717	5,220,898	266	406,963	4,983	5,627,861
10	10,724	13	13,060	6	7,018	13	15,253	19	22,271
...	...	2	2,556	2	2,556	...	...	2	2,556
...	...	1	397	1	397	...	...	1	397
...	...	...	...	3	2,430	...	...	3	2,430
1	1,508	2	3,279	2	3,255	1	1,508	3	4,763
...	...	...	...	33	4,131	1	140	34	4,271
2	596	3	894	29	5,722	2	596	31	6,318
...	...	3	1,709	4	1,862	...	...	4	1,862
...	...	...	...	6	20,456	...	...	6	20,456
130	148,478	2,570	2,633,201	4,803	5,268,725	283	424,460	5,086	5,693,185

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	4	3,996	2	2,458	6	6,454
Austrian	61	133,534	3	4,145	64	137,679
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
British	2,422	2,972,083	46	71,054	2,468	3,043,137
Danish	12	30,545	...	...	12	30,545
Dutch	1,105	372,724	15	10,028	1,120	382,752
French	178	346,895	...	...	178	346,895
German	572	906,735	11	15,435	583	922,170
Italian	104	61,981	...	...	104	61,981
Japanese	85	281,782	...	...	85	281,782
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	53	122,534	2	6,563	55	129,097
Swedish and Norwegian ...	202	181,248	8	6,646	210	187,894
Spanish	29	86,122	...	...	29	86,122
Sarawak	36	22,529	...	...	36	22,529
Siamese	37	12,418	...	...	37	12,418
Total ...	4,900	5,535,126	87	116,329	4,987	5,651,455

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements; in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	6	5,141	1	1,323	7	6,464
Austrian	52	123,384	10	11,775	62	135,159
British	2,363	2,784,002	153	275,982	2,516	3,059,984
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	13	34,291	1	2,489	14	36,780
Dutch	1,131	375,222	33	20,734	1,164	395,956
French	168	339,595	9	10,843	177	350,438
German	555	879,911	41	58,276	596	938,187
Italian	105	61,369	1	2,505	106	63,874
Japanese	84	281,579	1	2,183	85	283,762
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	51	119,138	6	15,250	57	134,388
Swedish and Norwegian ...	177	147,395	22	19,527	199	166,922
Spanish	28	83,735	1	2,599	29	86,334
Sarawak	37	23,041	1	80	38	23,121
Siamese	33	10,922	3	894	36	11,816
Total ...	4,803	5,268,725	283	424,460	5,086	5,693,185

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	12	43,381
Austrian	3	14,800
British	85	230,575
Dutch	7	8,700
French	2	4,334
Federated Malay States	12	1,484
German	17	58,289
Italian	3	5,796
Japanese	9	35,278
Portuguese	3	2,013
Russian	36	109,418
Siamese	7	5,200
Sarawak	1	250
Total ...	197	519,518

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	12	43,381
Austrian	3	14,800
British	85	230,575
Dutch	7	8,700
French	2	4,334
Federated Malay States	12	1,484
German	17	58,289
Italian	3	5,796
Japanese	9	35,278
Portuguese	3	2,013
Russian	36	109,418
Sarawak	1	250
Siamese	7	5,200
Total ...	197	519,518

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1902.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	2	40	...	...	2	40
Bali	35	1,431	...	...	35	1,431
Burmah Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes	46	1,114	...	...	46	1,114
China	40	1,583	...	...	40	1,583
Dutch Borneo	91	3,394	...	...	91	3,394
French Indo-China Colony ...	4	145	...	...	4	145
French Indo-China Protectorate	114	3,925	...	...	114	3,925
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	10	420	...	...	10	420
Johore	3,196	132,069	7	487	3,203	132,556
Kelantan	84	3,880	...	...	84	3,880
Malacca	192	7,876	4	231	196	8,107
Natunas Island	168	7,500	...	...	168	7,500
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,046	100,999	8	617	2,054	101,616
Pahang	246	8,949	8	204	254	9,153
Patani	69	4,610	...	...	69	4,610
Penang	5	220	2	114	7	334
Perak	8	202	1	75	9	277
Rhio	153	8,423	7	336	160	8,759
Sarawak	2	91	1	121	3	212
Selangor	73	2,665	4	258	77	2,923
Siam Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam West Coast	121	6,996	...	...	121	6,996
Singora	76	5,692	...	...	76	5,692
Sumatra	2,953	244,182	12	605	2,965	244,787
Sungei Ujong	39	1,889	5	272	44	2,161
Tringganu	371	11,801	2	6	373	11,807
Total ...	10,144	560,096	61	3,326	10,205	563,422

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1902.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	1	30	...	...	1	30
Bali	39	1,433	...	...	39	1,433
Australia	...	...	6	38	6	38
Burmah Ports	10	315	...	...	10	315
Celebes	44	1,124	...	...	44	1,124
China	47	2,201	...	...	47	2,201
Dutch Borneo ...	85	3,165	...	...	85	3,165
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	77	2,439	...	...	77	2,439
Hongkong	...	...	1	22	1	22
Java	6	165	...	...	6	165
Johore	3,104	129,080	67	4,064	3,171	133,144
Kedah	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelantan	109	4,761	...	...	109	4,761
Malacca	240	10,206	1	16	241	10,222
Natunas Island	167	7,889	1	10	168	7,899
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,874	93,600	41	3,082	1,915	96,682
Pahang	285	10,922	9	481	294	11,403
Patani	52	3,556	...	...	52	3,556
Penang	5	276	3	231	8	507
Perak	8	165	...	...	8	165
Japan	...	...	1	25	1	25
Rhio	156	8,922	5	142	161	9,064
Sarawak	3	222	...	...	3	222
Selangor	56	2,091	1	29	57	2,120
Siam Proper	2	105	...	...	2	105
Siam West Coast	115	6,822	1	74	116	6,896
Singora	74	5,450	...	...	74	5,450
Sumatra	2,907	249,268	147	4,113	3,054	253,381
Sungei Ujong	44	2,113	2	175	46	2,288
Tringganu	360	11,644	1	15	361	11,659
Total ...	9,870	557,964	287	12,517	10,157	570,481

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., between the years 1901 and 1902.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1901 ...	983	12,777	957	9,115	7	37	36	74	9,656.01
1902 ...	1,033	14,095	960	9,808	9	57	12	60	9,898.77
Increase ...	50	1,318	3	693	2	20	...	...	242.76
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	14	...

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1901 and 1902.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	11	11	1	1	4	6	4	11	
Total ...	11	11	1	1	4	6	4	11	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1901 and 1902

1901.				1902.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
4,934	5,456,032	4,924	5,453,999	4,987	5,651,455	5,086	5,693,185

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	6	7,378	5	6,291	...	...	1	1,087	5	5,385	5	6,044	...	659	...	...
Barques	12	9,298	14	11,943	2	2,645	...	...	16	14,389	12	9,445	...	...	4	4,944
Schooners ...	49	5,952	29	3,304	...	...	20	2,648	50	6,376	29	3,441	...	...	21	2,935
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	4,867	5,433,404	4,939	5,629,917	72	196,513	...	...	4,853	5,427,849	5,040	5,674,255	187	246,406	...	...
Total ...	4,934	5,456,032	4,987	5,651,455	53	195,423	...	...	4,924	5,453,999	5,086	5,693,185	162	239,186	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1902.

Number and Tonnage, of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	37	128,481	...	...	37	128,481	1	3,796
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	2	6,204	...	...	2	6,204	8	20,723
Bombay and Malabar Coast	31	87,490	...	...	31	87,490	17	24,865
Burma Ports ...	65	62,834	...	...	65	62,834	25	25,436
Calcutta ...	80	174,159	...	...	80	174,159	3	11,055
Hong-Kong ...	45	98,701	...	...	45	98,701	1	989
Madras & Coromandel Coast	50	122,096	...	...	50	122,096	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	9	25,641	...	...	9	25,641	2	6,692
Arabia ...	2	4,379	...	...	2	4,379	2	3,350
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,565
China ...	86	183,953	...	...	86	183,953	16	19,099
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	1	1,495	...	...	1	1,495	1	1,578
Germany ...	23	60,252	...	...	23	60,252	74	282,262
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	93	276,083	...	...	93	276,083	67	281,835
Philippines ...	3	5,502	...	...	3	5,502	1	769
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	456	62,851	...	...	456	62,851	...	...
Selangor ...	169	27,653	...	..	169	27,653	3	2,034
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	3	7,211	...	...	3	7,211	31	31,486
Sumatra ...	477	99,031	...	...	477	99,031	158	103,820
D. Borneo ...	1	1,148	...	...	1	1,148	...	...
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	60	9,719	...	...	60	9,719	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	84	20,756	...	...	84	20,756	...	...
Singapore ...	198	207,067	...	...	198	207,067	48	42,972
Total ..	1,975	1,672,706	...	...	1,975	1,672,706	464	883,326

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	3,796	38	132,277	...	...	38	132,277
...	...	8	20,723	10	26,927	...	...	10	26,927
...	...	17	24,865	48	112,355	...	...	48	112,355
...	...	25	25,436	90	88,270	...	...	90	88,270
...	...	3	11,055	83	185,214	...	...	83	185,214
..		1	989	46	99,690	...	...	46	99,690
...	...	...	...	50	122,096	...	...	50	122,096
...	...	2	6,692	11	32,333	...	....	11	32,333
...	...	2	3,350	4	7,729	...	...	4	7,729
...	...	6	20,565	6	20,565	...	...	6	20,565
...	...	16	19,099	102	203,052	...	...	102	203,052
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1,578	2	3,073	...	...	2	3,073
...	...	74	282,262	97	342,514	...	...	97	342,514
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	67	281,835	160	557,918	...	...	160	557,918
...	...	1	769	4	6,271	...	...	4	6,271
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	456	62,851	...	...	456	62,851
...	...	3	2,034	172	29,687	...	...	172	29,687
...	...	31	31,486	34	38,697	...	...	34	38,697
...	...	158	103,820	635	202,851	...	...	635	202,851
...	...	...	...	1	1,148	...	...	1	1,148
...	...	...	...	60	9,719	...	...	60	9,719
...	...	...	...	84	20,756	...	...	84	20,756
...	...	48	42,972	246	250,039	...	...	246	250,039
...	...	464	883,326	2,439	2,556,032	...	...	2,439	2,556,032

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	37	128,481	...	...	37	128,481	1	3,796
British Possessions:—								
Bombay and Malabar Coast	31	87,490	...	...	31	87,490	17	24,865
Burma Ports	64	60,853	1	1,981	65	62,834	25	25,436
Calcutta ...	79	172,564	1	1,595	80	174,159	3	11,055
Australia ...	2	6,204	...	...	2	6,204	8	20,723
Hong Kong ...	45	98,701	...	...	45	98,701	1	989
Madras & Coromandel Coast	50	122,096	...	...	50	122,096	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	9	25,641	...	...	9	25,641	2	6,692
Arabia ...	2	4,379	...	...	2	4,379	2	3,350
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,565
China ...	86	183,953	...	...	86	183,953	13	15,979
French Indo-China Colony	1	1,495	...	...	1	1,495	1	1,578
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	23	60,252	...	...	23	60,252	74	282,262
Japan ...	93	276,083	...	...	93	276,083	67	281,835
Philippines ...	3	5,502	...	...	3	5,502	1	769
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	456	62,851	...	..	456	62,851	..	..
Selangor ...	168	27,513	...	...	168	27,513	3	2,034
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo	1	1,148	...	...	1	1,148	...	...
Java ...	3	7,211	...	...	3	7,211	31	31,486
Sumatra ...	474	97,537	1	192	475	97,729	158	103,820
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	59	9,561	...	...	59	9,561	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	84	20,756	...	...	84	20,756	...	...
Singapore ...	195	203,084	3	3,983	198	207,067	43	39,624
Total...	1,965	1,663,355	6	7,751	1,971	1,671,106	456	876,858

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	3,796	38	132,277	...	...	38	132,277
...	...	17	24,865	48	112,355	...	...	48	112,355
...	...	25	25,436	89	86,289	1	1,981	90	88,270
...	...	3	11,055	82	183,619	1	1,595	83	185,214
...	...	8	20,723	10	26,927	...	...	10	26,927
...	...	1	989	46	99,690	...	...	46	99,690
...	...	...	...	50	122,096	...	...	50	122,096
...	...	2	6,692	11	32,333	...	...	11	32,333
...	...	2	3,350	4	7,729	...	...	4	7,729
...	...	6	20,565	6	20,565	...	...	6	20,565
3	3,120	16	19,099	99	199,932	3	3,120	102	203,052
...	...	1	1,578	2	3,073	...	...	2	3,073
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	74	282,262	97	342,514	...	...	97	342,514
...	...	67	281,835	160	557,918	...	...	160	557,918
...	...	1	769	4	6,271	...	...	4	6,271
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	456	62,851	...	...	456	62,851
...	...	3	2,034	171	29,547	...	...	171	29,547
...	...	...	...	1	1,148	...	...	1	1,148
...	...	31	31,486	34	38,697	...	...	34	38,697
...	...	158	103,820	632	201,357	1	192	633	201,549
...	...	...	...	59	9,561	...	...	59	9,561
...	...	...	...	84	20,756	...	...	84	20,756
5	3,348	48	42,972	238	242,708	8	7,331	246	250,039
8	6,468	464	883,326	2,421	2,540,213	14	14,219	2,435	2,554,432

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
French	3	1,426	...	...	3	1,426
Austrian	28	85,121	...	...	28	85,121
British	1,975	1,672,706	...	...	1,975	1,672,706
Danish	2	5,370	...	...	2	5,370
Dutch	158	124,972	...	...	158	124,972
German	194	474,028	...	...	194	474,028
Italian	16	29,778	...	...	16	29,778
Japanese	23	91,056	...	...	23	91,056
Norwegian	30	29,023	...	...	30	29,023
Russian	4	14,820	...	...	4	14,820
Swedish	6	27,732	...	...	6	27,732
Total ...	2,439	2,556,032	...	...	2,439	2,556,032

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
German	192	471,897	2	2,131	194	474,028
Austrian	26	83,885	2	1,236	28	85,121
British	1,965	1,663,355	6	7,751	1,971	1,671,106
Danish	2	5,370	...	...	2	5,370
Dutch	157	124,139	1	833	158	124,972
French	3	1,426	...	...	3	1,426
Italian	16	29,778	...	...	16	29,778
Japanese	23	91,056	...	...	23	91,056
Norwegian	28	27,744	2	1,279	30	29,023
Russian	4	14,820	...	...	4	14,820
Swedish	5	26,743	1	989	6	27,732
Total ...	2,421	2,540,213	14	14,219	2,435	2,554,432

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries from which Arrived.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45
Burma Ports ...	26	2,528	...	...	26	2,528	12	513
Kedah ...	527	21,562	16	634	543	22,196	1,087	39,389
Perak ...	189	8,264	63	2,318	252	10,582	1,450	31,925
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	926
Siam ...	3	126	...	...	3	126	515	21,140
Sumatra ...	300	13,862	21	908	321	14,770	309	8,466
Bombay & Malabar Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	42
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	2	39	...	...	2	39	101	2,312
Malacca ...	3	55	...	...	3	55	6	197
Singapore ...	...	...	1	75	1	75	1	172
Total...	1,050	46,436	101	3,935	1,151	50,371	3,544	105,402

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	45	1	45	...	...	1	45
...	...	12	513	38	3,041	...	...	38	3,041
16	250	1,103	39,639	1,614	60,951	32	884	1,646	61,835
341	8,679	1,791	40,604	1,639	40,189	404	10,997	2,043	51,186
14	437	72	1,363	58	926	14	437	72	1,363
2	67	517	21,207	518	21,266	2	67	520	21,333
102	4,376	411	12,842	609	22,328	122	5,284	732	27,612
...	...	1	137	1	137	...	...	1	137
2	102	3	137	1	35	2	102	3	137
...	...	1	103	1	103	...	...	1	103
...	...	1	42	1	42	...	...	1	42
...	...	101	2,312	103	2,351	...	...	103	2,351
...	...	6	197	9	252	...	...	9	252
1	50	2	222	1	172	2	125	3	297
478	13,961	4,022	119,363	4,594	151,838	579	17,896	5,173	169,734

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	2	81	...	...	2	81	7	260
Burma Ports ...	24	2,415	1	89	25	2,504	4	420
Kedah ...	524	22,565	17	859	541	23,424	234	6,077
Perak ...	226	9,461	2	48	228	9,509	1,594	36,435
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	1,646
Siam ...	3	131	1	74	4	205	443	16,434
Sumatra ...	320	14,712	2	62	322	14,774	365	11,399
Bombay & Malabar Coast ...	...	..	...	....	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	1,550
Malacca ...	...	...	1	19	1	19	9	250
Singapore ...	1	76	1	74	2	150	8	547
Total...	1,100	49,441	25	1,225	1,125	50,666	2,820	75,068

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
3	216	10	476	9	341	3	216	12	557
...	...	4	420	28	2,835	1	89	29	2,924
865	33,163	1,099	39,240	758	28,642	882	34,022	1,640	62,664
261	7,520	1,855	43,955	1,820	45,896	263	7,568	2,083	53,464
3	52	89	1,698	86	1,646	3	52	89	1,698
65	3,048	508	19,482	446	16,565	66	3,122	512	19,687
61	2,184	426	13,583	685	26,111	63	2,246	748	28,357
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	50	1	50	...	...	1	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	360	83	1,910	69	1,550	14	360	83	1,910
4	50	13	300	9	250	5	69	14	319
...	...	8	547	9	623	1	74	10	697
1,276	46,593	4,096	121,661	3,920	124,509	1,301	47,818	5,221	172,327

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., for the years 1901 and 1902.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	1901.	1902.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European	233	172	...	...	219	174	...	..	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	$2,076.34	$2,285.48	$ c. 209.14	$ c. ...	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	3,001	3,255	254	...	2,723	3,024	301	...	4	17	13	...	9	20	11	...	$35. 00	$31. 00	...	4. 00	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	Nil.	$20. 00	20. 00	...	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1901 and 1902.

1901.				1902.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,460	2,388,696	2,452	2,388,104	2,439	2,556,032	2,435	2,554,432

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	3	2,476	1	938	...	...	2	1,538	3	2,476	1	938	...	...	2	1,538
Schooners ...	...	...	1	137	1	137	...	...	...	...	1	137	1	137	...	...
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,457	2,386,220	2,437	2,554,957	...	168,737	20	...	2,449	2,385,628	2,433	2,553,357	...	167,729	16	...
Total ...	2,460	2,388,696	2,439	2,556,032	1	168,874	22	1,538	2,452	2,388,104	2,435	2,554,432	1	167,866	18	1,538

PENANG :—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1901 and 1902.

	1901.				1902.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,913	148,662	4,964	152,031	5,173	169,734	5,221	172,327

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft .	4,913	148,662	5,173	169,734	260	21,072	...	...	4,964	152,031	5,221	172,327	257	20,296	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1901 and 1902.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	
Eurasian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	...	...	...	...	7	7	7	5	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	7	7	7	5	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1901 and 1902.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,520	299,401	1,493	326,446	...	27,045	27	...	1,513	298,494	1,489	324,846	...	26,352	24	...
Foreign-going Vessels	940	2,089,295	946	2,229,586	6	140,291	..	...	939	2,089,610	946	2,229,586	7	139,976	...	...
Total ...	2,460	2,388,696	2,439	2,556,032	6	167,336	27	...	2,452	2,388,104	2,435	2,554,432	7	166,328	24	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	2	8,400	2	8,400
British	19	25,400	19	25,400
Dutch	1	272	1	272
Russian	...	...	...	...
Selangor	5	784	5	784
Siamese	14	6,310	5	6,310
German	...	...	...	...
Italian	...	...	...	...
Perak	...	...	...	...
Total ...	32	41,166	32	41,166

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1902.

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	261	24,696	...	...	261	24,696	62	9,114
Penang ...	90	22,387	...	...	90	22,387	6	4,068
Perak ...	119	48,786	...	...	119	48,786	...	...
Selangor ...	304	82,631	...	...	304	82,631	20	7,400
Singapore ...	499	106,483	...	...	499	106,483	20	7,400
Sumatra ...	3	1,362	...	...	3	1,362	1	240
Sungei Ujong ...	104	7,262	...	...	104	7,262	...	...
Total,...	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607	109	28,222

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	261	24,696	...	...	261	24,696	62	9,114
Penang ...	92	23,123	...	...	92	23,123	6	4,068
Perak ...	106	40,924	...	...	106	40,924	...	...
Selangor ...	217	59,308	...	...	217	59,308	20	7,400
Singapore ...	594	140,286	...	...	594	140,286	21	7,640
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	110	5,270	...	...	110	5,270	...	...
Total ...	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607	109	28,222

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	62	9,114	323	33,810	...	...	323	33,810
...	...	6	4,068	96	26,455	...	...	96	26,455
...	...	...	...	119	48,786	...	...	119	48,786
...	...	20	7,400	324	90,031	...	...	324	90,031
...	...	20	7,400	519	113,883	...	...	519	113,883
...	...	1	240	4	1,602	...	...	4	1,602
...	...	...	...	104	7,262	...	...	104	7,262
...	...	109	28,222	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	62	9,114	323	33,810	...	...	323	33,810
...	...	6	4,068	98	27,191	...	...	98	27,191
...	...	...	...	106	40,924	...	...	106	40,924
...	...	20	7,400	237	66,708	...	...	237	66,708
...	...	21	7,640	615	147,926	...	...	615	147,926
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	110	5,270	...	...	110	5,270
...	...	109	28,222	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	41	15,040	...	...	41	15,040
Italian	62	9,114	...	...	62	9,114
German	6	4,068	...	...	6	4,068
Total ...	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	41	15,040	...	...	41	15,040
Italian	62	9,114	...	...	62	9,114
German	6	4,068	..	...	6	4,068
Total ...	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1902.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	1	36	...	...	1	36
Johore	360	4,546	115	1,626	475	6,172
Penang	10	275	...	...	10	275
Perak	5	318	2	104	7	422
Selangor	5	51	4	354	9	405
Singapore	75	2,521	1	16	76	2,537
Sumatra	529	8,635	14	163	543	8,798
Sungei Ujong	179	2,072	30	605	269	2,677
Total...	1,164	18,454	166	2,868	1,330	21,322

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1902.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	338	4,261	158	2,210	496	6,471
Penang	9	266	6	168	15	434
Perak	7	479	...	...	7	479
Selangor	22	245	5	63	27	308
Singapore	71	2,179	7	396	78	2,575
Sumatra	543	9,079	44	764	587	9,843
Sungei Ujong	201	2,512	14	228	215	2,740
Kuantan	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,191	19,021	234	3,829	1,425	22,850

SHIPPING,

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1902.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—*Continued.*

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1901 and 1902.

	1901.				1902.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,507	301,493	1,506	301,380	1,489	321,829	1,489	321,829

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,507	301,493	1,489	321,829	...	20,336	18	...	1,506	301,380	1,489	321,829	...	20,449	17	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1901 and 1902.

	1901.				1902.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,523	24,191	1,610	26,287	1,330	21,322	1,425	22,850

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.		1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,523	24,191	1,330	21,322	...	...	193	2,869	1,610	26,287	1,425	22,850	...	...	185	3,437

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1902.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	27	10,519	27	10,519
Federated Malay States	1	97	1	97
Total...	28	10,616	28	10,616

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1902.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,422	2,972,083	46	71,054	2,468	3,043,137	2,478	2,563,043
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	85	230,575	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	1,975	1,672,706	...	...	1,975	1,672,706	464	883,326
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	19	25,400	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607	109	28,222
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	27	10,519	...	...
Merchant Vessels	5,777	4,938,396	46	71,054	5,823	5,009,450	3,051	3,474,591
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	131	266,494	...	...
Grand Total ...	5,777	4,938,396	46	71,054	5,954	5,275,944	3,051	3,474,591

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,363	2,784,002	153	275,982	2,516	3,059,984	2,440	2,484,723
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	85	230,575	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	1,965	1,663,355	6	7,751	1,971	1,671,106	456	876,858
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	19	25,400	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,380	293,607	...	...	1,380	293,607	109	28,222
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	27	10,519	...	...
Merchant Vessels	5,708	4,740,964	159	283,733	5,867	5,024,697	3,005	3,389,803
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	131	266,494	...	...
Grand Total ...	5,708	4,740,964	159	283,733	5,998	5,291,191	3,005	3,389,803

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
41	45,275	2,519	2,608,318	4,900	5,535,126	87	116,329	4,987	5,651,455
...	...	...	...	10,144	560,096	61	3,326	10,205	563,422
...	...	112	288,943	...	...	...	...	197	519,518
...	...	464	883,326	2,439	2,556,032	...	...	2,439	2,556,032
...	...	...	...	5,173	169,734	...	...	5,173	169,734
...	...	22	15,766	...	...	...	...	41	41,166
...	...	109	28,222	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829
...	...	...	...	1,164	18,454	166	2,868	1,330	21,322
...	...	1	97	...	...	...	...	28	10,616
41	45,275	3,092	3,519,866	8,828	8,412,987	87	116,329	8,915	8,529,316
...	...	...	...	16,481	748,284	227	6,194	16,708	754,478
...	...	135	304,806	...	...	...	...	266	571,300
41	45,275	3,227	3,824,672	25,309	9,161,271	314	122,523	25,889	9,855,094

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1902.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
130	148,478	2,570	2,633,201	4,803	5,268,725	283	424,460	5,086	5,693,185
...	...	...	...	9,870	557,964	287	12,517	10,157	570,481
...	...	112	288,943	...	...	...	...	197	519,518
8	6,468	464	883,326	2,421	2,540,213	14	14,219	2,435	2,554,432
...	...	...	...	5,221	172,327	...	...	5,221	172,327
...	...	22	15,766	...	...	...	...	41	41,166
...	...	109	28,222	1,489	321,829	...	...	1,489	321,829
...	...	...	...	1,191	19,021	234	3,829	1,425	22,850
...	...	1	97	...	...	...	...	28	10,616
138	154,946	3,143	3,544,749	8,713	8,130,767	297	438,679	9,010	8,569,146
...	...	...	...	16,282	749,312	521	16,346	16,803	765,658
...	...	135	304,806	...	...	...	...	266	571,300
138	154,946	3,278	3,849,555	24,995	8,880,079	818	455,025	26,079	9,906,404

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1902.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, *viz.*:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ N., and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ E. It is a Revolving Catoptric Light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a Tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,920 00	702 35	902 06½	3,524 41½
2. Harbour Light, do. ...	1879	10,000 00	2,124 00	846 62	...	2,970 62
3. Raffles Light, do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,920 00	693 65	890 81½	3,504 46½
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886	44,434 00	2,172 00	858 87	989 29½	4,020 16½
5. Pulau Undan Light. Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	1,991 00	329 52	1,273 51½	3,594 03½
6. Harbour Light do. ...	1861	772 00	552 00	82 32	...	634 32
7. Cape Rachado Light	1863	16,454 00	1,991 00	354 12	757 14½	3,102 26½
8. Screw Pile Light	1874	55,700 00	1,991 00	375 60	835 29½	3,201 89½
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,164 00	182 98	869 77	2,156 75
10. Harbour Light, Penang	1884	10,224 00	924 00	294 94	...	1,118 94
11. Muka Head Light, Penang ...	1883	37,929 00	1,788 00	642 62	1,280 30	3,710 92
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,248 00	428 51	795 78½	2,472 29½
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ...	1901		768 00	175 23	615 82	1,559 05
			20,553 00	5,967 33	9,049 80¾	35,570 13¾

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1902.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	24,829	120,171	145,000	
Penang	...	...	70,251	
Province Wellesley	149,446	29,274	179,720	
Penang (North East District) ...	21,323	8,071	29,394	
Do., (South West District) ...	30,600	10,500	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	6,834	96,166	103,000	
Do., Islands	Nil.	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	818	5,000	5,818	
,, Jerejak	200	686	886	
,, Kindi	...	116	116	
,, Rimau	20	63	83	
,, Kra, North	116	224	340	
,, Kra, South				
,, Betong	...	8	8	
Malacca	164,622	156,125	460,800	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144	25 to 40	Only day labour.	40 to 50	80 to 108	27 to 40
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 144 & food.	...	72 to 144 & food.	...	144 to 180 & food.	...	60 to 144 & food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	...	17 to 20	...	...	...	...
(2) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	16 to 25	...	...	...	...
(3) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 30 & food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 & food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	72 to 216	40 to 60	Only day labour.	75 to $1	288 to 300	70 to $1

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.											STOCK. Number of.			
	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Gambier. Pepper.	Coffee.	Padi.	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Singapore	Lemon grass 300 acres. Spices 30 acres. Indigo 904 acres.	4,994 acres. 1,666 acres.	154 acres.	10 acres.	15,943 acres.	225 acres.	In patches. About 50 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	603 acres.	24,829	120,171	2,000	4,000	1,400	600
Penang, North-East ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1,500 acres.	Pepper, 6 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 20 acres.	200 acres.	19,440 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches. About 137 acres.	20 acres in patches.	129 acres.	21,323	7,942	900	2,700	Imported and killed immediately.	700
Penang, South-West ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 9,000 acres.	Nil.	In patches.	About 7,500 acres.	About 10,500 acres.	About 3,000 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	Nil.	About 30,100 acres.	About 10,400 acres	187	730	Nil.	900
Province Wellesley ...	Nutmegs and Cloves,	Pepper in patches.	In patches for Native consumption.	48,500 acres.	60,000 acres.	4,600 acres.	10,800 acres.	15,000 acres.	Not ascertained.	139,000 acres.	34,000 acres.	950	3,600	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Dindings	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	Pepper in patches.	In patches.	2,250 acres.	5,120 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches.	In patches only.	Nil.	About 7,300	About 108,450 *	1	100	1	30
Malacca	Nutmegs & Cloves, 15 acres.	3,705 acres.	76 acres.	32,185 acres.	36,558 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 67,546 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	Not ascertained.	About 164,622	About 156,125	278	13,426	92	8,840

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	17,000 tons.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	20,120,000 fruits.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	12,900 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
119,966 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	129,600 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
Not ascertained.	Nil.	75,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.	Sugar-cane.
35,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$10 to $24 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$8 to $13 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	$30 to $100 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, 1 cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver. value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $900 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$5 to $10.	$4 to $9 per pikul.	$4 to $6 per pikul.	$3 to $7 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
$5 at end of 1902.	No exports.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$8 per pikul.	$3 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$5 to $8 per 100.	$2 to $7 per 100 canes.	$4 per 100 canes.	$4 to $7 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Sea-side, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$30 to $45 per 1,000. Single Nuts 4 to 5 cents.	Nuts, $24 to $48 per 1,000. Land, from $40 to $100 per acre (rent).	$30 to $40 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $35 to $40 per 1,000. Land, from $400 to $1,200 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.	Coco-nuts.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.	15 to 30 cents.	20 to 40 cents.	12 to 18 cents.	10 to 40 cents.	24 to 40 cents.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 40 to 2 80 per bag.	...	12 to 14 cents. (per catty.†)	2 40 to 2 45 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	18 to 20 cents (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	35 to 45 cents per gantang. ‡	...	...	60 per gantang	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	40 to 120 00	50 to 100	30 to 110 00	70 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	200 to 600 00	10 to 20	200 to 600 00	250 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	60 to 300 00	130 to 250 00	
Sheep	6 to 15 00	8 to 16 00	...	8 to 15 00	17 to 50 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 12 00	4 to 30 00	5 to 12 00	8 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	24 per picul.	20 to 25 00	20 to 30 00	18 to 28 00	22 00	
Milk, per quart ...	24	18 to 24 cents.	30 to 32 00	16 to 20 cents.	28 to 32 00	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. .	85	80 cts. to 1 00	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75	60 cts. to 80	1 20	80 to 1 20	1 to 1 20	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cents.	50 to 70 cents.	1 to 1 25	70 to 1 00	65	
Beef, per lb. ..	24	18 to 28 cents.	50 to 65	25 to 30 cents.	45	
Mutton, do. ...	50	45 to 55 cents.	75 to 1 00	35 to 50 cents.	50 to 60 cents.	
Pork, per catty ...	22 to 34 cents.	24 to 36 cents.	32 to 45 00	28 to 36 cents.	35	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 20 to 4 80	28 to 36 cents (per gantang.‡)	38 Cents. (per gantang.‡)	25 to 38 cents (per gantang.‡)	6.25 to 7 00 per pikul	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 30 00	25 to 35 cents (per catty.†)	35 cts. (per catty.†)	28 to 36 cents (per catty. †)	24 00	
Tea, per lb.	40 to 90 cents.	45 to 70 cents.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	45 to 90 cents.	50	
Sugar, White, per catty ...	10	9 to 12 cents.	12 to 16 cts.	9 to 14 cents.	10	
Salt, per catty	02 (per catty.†)	02	02 (per catty.†)	2½ to 3 cents.	03 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	20 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	10 00 to 30 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	4 00 to 6 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	4 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cents. (per catty.†)	30 to 80 cents.	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cents.	30 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	07	5 to 8 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cents.	6 to 8 cents.	
Yams, per pikul ...	03 (per catty.†)	3 to 5 00	1 50	2 to 4 00	2 to 4 cents. (per catty.†)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 12 cents.	6 to 9 cents.	12 to 15 cts.	8 to 16 cents.	6 to 8 cents.	

‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; † Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 00	1 80 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1 50 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 40	
Turkeys, ,, ...	4 to 9 00	4 to 7 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	45 to 75 cents.	50 to 1 00	60 to 1 00	40 to 90 cents.	80 to 1 20	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 70 cents.	40 to 80 cents.	25 to 75 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	50 to 85 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 25 to 1 50	1 50 to 2 00	1.25 to 2.25	1 25 to 2 50	1 50 to 2 20	
Pigeons, ,, ...	20 to 25 cents.	25 to 30 cents.	...	15 to 40 cents.	15 to 35 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 36 cents.	30 to 36 cents.	24 to 30 cts.	24 to 36 cents.	24 to 30 cents.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1902.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	60 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30	70 ,, 1 30
Mandores, ...	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies	25 ,, 35	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Watchmen	30 ,, 35	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Surveying Coolies	30 ,, 50	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Surveying Mandores	40 ,, 60	40 ,, 50	40 ,, 50
Gardeners	30 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Time-keepers	45 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

1902.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		564 Steamers. and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	16,492	564	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road	1				
Do., Club Street ...	1				
Do., in Town ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Tampines Road	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay	1				
Do., Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
Total	30				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	24				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road ...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road	4				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
Do., Prinsep Street	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs... ...	17				
Soap, in the Town	9				
Coco-nut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	20				
Dye-houses	31				
Brick-kilns	21				
Lime	13				
Potteries...	11				
Melting Tallow	42				
Charcoal	139				
Attap Depôt	25				
Pineapple, Albert Street ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Thomson Road ...	2				
Do., Serangoon Road ...	3				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Tan Tye's Place ...	1				
Do., Sungei Road ...	1				
Do,, Race Course Road ...	1				
Do., Waterloo Street ...	1				
Do., Victoria Street ...	1				
Do., Chin Swee Road ...	1				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	3				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
Do., Teluk Blangah ...	1				
Do., Bukit Timah ...	1				
Do., Syed Alwee Road ...	1				
Total	400				
				Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ... 42 vessels, Tons 5,705	
				Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 23 ,, ,, 697	
				,, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883. 24 ,, ,, 1,830	
				,, Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872, 475 ,, ,, 8,254	
				,,	No Mines

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1901, $1,058.17. $900 was received from the Municipality.	Nil.	177 Fishing Boats and 261 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.				
Saw Mill, Pulau Geylang ... 1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ... 1				
Do., Sembawa Road ... 1				
Do., Lavender Street ... 1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Ru 3				
Do., Kallang Road ... 2				
Do., Havelock Road ... 1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ... 2				
Do., Kallang 2				
Rice-cleaning, Cheang Hong Lim Lane 1				
Do., Kallang Road ... 2				
Do., Havelock Road ... 2				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach 1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road 1				
Total 25				
DISTILLERIES.				
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.				
Samsu, Havelock Road.				
Pineapple Brandy. &c., North B'dge. Rd.				
WORKS.				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru 2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Kampong Malacca 3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street 1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach 1				
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.				
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.				
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani 1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru 1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru 1				
Total 10				
PENANG.				
Dye Houses 15	Nil.	...	...	
Fish Curing 38				
Indigo Manufactories 6				QUARRIES.
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power) 4				
Rice Mill (worked by steam) ... 5				1 Batu Etam
Rice Mill (worked by water-power) 1				1 Pondoh Upeh
Flour Mills (worked by water-power) 2				1 Genting Hills
Tanneries 1				1 Bayan Lepas
Soda Water Manufactories ... 8				1 Batu Etam
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power) 28				
Samsu Distilleries 1				
Brick-kilns 3				Ayer Itam 3
Ice Manufactory 1				Batu Gantong 1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders 1				Batu Lanchang 3
Docks 1				Bukit Dambar 1
Soap Manufactories 4				Tanjong Tokong 1
Candle do. 15				Waterfall 7
Total ...134				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	*2,311	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 9,000 tons and salt fish about 7,000 tons.	About $1,115,000.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth. & Granite.	Do.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		Nil.	...	..	1 Bukit Tengah	Granite Quarries.
Rum Manufactories	3				8 Pulau Kra	
Sugar do. (steam-power)	7				1 Sungei Bakap	
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	1				1 Cherok To'kun	
Oil do.	86				2 Juru and Kwala Juru	
Indigo do.	38				1 Juru (Sungei Sembilan)	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power) ...					1 Bukit Mertajam	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	52				1 Batu Kawan	
Brick and Lime-kilns	35					
Do., (steam-power)	2					
Potteries	56					
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	1					
Docks	2					
Dye Works	27					
Flour Mills (worked by foot power) ...						
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	245					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam-power)	4					
Sago Manufactories ...	10					
Tin Smelting Works ...	1					
Saw-mill (worked by steam-power)	1					
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	4					
Total	534					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.						
By Steam Power.						
Durian Tunggal	1	Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.	
Jasin	2					
Kemuning	1					
Kessang	1					
Machap	2					
Melekek	1				No. 1 at Kesang, worked by 30 men.	
Merlimau	1					
Nyalas	1					
Pego	1					
Parit Melana	1					
Pulau Sebang	1					
Ramuan China Besar	1					
Rembia	1					
Rim	1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 15 men.	
Serkam	...					
Taboh (Naning by water power)	1					
Tebung	2					
Chabau	2					
Tanjong Miniak	1					
Lendu	1					
Sungei Baru Ulu	2					
Total	25					
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.						
Ayer Panas	5					
Ayer Molek	28					
Bukit Rambai	..					
Bukit Katil	...					
Chabau	2					
Kuala Sungei Baru	3					
Kuala Linggi	4					
Lendu	2					
Pernu	2					
Ramuan China Besar	5					
Carried forward...	51					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	1,700 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Laterite.	unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.		
Granite.	500 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Bawal		
Do.	6,000 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.			Blanah		
Do.	850 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Chencharu		
Do.	1,600 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Gelama		
Red earth.	700 cubic yards at 10 cts. per cubic yd.			Kurau	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Granite.	200 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Parang Parang		
				Siakap		
				Tenggiri		
				Yu Laras		
				Yu Parang		
				Prawns		
				Slangin		
				Slangat		
				Kidera		
				Jenahak		
				Gurot Gurot		
				Pari		
				Plata		
		Nil.	1,138	Estimated Number.		
						$
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lbs* 1 1 5 valued at $89.45.			Bawal about	36,550	3,250
				Blanak „	3,600	350
				Chencharu „	12,000	990
				Gelama „	173,000	9,500
				Ikan Duri „	50,000	3,000
				Ikan Merah „	24,500	10,050
				Ikan Pari „	10,400	5,000
				Kurau „	5,500	970
				Lida Lida „	3,500	300
	ton. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 10 3 16 valued at $612.87			Parang Parang „	675,000	55,000
				Siakap „	150	150
				Tenggiri „	60,000	12,500
				Yu Laras „	65	50
				Yu Parang „	10	10
					cwt.	
				Prawns „	16,000	2,000
				Small fishes „	670,500	11,450

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c, &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.* GAMBIER—*Contd.*					
Brought forward...	51				
Ramuan China Kechil	2				
Rim	1				
Sungei Udang	3	Nil.			
Sungei Baru Ulu	10				
Sungei Baru Ilir	10				
Jasin	1				
Merlimau	...				
Sungei Baru Tengah	12				
Tangga Batu	1				
Tanjong Minyak	...				
Tebung	3				
Umbai	...				
	93				
TEA.					
By Steam Power.					
Durian Tunggal	1				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil	102				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Jonker Street	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang	8				
Kandang	1				
Tranquerah	1				
	10				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya	1				
Tranquerah	2				
	3				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Ilir	1				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1902.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
SINGAPORE.												
Singapore Town ...	58	91,884 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar ...	1	2	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulo Tekong ...	1	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol ...	2	9	0	06	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Seranggong ...	4	27	3	21	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	1	12	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	6	38	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1902.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
82	91,884 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	30 lots were land held under 99 year leases. 35 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
...	...	...	...	,,	16 lots were sold at prices ranging from .25 cents to $6.65 per sq. ft. 1 lot was given as compensation for land taken for new road at Tanjong Rhu.			
1	2	3	33	,,	Premium $45.00, Rent $1.00 per acre.			
1	2	0	0	,,	Paid Premium $7.50, Rent 75 cts. per acre.			
2	9	0	06	,,	1 lot paid Premium $25.00, Rent $1.00 per acre. 1 lot paid Premium $26.00, Rent $1.00 per acre.			
4	27	3	21	,,	3 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants. 1 lot paid Premium $25.00, Rent $1.00 per acre.			
1	12	2	13	,,	1 ,, $25.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
6	38	2	01	,,	1 ,, $43.00, ,, $1.00 ,, 5 ,, $25.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG.												
North Eastern District.												
Town Sub-division X	1	4,331 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI-E	2	15,857 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Mukim XIII	1	2	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV	3	29	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI	2	12	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII	3	5	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.												
North	15	15	0	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	23	174	3	15	1	161	0	11	...	...	...	...
Central ...	105	121	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	263	1,087	0	26	1	246	3	10	...	...	...	...
South	25	145	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	101	483	1	28	1	166	2	4	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau.												
Mukim I	6	24	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II	9	24	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III	1	2	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV	2	9	0	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V	2	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VI	2	2	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII	4	11	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1902.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	4,331 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	Paid premium at 3 cents per square foot, rent 50 cents per 2,000 square feet.			
2	15,857 sq. ft.			„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant No. 6095 which has been surrendered for sub-division.			
1	2	1	25	„	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2 per acre.			
3	29	3	19	„	1 lot paid premium of $10, rent $1 per acre. 2 lots were sub-divisions of St. grants.			
2	12	0	25	„	1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.60 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1 per acre.			
3	5	2	15	„	1 lot paid a total premium of $100, rent $2. 1 lot paid premium of $20, rent $1 per acre. 1 lot paid premium of $6, rent $1 per acre.			
15	15	0	7	„	Granted at an average premium of $8.56 and rent at an average of $1.06 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
24	335	3	26	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.21 per acre.			
105	121	0	29	„	Granted at an average premium of $20.82 and rent at an average of $1.29 per acre.			
264	1,333	3	36	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.19 per acre.			
25	145	3	26	„	Granted at an average premium of $14.20 and rent at an average of 80 cts per acre			
102	649	3	32	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.30 per acre.			
6	24	1	8	„	5 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 1 Statutory Grant issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
9	24	0	32	„	5 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.37 per acre. 4 Statutory Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	2	0	35	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
2	9	0	7	„	Granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
2	2	2	6	„	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2.60 per acre.			
2	2	3	15	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
4	11	3	31	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.		Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG—*Contd.*			*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Balik Pulau—Contd.													
Mukim	VIII	8	72	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	IX	14	104	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	X	13	60	0	28	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XI	6	15	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XII	9	27	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	*A*	1	2	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	*B*	1	0	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do.	*C*	1	1	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	*D*	3	1	0	12	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do.	*H*	2	2	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	*I*	2	1	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	*J*	2	2	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings.													
Mukim	I	4	13	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	II	23	91	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1	3	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						1	171	1	39	...	...	...	...
		1	62	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1902.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
8	72	0	20	Statutory Grant.	1 Agreement issued in lieu of surrendered Agreement. 1 St. grant issued in lieu of surrendered Agreement. 6 St. grant issued in lieu of surrendered grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
14	104	3	12	„	2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 2 lots granted at premium $2. and rent $1.40 per acre. 10 St. grants issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
13	60	0	28	„	9 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $2.36 per acre. 3 lots granted at an average premium of $10.33 and rent $1.46 per acre. 1 St. grant issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
6	15	3	31	„	4 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.75 per acre. 2 lots granted at an average premium of $10.50 and rent $1 per acre.			
9	27	0	20	„	2 lots granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.75 per acre. 5 lots granted at an average premium of $11.62 and rent $1.18 per acre. 2 St. grants issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	2	0	15	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
1	0	2	28	„	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2.50 per acre.			
1	1	0	18	„	Granted at premium of $16 and rent $1.50 per acre.			
3	1	0	12	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
2	2	1	21	„	do. do.			
2	1	3	27	„	do. do.			
2	2	3	8	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $2 per acre.			
4	13	1	34	Agreements.	1 lot granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.65 per acre. 2 lots granted at a premium of $65.20 per acre and rent $2.10 per acre. 1 lot granted at a premium of $5. per acre. and rent at 50 cents per acre.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.
23	91	3	13	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of 72 cents per acre. 26.3.22 free of rent for 1902.			
1	3	1	17	Statutory Grant.	Granted at a premium of $3.50 per acre and $1 rent per acre in lieu of agreement.			
1	171	1	39	„	Granted at a premium of $3 per acre and rent $1 per acre in lieu of agreement.			
1	62	2	12	„	No premium and $1 rent per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.		Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
		No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
			a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*													
Dindinys,—Contd.													
Mukim	III	2	8	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						32	145	1	6	...	...	...	...
Do.	IV	5	18	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	V	10	26	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do.	VII	10	55	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		3	4	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		3	8,820 sq. ft.			...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1902.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	8	0	27	Agreements.	Granted at an average enhanced rent of 70 cents per acre.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.
32	145	1	6	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.35 per acre but free of rent for 1902.			
5	18	1	39	„	Ganted at an average enhanced rent of 72 cents per acre.			
10	26	3	22	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of 70 cents per acre.			
10	55	1	18	„	Granted at an average enhanced rent of 72 cents.			
3	4	0	38	„	Granted at an average premium of $4.64 per acre and rent at 50 cents per acre.			
3	8,820 sq. ft.			„	Sold at an average premium of 1⅓ cent per square foot rent of $1 per lot per annum.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
MALACCA.												
Ayer Panas ...	3	39	3	01	1	103	2	21	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa' Abas ...	7	347	0	21	1	112	1	05	...	...	...	...
A. Pa' Abas & Lendu	1	51	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Molek ..	...	...	...	...	1	154	0	00	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	2	13	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Senggeh ...	1	8	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	3	41	0	20	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Cha bau ...	5	104	0	11	2	334	3	09	...	...	...	...
Chin Chin ...	2	35	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	2	33	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	1	4	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	7	116	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	6	144	0	04	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Kemuning ...	2	81	0	07	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	1	46	3	27	2	451	1	39	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	3	22	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	1	1	1	24	...	...	...		...	...	...	.
K. Linggi & S. B. Ilir	1	68	0	08	1	228	3	16	...	...	...	...
Kwala Linggi Baru ...	6	59	3	17	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...
Kwala Linggi ...	3	25	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	1	14	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	6	185	2	02	1	185	2	34	...	...	..	...
Melekek ...	3	48	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Malaka Pindah ...	4	125	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	...	...	...	...	4	1,143	1	37	...	...	...	..
P. Sebang & Gadek	...	...	...	...	1	123	0	04	...	...	...	..
Pegoh ..	1	25	2	27	1	153	0	27	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	2	73	1	24	1	247	1	36	...	...	...	...
Raman, China Besar	5	103	0	37	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Raman China Kechil	6	195	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
R.C.Besar &R.C.Kechil	1	84	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	1	16	2	32	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Selandau & Kesang...	...	...	...	.	1	164	3	20	...	...	...	...
Selandau ...	1	34	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ilir ...	27	278	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
S.B. Ilir & S.B. Tengah	1	40	2	27	..		...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah	4	75	3	31	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
S. B. Ulu & K. Linggi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	11	346	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang ...	3	95	2	10	1	237	3	00	...	...	...	—
Sungei Petei & Rembia	...	...	...	...	1	359	1	28	...	...	...	...
S. Petai & Kelamak...	1	41	0	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Siput ...	1	34	1	14	..		...	.	...	...	...	...
Tebong, Ulu B. Malaka	...	...	...	...	1	127	0	03	...	...	...	...
Tebung ...	...	...	...	...	1	111	0	23	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	3	15	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau ...	1	35	2	18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah Sec. iii.	6	5	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	146	3,120	3	28	21	4,238	0	22	...	...	...	..

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1902,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1902.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1902.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
						a.	*r.*	*p.*	$	$			
4	143	1	22		1 S. Grants.	0	0	23	12.52	1.00 for the lot.			
8	459	1	26		4 „	1,143	1	37	6.00	1.00 per acre.			
1	51	2	31		1 „	1	1	24	5.00	2.50 „			
1	154	0	00		2 „	63	2	36	1.00	0.75 „			
2	13	1	33		17 „	208	1	37	2.00	1.25 „			
1	8	3	12		44 „	1,403	3	14	2.00	1.00 „			
3	41	0	20		1 „	1	0	09	10.00	1.00 „			
7	438	3	20		1 „	147	1	09	4.90	1.00 „			
2	35	0	14		4 „	130	2	31	2.50	1.00 „			
2	33	3	38		1 „	1	1	09	1.00	1.25 „			
1	4	3	02		1 „	38	0	02	2.35	0.75 „			
7	116	0	03		1 „	12	0	39	2.00	1.50 „			
6	144	0	04		1 „	8	1	36	3.50	1.25 „			
2	81	0	07		18 „	802	0	06	3.00	1.00 „			
3	493	1	26		7 „	153	3	27	1.00	1.00 „			
3	22	2	33		1 „	51	2	05	11.65	1.00 „			
1	1	1	24		1 „	0	0	09	3.67	1.00 for the lot.			
2	296	3	24		1 „	359	1	28	5.50	1.00 per acre.			
6	59	3	17		1 „	44	1	00	18.00	1.00 „			
3	25	2	17		1 „	32	2	26	5.90	1.00 „			
1	14	3	18		4 „	345	0	35	2.00	0.75 „			
7	371	0	36		1 „	9	2	16	0.50	1.00 „			
3	48	1	11		1 „	30	1	22	7.00	1.00 „			
4	125	1	10		1 „	112	1	05	16.50	1.00 „			
4	1,143	1	37		1 „	18	2	27	2.35	1.00 „			
1	123	0	04		1 „	237	3	00	4.00	1.00 „			
2	178	3	14		1 „	6	0	00	4.00	1.50 „			
3	320	3	20		1 „	41	1	00	12.25	1.00 „			
5	103	0	37		1 „	1	3	26	5.00	1.00 „			
6	195	0	03		3 „	400	2	03	3.50	1.00 „			
1	84	0	32		1 „	41	0	26	3.65	1.00 „			
1	16	2	32		1 „	16	2	26	1.50	1.00 „			
1	164	3	20		24 „	608	2	23	3.00	1.25 „			
1	34	2	33		1 „	0	0	13	5.31	1.00 for the lot.			
27	278	0	36		1 „	164	3	20	12.90	1.00 per acre.			
1	40	2	27		1 „	6	3	05	3.00	0.50 „			
4	75	3	31		1 „	0	0	09	3.67	1.00 for the lot.			
...		..	..		1 „	4	3	02	10.00	1.50 per acre.			
11	346	1	08		1 „	17	0	00	5.25	1.00 „			
4	333	1	10		1 „	0	0	31	16.87	1.00 for the lot.			
1	359	1	28		2 „	161	3	39	Nil.	0.75 per acre.			
1	41	0	26		2 „	209	2	00	Nil.	1.00 „			
1	34	1	14		4 „	250	1	22	5.00	1.50 „			
1	127	0	03		2 „	69	1	13	5.00	1.25 „			
1	111	0	23										
3	15	1	26										
1	35	2	18										
6	5	1	00										
167	7,359	0	10		167 „	7,359	0	10					

$4.19\frac{1}{4}$ Premium average price per acre.
$1.00\frac{1}{4}$ Rent average price per acre.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1902.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1902.

Question 1.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1902.	Number admitted during the year 1902.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1902.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1902.	Average Stay of those. Who died in 1902	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1902.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																	
General Hospital	Males	107	3,432	140.27	...	...	22	...	...	1,944	938	208	325	11.65	13.68	23.22	317 days.
	Females	3	218	5.28	6	6			...	107	63	24	22	9.72	12.57	35.4	78 „
T. T. S. Hospital.	Males	508	6,435	510.43	...	Sixty-one.			...	4,509	360	..	1,39	9	31.0	41.0	365 „
	Females	20	127	20.42	...	Two.			...	88	...	...	44	.16	36.0	236.0	365 „
Prison Hospital	Males	53	1,403	74.52	...	...	...	...	.	1,191	159	6	37	19.3	19.9	31.2	236 „
	Females	..	3	.05	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1.0	10.0	...	11 „
Leper Hospital	Males	17	57	16.87	...	Six.			...	...	3	(a)29	18	57.0	89.0	93.0	302 „
	Females	18	7	19.78	..	Two.			.	...	...	...	5	187.0	...	314.0	365 „
Quarantine Camp	Males	...	414	7.69	...	Five.			...	147	...	...	241	3.0	14.0	52.0	72 „
	Females	...	21	1.1	...	Two.			...	12	...	...	6	8.0	31.0	5.0	58 „
Lock Hospl., Females		42	200	39.4	...	Two.	...	Four.		147	25	3	30	42.0	38.0	119	365 „
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males	3	1,956	24.8	4	1	9	...	...	1,418	17	8	516	3.4	9.4	8.2	46 „
	Females	1	69	.85	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	..	29	1.3	1.8	...	31 „
PENANG.																	
General Hospital	Males	42	1,797	58.41	...	..	8	Six.		1,604	55	28	102	11.0	12.0	19.0	150 „
	Females	3	130	4.39	Six.	..	...	...	...	98	16	2	14	12.0	17.0	37.0	130 „
Pauper Hospital	Males	319	3,531	323.4	...	Fifteen.			...	1,952	737	62	758	18.0	41.0	161.0	365 „
	Females	23	182	27.5	...	Two.			...	86	35	5	56	65.0	35.0	365.0	365 „
Prison Hospital	Males	5	103	4.7	...	...	2	...	.	80	5	1	15	12.0	14.0	82.0	150 „
	Females	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	... „
Lock Hospl. Females		13	63	10.9	One.		2	..	...	28	18	2	14	46.0	70.0	38.0	518 „
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males	37	496	39.9	...	..	5	4	...	371	80	3	44	18.6	27.3	77.0	1,013 „
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... „
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings	Males	5	115	3.7	...	...	2	1	1	105	4	1	10	11.6	12.07	...	123 „
	Females	...	1	.02	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	... „
Quarantine Camp	Males	2	259	17.3	...	Four.			...	202	..	...	52	7.0	17.0	14.0	43 „
	Females	...	57	2.6	...	One.			...	48	...	...	7	4.0	20.0	10.0	45 „
European Small-pox Hospital	Males	...	6	.33	...	.	2	...	..	4	...	...	1	1.0	25.0	5.0	44 „
	Females	...	1	.04	one		...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18.0	...	18 „
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males		235	117	243 2	...		23	38		...	1	...	73	365.0	365.0	365.0	365 „
Province Wellesley.																	
Butterworth Hospital	Males	21	473	24.9	...	...	...	3	3	364	29	13	64	16.9	14.8	27.4	365 „
	Females	...	72	2.8	...	...	....	2	2	50	6	5	11	25.0	2.1	...	65 „
Sungei Bakap Hospital	Males	17	333	17.5	3	...	2	...	4	247	30	4	56	11.6	16.9	46.4	174 „
	Females	2	49	2.01	1	..	...	...	...	33	7	1	6	6.6	16.5	13.5	46 „
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males	30	393	32.5	...	...	3	..	...	230	60	7	91	24.7	37.9	40.2	365 „
	Females	...	7	.12	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	.50	8.2	...	... „
MALACCA.																	
General Hospital	Males	1	266	6.7	...	Two.			..	199	31	22	10	1.8	4.5	9.0	58 „
	Females	...	36	.50						27	3	2	1	29.0	13.3	5.6	41 „
Pauper Hospital	Males	149	1,711	128.7	...	...	Nine.			1,273	305	51	143	14.2	27.6	65.3	365 „
	Females	1	43	1 9	...	...	One.		..	30	6	2	5	16.0	10.7	1.0	54 „
Prison Hospital	Males	...	14	.37	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	1	3.0	...	1.0	28 „
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	.	..	... „
Alor Gajah Hospital	Males	18	431	23 0	...	...	2	...	...	309	85	3	21	17.0	23.0	47.0	260 „
	Females	...	10	.12	...	...	...	...	.	7	1	1	1	1.0	4.0	...	10 „
Jasin Hospital	Males	24	550	25.4	..	...	Four.		....	151	319	13	54	25.0	20.1	28.0	268 „
	Females	...	6	.06	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	.	2	2.0	5.0	...	7 „
C. D. Hospital	Males	...	26	1.3	..	...	One.		..	23	...	...	3	7.0	20.4	...	59 „
	Females	...	4	.17						2	...	...	2	8.0	23.5	...	27 „

(a)—Transferred to Pulau Jerejak.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital, Officers.	26.3	14.6	16.0	2	449	13	...	134.61					
„ 1 to 2	26.3	14.6	16.0	2			...	166.61					
„ 3 to 4	18.10	14.5	14.7	1			...	128.00					
5, 7, 8 & 10	22.4	14.5	14.7	1			...	96.					
6 and 9	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	533.59					
Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
„ II.	12.0	11.9	16.0	1	169	35	...	65.40					
Special Rooms 1 & 2	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					Is a prison.
Observation Cell	26.4	24.3	13.8	3	961	18	..	219.37		No.			
Female Ward 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			...	256.84					
„ 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	6			...	256.84					
„ 7	19.4	19.0	13.8	3			...	137.					
„ 4	18.9	19.0	11.6	3			...	166.129					
„ 2	18.9	19.0	11.6	3			...	189.55					
„ 6	11.4	9.4	9.5	1			...	15.72					No. 2 is a prison
Observation Cells 1 & 2	144.6	50.9	15.9	64			...	2123.34					
Native Ward I.	51.	22.8	13.8	10			...	315.102	No.		No.	No.	
Beri-Beri Ward	14.	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45					
Special Room I.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.112					
„ II.	144.6	50.9	15.9	64	223	125	...	1763.12					
Native Ward II.	14.	10.	12.5	1			...	64.99					
Special Rooms 1 & 3	22.6	21.6	13.8	6			...	203.66					
„ 2	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
„ 4 & 5	50.9	25.	15.9	12	376	12	...	268.		Yes.			Is a prison.
Lock up	13.9	10.	12.6	1	198	4	...	49.81					
Observation Cells I.	13.9	12.	12.6	1			...	49.81					Is a prison
„ II.	9.10	7.10	10.9	1			...	28.105		No.			
„ III. & IV.	17.3	11.3	12.	1	not used in 1902.		...	76.72					
Small Pox 1 & 2	12.0	11.3	12.	1			...	97.					
3	40.	20.	13.	8			...	444.36					
Cholera 1													
					Cubic space								
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	20	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	135	25	15	36	1,406	36	775	640					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					Cubic space.								
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	26	1,868	304	No.	No.	No.	No.	
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
					Superficial area.								
1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	1	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Europeans.
2	80	20	18.6	20	80	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	80	20	18.6	20	80	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Prison Hospital, 6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd
8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Special Ward for Natives.
9	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
10-12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
14-17	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.
	80	16	24	24	2,600	21	92.4	92.4					European and Japanese wd
1	13.3	20.10	13	2	2,512	2	71.6	71.6					
Lock Hospital 2	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,313	10	71.6	71.6					
3	52	20.10	13	12	1,493	11	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Native Wds.
4	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,293	9	71.6	71.6					
5	16.3	20.10	13	4	1,583	4	71.6	71.6					
	65.4	21	13	12	1,408	12	535	472					Also temporary
Quarantine Station.	32.9	21.4	10.9	10	730	10	248	248	No.				sheds when required
	88	22	13	24	1,314	31	758	731					Cholera Ward.
PENANG.					Superficial area.								
	57	31	15	8	441	6	308						G'ral Wd. for Eup.
1	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						Officers' Ward.
2	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
3	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
4	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
5	19	12	15	1	270	1	96						do.
6	16	16	15	1	240	1	56						do.
7	16	16	15	1	240	1	56		No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
	7.2	29	9	...	...	...	...						Lavatory.
General Hospital	33.9	30.8	14	4	495	4	349						Eur. Female Wd.
	36	24	13	10	216	6	240						Native Female Wd.
1	56	24	16	16	112	5	220						Native Ward.
2	15	24	16	4	Not used	...	84						do.
3	24	24	16	6	96	8	96						do.
4	56	24	16	16	112	6	220						do.
5	56	24	16	16	112	5	220						do.
6	17	40	24	15	120	8	240						
Lunatic Cells 1-8	12	8	12.6	8	Each 96	8	27						For Males.
1-2	12	8	12.6	2	96	2	27			No ne.			For Females.
1	15	10	12	1	150	...	41½						European Cell.
1-2	14	19	9	...	...	...	...	...					New Cells.
					Superficial area.								
Ward No. 1	154	22	12	36	105	36	1,454	1,454					Servants.
,, 2	150	22	12	46	89	46	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
,, 3	116	22	12	35	60	35	868	868					Anæmia & Opthalmia.
,, 4	145	22	12	46	87	46	1,813	1,813					Admission.
,, 5	121	22	12	34	110	34	464	464					Beri-Beri.
,, 6	121	22	12	38	110	36	1,511	1,511					Phthisis.
,, 7	145	22	12	46	110	46	1,813	1,813					Beri-Beri.
,, 8	80	22	19	26	41	24	1,295	1,295	No.	No.	No.	No.	Diarrhœa.
,, 9	151	22	19	49	76	48	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
,, 10	151	22	19	47	144	37	1,407	1,407					Hindoos and Mohamedan, General, Females.
Female Ward	75	24	13	19	128	22	280	280					
Leper Ward	90	22	19	17	152	15	663	663					
Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	66	18	535	535					...

Upper Hospital. They are detached.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*														
						Cubic space.								
Balik Pulau Hospital,														
General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	1,033	34	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
General Ward	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	18	350	350	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Contagious Ward	...	30	18	10	6	900	10	148	148	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Police Ward	....	20	15	10	4	791	3	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Prisoners' Wd.							1							
European Wd.	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd.	2	14	13	10	2	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak	1	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	Perak Hospital.
	2	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	280	280					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	6	60	22	15	16	4,950	12	280	280					
	7	180	21	14	40	2,116	40	480	480					
	8	180	21	14	40	1,471	41	480	480					
	9	190	21	14	48	1,261	48	476	476					
	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,188	38	314	314					
	11	120	22	13.6	34	1,980	36	314	314					
	12	100	22.6	13.9	40	...	...	308	308					
	13	61	25	10	16	1,494	16	168	168					
Prison Hospital. Ward No.	1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited	9	201	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Ward No.	2	19	29	12	6		4	148	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward,	1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward,	2	28	20	12	6		2	178	...					
European Ward,	...	21	20	13	4	...	1	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital,	2	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...					
Lock Hospital,	3	91	24	15	24	218	12	364	...					
Lock Hospital,	4	71	24	15	20	426	8	364	...					
Quarantine Camp. Jelutong, Main Wd.,		80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	6	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Hut I		17	17	9	6		1	...	...					
,, II		17	17	8.6	6		2	68	32.6					
,, III		17	17	8.6	6		2	68	32.6					
,, IV		68	17	9	30		1	...	...					
,, V		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6					
,, VI		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6					
,, VII		17	17	8.6	6		3	68	32½					
,, VIII		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32½					
,, IX		18	18	9	6		4	...	..					
,, X		18	18	9	6		4	...	..					
,, XI		18	18	9	6		4	...	...					
,, XII		18	18	9	6		4	...	...					
,, XIII		72	18	8.9	30		28	...	...					
,, XIV		17	17	8.9	6		6	...	...					
,, XV		76	17	8.6	30	...	Not occupied.	...	...					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amonnt of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.— *Continued.*													
European Small-pox Ward, 1	15	20	12	2	Practically	3	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward, 2	15	20	12	2	unlimited.	1	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward
Butterworth Hospital,	31.6	23.6	14	10	Not used.	Notoccupied.	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
I	37.11	18.4	10	12	951	12	204	204	No.	No	No.	No.	
II	40.3	24.10	10	16	4,800	9	206	200	No.	No	No.	No.	
III	30.	20.	10	10	2,000	10	764	764	No.	No.	No.	No.	
IV	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,000	23	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	40	30	18	18	5,400	4	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	33	24	20	..	...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
1	98	22	20	28	1,010	27	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
	24	22	20	7	880	9	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	22	20	20	4	1,100	4	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
II	112	21	16	32	1,176	24	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	49	22	15	16	1,796	14	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	148	20.8	13.6	44	1,673	35	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
	30.4	15.7	14	6	1,323	4	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	22	14	13	4	1,004	1	84	84	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	1,000	11	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
	20	20	10½	4	400	...	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Ward.
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hospital. European	43	29	12	6	1,667	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
General Hospital. European	16	12.6	12	2	200	...	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
General Hospital. Female ...	30	10	12	2	300	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 1	28	22	12	8	154	8	..	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 2	28	22	12	8	616	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	20	13	12	3	86	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	87	36	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 3	130	23	12	36	87	36	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 4	130	23	12	36	119	29	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 5	66	22	12	18	132	16	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 6	130	23	12	36	166	20	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 7	140	23	12	40	107	34	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 8	66	23	12	12	506	8	...	..	No	Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Female .. Ward ...	55	21	12	8	577	7	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Reception Ward	100	23	12	24	255	24	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	...	24	600	8	...	...		No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	345	3	122	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	48	55	35	...	..					Male Ward.
Do, do.	10	20.3	17.3	4	50	2	...	...					Female Ward.
Do. do.	23	16	10	...	...	...	...	...					C. D. Male Ward.
Do. do.	20	18	10	...	...	...	...	...					C. D. Female Ward.
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	141	26	..	...		No.	No.	No	Male Wards.
Jasin do. 2	100	20	16	30	200	19	...	...		Detached.			
Jasin do.	10	20	16	4	333	1	...	...					Female Ward.
Jasin do.	24	16	16	4	192	.	...	...					C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1902.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 4.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	5	P. C. M. O., 17.	Seven
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Ten.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 8.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	1	P. C. M. O., 15.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Resident Councillor, 2.	Eighteen.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1., Col: Surgeon Penang, 1.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Ag. Col Surgeon Penang. 3. P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1, S. I. 1., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Ag. Col. Surgeon Penang. 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P.C.M.O. 1, Ag. Col. Surgeon, Penang 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 21.	A. S. W., 2, P. C. M. O., 1, Col. Surgeon Penang, 2.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1902,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1;	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 10.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	As above	As above.	Nil.
Of surprise			Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Resident Councillor, 7, Protector of Emigrants, 1.	Nil.
Tasin Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 5.	District Officer, 10.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Hospital:—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations. At Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 18 gallons.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station from wells. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes.
	At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.
	At Malacca the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.*		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.	9,879	2,055	3,885	616	578	113	1,689	144
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	300	46	184	24	31	6	42	4
2	Eye	372	...	263	...	20	...	22	...
3	Ear	12	...	6	...	3	...	3	...
4	Nose	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System ...	61	18	19	8	9	5	19	1
6	Respiratory System ...	865	369	419	146	76	20	118	33
7	Digestive System ...	1,084	262	922	314	204	70	227	37
8	Lymphatic System	57	...	48	...	13	...	56	...
9	Thyroid Body ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System ...	56	15	30	8	12	2	59	15
12	Generative System ...	138	4	107	1	21	1	37	...
13	Female Breast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion ...	57	2	36	3	12	2	50	5
16	Connective Tissue ...	237	8	94	2	23	1	46	1
17	Skin	853	3	690	1	167	1	684	...
	III.—Poisons ...	3	..	18	1	1	...	9	...
	IV.—Injuries ...	871	31	426	14	133	7	129	4
	V.—Surgical Operations	7	...	56	5	21	2	14	...
	Under Observation ...	177	...	42	...	54	..	49	...
	Pregnancy	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease ...	5	...	282	...	9	...	4	...
	Labour	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
	Human Parasites ...	78	...	3	...	...	...	29	...
	Malingering	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Total ...	15,114	2,813	7,542	1,146	1,397	230	3,290	243

* Figures for the Lunatic Asylum are not included

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...				...	...	...	...	...
Cholera	1		...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	..	...
Small-pox	6				1	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	..				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1		33 days	.. ..	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...				...	...	...	...	...
Pæymia	...				...	1	1	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1902.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1902.	Daily Average Number during 1902.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1902.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1902.	Discharged in 1902.	Remaining at the end of 1902.
Male ...	143	130	22	12	1	5	82	11	1	38	1 yr. 2 ms. and 8 days.	5 ms. and 1 day.	5 yrs. 2 ms. & 15 days.
Female ...	16	44	5	0	0	0	8	1	1	4	1 year 2 ms. and 24 days	11 ms. and 25 days.	5 yrs. 2 ms. & 1 day.
Total ...	159	174	27	12	1	5	90	12	2	42			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
32	42	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	21st Feb. 1890.	Py. Tuberculosis.	Yes.	Yes.
98	37	„	Fair.	Chronic Melancholia	9th July, 1892.	do.	„	No.
168	46	„	Fair.	Acute Mania.	26th Oct., 1895.	Febroid phthisis and Ch. Brain Disease.	„	Yes.
58	25	Female.	Impaired.	Primary Dementia.	27th May, 1899.	Py. Tuberculosis.	„	No.
68	29	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	17th May, 1900.	do.	„	Yes.
148	27	Female.	Impaired.	Imbecility.	25th Oct., 1900.	Dysentery.	„	No.
163	32	Male.	do.	Chronic Melancholia	26th Nov., 1900.	Febroid phthisis and Diarrhœa.	„	Yes.
67	36	„	Fair.	Acute Mania.	17th June, 1901.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	„	Yes.
81	36	„	Fair.	do.	9th July, 1901.	Cholera.	„	No.
82	33	„	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	9th July, 1901.	Dysentery.	„	„
102	36	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	6th Aug. 1901.	Py. Tuberculosis.	„	„
107	61	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	15th Aug. 1901.	Chronic Brain Disease.	„	„
109	31	„	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	16th Aug., 1901.	Beri-beri.	„	„
120	26	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	11th Sept., 1901.	Chronic Brain Disease.	„	Yes.
127	46	„	Greatly Impaired.	do.	17th Sept., 1901.	Apoplectic convulsions paralysis.	„	„
157	37	„	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	25th Nov., 1901.	Beri-Beri.	„	No.
163	29	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	10th Dec., 1901.	Py. Tuberculosis.	„	„
3	27	„	Fair.	do.	7th Jan., 1902.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	„	Yes.
9	35	„	Impaired.	do.	16th Jan., 1902.	Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	„	No.
27	26	„	Fair.	do.	17th March, 1902	Beri-Beri.	„	Yes.
31	40	„	Impaired.	do.	2nd April, 1902.	Chronic Brain Disease and abscess of liver.	„	„
32	55	„	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd do.	Acute Brain Disease & congestion of lungs.	„	„
36	39	„	do.	Mania 'a Potu.'	7th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	„	„
37	47	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	10th do.	Cancer of left kidney.	„	„
48	35	„	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	25th do.	Beri-beri.	„	No.
57	20	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	9th May, 1902.	Py. Tuberculosis.	„	Yes.
65	35	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	27th do.	Sloughing ulcer of right foot and Py. Tuberculosis and Diarrhœa.	„	„
67	40	„	Impaired.	do.	31st do.	Cholera.	„	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
	Years.							
68	26	Male.	Dying.	Delirium from physical illness.	4th June, 1902.	Pneumonia and Meningeal hœmorrhage (diffuse.)	Yes.	Yes.
75	42	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	17th do.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania.	„	„
77	36	„	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	20th do.	Dysentery and abscess of liver.	„	„
79	40	„	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delusions Mania.	25th do.	Inflammation and ulceration of right leg.	„	„
83	40	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	27th do.	Acute Dysentery.	„	No.
84	22	„	Good.	do.	30th do.	Dysentery.	„	„
94	57	„	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	17th July, 1902.	Cholera.	„	„
105	46	„	do.	Acute Mania.	13th Aug. 1902.	Beri-beri and Syphilitic Brain Disease.	„	„
119	25	„	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	1st October, 1902.	Cholera.	„	„
127	25	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	15th do.	Cholera.	„	„
131	35	„	Greatly Impaired.	do.	22nd do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	„	Yes.
133	28	„	Fair.	do.	29th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	„	No.
140	45	„	Impaired.	do.	11th Nov., 1902.	Cholera.	„	„
145	28	„	Greatly Impaired.	do.	17th do.	Primary Tuberculosis.	„	Yes.

A verdict of death from Natural causes was in each case returned by the Jury.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	139 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	74.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	*163 days.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked gloves only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? Five 3 fractured ribs.

(ii)—By other Patients? Forty-three—one destruction of eye-ball. The others trifling.

(iii)—By Attendants? Nil.

(iv)—By accidents? Twenty-four—all trifling.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet.

How many religious services were held in 1901? What was the average attendance? ... None.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... . Male European Cottage—Twenty.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1902.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	47	18	12
Female	22	...	13

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds	5	174,973	10,624	1,916	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	2	41,600	2,600	1,000 approximate.	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.					Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork } Beef, or Fresh Fish }	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.				
	Potatoes		8	„	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea		0½	„	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar		1½	„	Salt	0	0⅓	„
	Milk		6	„	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	„
	Butter		1	„	Coco-nut Oil ...	0	0½	„
	Onions		0½	„	Firewood ...	3	0	„
	Barley		0¼	„	Dholl ...	0	0½	„
	Wheat Flour		0½	„	Onions		0½	„
	Salt		⅛	„	Garlic		0⅛	„
	Pepper		0⅓ dr.	„	Lard		0½	„
	Firewood ...	4	...	„				
	Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous	59	18
(II)—Quiet Chronic	52	20
(III)—Melancholic and Suicidal	15	2
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	7	6
(V)—Not Insane	0	0
	133	46

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1902.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	1	0	3	4	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOALS AND PRISONERS.

1902.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1902,

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1902.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1902.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1902.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	2,141	7	1,899	111	2	...	3	...	2	19	90	51	23	.93	3
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,035	..	...	3,035	345	157	282	90	203	328	2,414	842	1406	74.57	38
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,352	12	1,256	84	5	2	2	...	...	...	84	21.90	...	...	† 4
(4) Criminal Prison,	2,182	...	...	2,184	232	137	281	24	124	170	1,864	276.45	103	4.75	12
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison,	126	2	108	16	2	...	2	...	...	2	14	5.17	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	248	...	...	248	24	13	13	5	8	22	213	17.42	14	0.37	4

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† One executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMETS, FOR 1902,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—954 cells. 5 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 85 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 1 punishment cell, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary), ... 759 ,, Punishment cell, ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1902,—*Ctd*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, (shot-drill if the Tread-mill is out of order) and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot-drill in the morning and afternoon; crank is used as a punishment only; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, &c., &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, mat-making, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1900, 1901 and 1902 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1900, 1901 and 1902 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1902,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$142,016.16 *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $40,478.00 *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $6,379.96
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$7,531.92 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $4,239.79½ were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1902, ...	586	54
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, ...	563	40
19,484	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	3,896	80
3,314	masons at 65 cents per diem, ...	2,154	10
4,406	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem, ...	528	72
634	photographers at $1 per diem, ...	634	00
6,209	tailors at 30 cents per diem, ...	1,862	70
3,132	dhobies at 25 cents per diem, ...	783	00
6,728	cooks at 25 cents per diem, ...	1,682	00
620	cutting and marking cloth at 30 cents per diem, ...	186	00
1,828	bakers at 50 cents per diem, ...	914	00
730	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem,... ...	255	50
3,063	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 65 cents per diem, ...	1,990	95
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 9,632 $\frac{5}{27}$ cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 50 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	14,448	44½
2,315	white-washers at 35 cents per diem, ...	810	25
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use,	4,239	79½
		$35,436	20

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$1,618.85 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $182.75 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
882	dhobies at 25 cents per diem, ...	320	50
3,516	cooks at 25 cents per diem, ...	879	00
1,034	tailors at 30 cents per diem	310	20
8,668	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the *Municipality*), ...	10,228	24
		$11,737	94

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$12.60 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock.	5	15
365	cooks at 25 cents per diem	91	25
52	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13	00
52	tailors at 30 cents per diem	15	60
68½	cubic yards of stone broken at $1 per cubic yard	68	50
		$193	50

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1902,—*Ctd*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.
	Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.
	Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association.
	Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	122	7	...
,, and cells	8	...	...
,, and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
,, and reduced to lower grade ...	2	...	...
Cells	1,419	675	27
,, and reduced to lower grade	9	...	...
Crank	346	10	...
,, and reduced to lower grade	1	...	...
Deprived of marks	349	...	3
Do. and cells ...	5	...	1
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	25	...	...
Discharged	76	12	...
Promotion deferred	484	...	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	421	...	6
Reduced to middle grade ...	19	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	10	...	...
Warned	928	132	7
	4,224	842	38

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary.
	Singapore. (Civil).—No.
	Penang. (Civil & Criminal).—No.
	Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).—No.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENT, FOR 1902,—*Contd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in section 106 to 117 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—If prisoners volunteer to labour they are allowed, under section 136 of the Prison Regulations, to earn marks for remission of sentence.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 38 cases "death from natural causes." 2 by administration of justice. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—3 by "administration of justice", 3 from natural causes. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 12 occasions. Verdicts, "from natural causes". *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—1 death by "administration of justice," and 3 from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—4 deaths occurred during the year. Verdict "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Civil*) —No death occurred.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1902?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dyspepsia, dysentery and diarrhœa. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Debility, Thecal Abscess, Ague and Bubo. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— Beri Beri, Phagedœna, Ascites, Debility, Asthma, Enlarged Speen, Jaundice, Necrosis Femur, Phthisis, Ortrit's, Bronchitis, Thecal Abscess, Anæmia.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	18	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{3}$	$4\frac{1}{3}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first 12 months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 66 of the Prison Rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1902.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum, ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 145.55	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed, ... 5.00 do. Seaman's ward, ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. do., 1st class, ... 5.00 do. do., 2nd class, ... 1.75 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs), ... 0.15 do. Do., (Natives), 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders. † A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* 16.87 males, 19.78 females. *Quarantine Camp.* 7.69 males, 1.10 females. ‡ The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,, The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public.*—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.
...	79.24 { Males, 510.43 Females, 20.42	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.) By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	174	By Government.	
...	39.40	Do.	
...	1.93	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 500.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 and $8 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2rd class subscriptions.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,		*Free.*
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 , ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,
CLASS IV.		
Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50
CLASS V.		
Military.—Privates,	$ 10	50 ,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00 ,,

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	..
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lunut	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Sungei Bakap ‖	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Bukit Mertajam ‡	District Hospital † ...	...	
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	.. ...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Malacca Town	Contagious Disease Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	62.80	By Government.	* Officer's Ward .... $3.00 per diem.
...	27.80	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Seaman's Ward ... ... 1.50 do. European Female Ward 1st class 2.50 do. Do do., 2nd class 1.00 do. Native Ward ... ... .20 do. Police Constables the same as Singapore.
...	Pauper, 351.02 Small-pox, 0.37	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	19.93	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	10.92	By Government.	
...	39.95	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
...	243.27	Do.	
...	3.71	Do.	
Penang Library, ...	No record kept.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,633.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2.
...	27.79	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Indentured Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 15 cents per diem for everything. Other Natives charged at the rate of 20 cents per diem for everything.
...	.78	Do.	
...	17.81	Do.	‡ Out-door Dispensary. These Out door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	.77	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	32.06	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	1.05	Do.	† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	7.25	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	130.72	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	22.36	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	23.21		
...	25.48		
...	1.51	By Government.	
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1902.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1902. Height of Bar: Cistern 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F	°F	°F	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	—	Ins.			
January	29.935	29.826	29.914	29.892	79.2	82.1	75.8	77.2	84.4	71.4	13.0	131.2	69.7	N E.		75.6	76.7	74.2	75.6	.842	.829	.824	.832	84	76	92	84	1797	6	6	6
February	30.029	.929	30.015	.990	80.5	83.8	75.4	77.3	86.0	69.5	16.5	145.1	66.9	N E.		74.8	74.9	72.7	74.1	.798	.750	.768	.772	75	66	86	76	8.78	4	5	4
March ...	29.935	.821	29.889	.882	81.9	84.3	77.7	78.9	87.1	71.8	15.3	142.5	69.3	N E.		76.4	76.7	74.9	76 0	.836	.806	.842	.828	76	70	85	77	3.38	4	5	3
April ...	.918	.802	.882	.867	83.6	84.4	78.6	79.9	87.0	73.1	13.9	141.1	71.8	S E.		78.4	78.3	76.6	77.8	.902	.885	.886	.891	79	75	91	82	8.87	5	6	4
May ...	.933	.829	.890	.884	85.0	84.8	80.6	81.1	87.9	73.9	14.0	142.0	72.6	S F.		79.3	78.2	78.3	78.6	.892	.891	.906	.896	77	74	87	79	3.63	4	6	4
June ...	.916	.820	.877	.871	85.2	85.9	80.9	81.4	87.9	73.7	14.2	140.3	72.4	S E & S S E		78.9	78.6	77.6	78.4	.889	.889	.904	.894	75	71	86	77	5.66	4	5	3
July ...	.920	.820	.878	.873	85.4	86.4	81.8	81.9	88.2	74.3	13.9	139.0	72.7	S S E		78.7	77.6	76.9	77.7	.886	.838	.860	.861	73	65	79	72	2.11	4	4	4
August	.908	.802	.879	.863	85.4	84.6	80.7	81.1	88.1	73.7	14.4	139.8	71.8	S E & S E		78.9	77.6	76.7	77.7	.899	.851	.869	.873	74	70	82	75	4 62	3	5	3
September	.949	.844	.902	.898	83.1	85.1	80.6	80.5	87.6	73.1	14.5	139.9	71.6	S S E S E		77.7	77.5	76.9	77.4	.882	.848	.878	.869	78	72	84	78	3.47	5	5	4
October	.954	.845	.916	.905	83.6	84.2	80.2	79.9	87.6	71.6	16.0	138.0	70.4	S E & E		77.7	77.3	76.2	77.1	.875	.853	.864	.864	76	70	87	78	2.20	6	5	3
November	.932	.834	.913	.893	83.5	83.6	77.8	78.9	87.4	70.8	16.6	139.3	69.7	S E & N W		77.7	77.1	75.7	76.8	.880	.843	.864	.862	76	74	90	80	4.62	3	6	3
December	.919	.811	.879	.869	82.4	82.5	77.0	78.2	85.9	70.8	15.1	132.9	69.5	S E & N W		77.3	77.0	75.5	76.6	.866	.857	.857	.860	78	78	92	83	12.21	4	6	6
Mean ...	.937	.832	.903	.891	83.3	84.2	78.9	79.7	87.1	72.4	14.7	139.3	70.7	...	Not Registered.	77.6	77.3	76.3	77.1	.869	.853	.860	.861	77	71	87	79	Total 77.52	4	4	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1902.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.904	29.868	29.899	29.890	81.2	87.0	80.9	80.6	89.3	73.3	16.0	141.3	65.3	NW	151	74.4	76.2	73.6	74.7	.762	.761	.771	.751	71	59	69	66	1.01	0	0	0
February	.953	.911	.950	.938	80.0	88.0	80.6	80.2	90.1	72.1	18.0	143.8	64.1	NW	117	73.6	76.2	73.7	74.5	.745	.749	.742	.745	72	57	71	66	2.68	0	0	1
March ...	.925	.857	.923	.901	81.5	89.1	81.4	81.4	91.7	73.6	18.0	146.9	64.5	NW	92	74.2	79.2	75.2	76.2	.788	.866	.752	.802	74	63	70	69	5.94	1	1	4
April ...	.924	.858	.913	.898	82.5	87.8	80.6	81.4	90.3	74.7	15.6	152.4	66.4	S	66	77.6	79.5	75.2	77.4	.883	.899	.802	.861	79	68	76	74	10.62	1	1	4
May ...	.915	.848	.897	.886	82.1	86.9	81.1	81.2	90.6	74.8	15.8	149.8	67.6	S	148	76.5	79.2	75.1	76.9	.838	.897	.791	.842	76	70	74	73	5.42	1	1	1
June ...	.903	.858	.903	.888	81.4	85.6	80.5	80.4	89.5	74.3	15.2	152.1	66.9	S	129	75.4	77.5	74.4	75.8	.800	.835	.769	.801	75	68	74	72	7.78	1	3	2
July ...	.896	.856	.901	.884	82 6	86.9	81.4	81.2	90.1	73.9	16.2	152.3	67.3	S	126	75.6	77.5	74.7	75.9	.798	.821	.773	.797	72	64	72	69	2.30	0	0	2
August ...	.915	.871	.906	.897	81.3	85.5	80.4	80.3	88.6	74.1	14.5	147.7	66.5	S	89	75.3	76.8	74.6	75.5	.796	.806	.776	.792	74	66	74	71	6.69	1	2	5
September	.913	.874	.914	.900	80.5	84.9	80.0	79.8	88.5	73.8	14.7	144.6	67.1	N	103	74.5	76.1	74.1	74.9	.776	.783	.766	.775	74	65	74	71	11.55	2	3	6
October ...	.918	.872	.917	.902	81.3	86.0	80.2	80.4	89.2	74.3	14.9	144.6	66.2	NW	69	74.9	77.3	74.7	75.6	.784	.823	.788	.798	73	66	76	71	9.52	0	2	4
November	.911	.872	.916	.899	81.6	85.3	80.1	80.2	88.5	74.1	14.4	141.8	66.1	Calm	86	74.8	76.7	74.2	75.2	.775	.806	.768	.783	72	66	74	71	9.90	0	1	6
December	.916	.875	.912	.901	81.7	84.9	80.1	80.2	88.3	74.2	14.1	138.6	63.2	NW	105	75.0	76.7	74.4	75.4	.782	.826	.778	.795	72	68	73	71	12.52	0	2	3
Mean ...	29.916	29.868	29.912	29.898	81.4	86.5	80.6	80.6	89.5	73.9	15.6	146.3	65.9	...	107	75.1	77.4	74.5	75.6	.794	.824	.769	.795	74	65	73	70	Total 85.93	1	1	3

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1902.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.869	29.785	29.841	29.831	82.3	88.1	79.4	81.0	92.4	74.2	18.2	147.2	71.1			76.1	78.4	75.3	76.6	.822	.843	.826	.830	75	63	82	73	.12	4	4	4
February	.882	.838	.877	.865	81.9	90.3	79.8	81.5	94.0	74.1	19.9	150.1	70.0			74.7	78.3	74.7	75.9	.768	.808	.796	.791	70	58	78	67	5.99	4	4	4
March ...	.856	.775	.829	.820	83.7	89.0	80.5	82.1	93.3	75.4	17.9	150.0	72.8			78.3	80.0	77.6	78.6	.897	.905	.912	.905	77	66	87	76	8.75	4	4	4
April ...	.855	.771	.820	.815	84.1	88.6	80.1	82.0	92.4	75.3	17.1	147.7	74.3			78.9	81.1	77.7	79.2	.922	.965	.920	.936	78	71	89	80	9.31	4	4	4
May ...	.863	.782	.843	.829	85.1	89.0	80.4	82.4	93.5	75.5	18.0	147.0	74.0			79.4	81.0	78.0	79.4	.930	.954	.929	.937	76	69	80	78	3.86	4	4	4
June ...	.835	.786	.791	.804	85.0	88.0	80.4	82.0	93.0	74.8	18.2	144.3	73.2			79.0	80.5	77.8	79.1	.915	.956	.921	.931	75	71	88	78	7.15	4	4	4
July ...	.845	.780	.827	.817	83.9	89.0	80.4	82.1	93.3	75.3	18.0	144.5	72.4			78.1	79.9	77.4	78.4	.886	.900	.903	.896	76	66	87	76	3.35	4	4	4
August ...	.850	.784	.827	.820	84.2	87.8	80.0	81.7	91.4	74.8	16.6	143.6	72.6			78.7	79.7	77.5	78.6	.909	.910	.912	.910	77	69	89	79	8.93	4	4	4
September	.871	.810	.866	.849	84.3	88.4	80.2	81.8	91.7	74.5	17.2	145.8	73.0			78.4	80.1	77.3	78.6	.900	.931	.905	.912	76	69	87	80	5.64	4	4	4
October ...	.878	.817	.883	.859	84.0	85.8	78.4	80.2	90.2	72.9	17.3	143.8	72.3			78.4	79.2	76.5	78.0	.896	.923	.893	.904	78	74	91	81	19.70	5	4	2
November	.872	.800	.872	.848	83.5	85.1	77.7	79.6	90.0	72.3	17.7	145.7	71.6			78.2	79.2	75.9	77.7	.896	.921	.873	.897	78	76	91	82	16.87	4	4	2
December	.851	.800	.854	.835	83.7	85.9	78.4	80.3	90.8	73.0	17.8	143.3	71.7			78.1	79.1	76.1	77.7	.892	.907	.874	.891	77	74	90	80	11.40	4	4	3
Mean ...	.860	.794	.844	.832	83.8	87.9	79.6	81.4	92.1	74.3	17.7	146.0	72.4	Not registered.	Not registered.	78.1	79.7	76.8	78.1	.886	.910	.888	.895	76	69	89	77	Total 101.07	4	4	3

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1902.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.878	29.812	29.817	29.835	82.2	84.7	80.0	78.6	87.4	67.6	19.8	144.5	49.1	N E.	165	80.2	83.2	78.5	80.6	10.20	1.121	.962	1 034	94	93	94	93	4.74	5	4	5
February	920	.833	.826	.859	81.4	85.6	79.8	78.7	88.8	68.1	20 7	151.2	50.3	N.	199	79.3	83.5	78.3	80.3	97.9	1.136	951	1.022	90	92	93	91	6.53	4	4	6
March ...	.876	.813	.814	.834	82.2	85.9	80.3	79.6	90.3	70.1	20.2	151.6	55.3	N.	194	80.7	84.2	78.9	81.2	10.28	1.119	.971	1.039	93	92	93	92	3.79	4	5	6
April ...	.879	.809	.806	.831	82.5	85.9	80.1	79.4	89.7	69.4	20.3	153.5	59.6	E.	216	81.6	84.4	78.2	81.4	10.41	1.157	.973	1.057	93	93	94	93	13.24	5	5	6
May ...	.896	.830	.809	.845	82.6	85.2	80.5	79.4	88.9	69.6	19.3	151.8	60.0	S.	210	80.8	83.9	79.2	81.3	10.42	1.143	.980	1.055	93	94	93	93	8.01	3	4	6
June	.855	.812	.808	.825	83.1	85.8	80.6	79.8	89.8	70.0	19.8	153.2	61.3	E.	176	81.7	83.8	79.4	81.6	10.66	1.165	955	1.062	94	94	94	94	8.14	3	4	5
July ...	.876	.821	.801	.832	82.6	85.4	80.4	79.5	89.7	69.9	19.8	150.4	60.9	S.	200	81.5	84.0	79.1	81.5	10.43	1.151	931	1.058	94	94	94	94	4.91	4	4	5
August ...	887	.825	.803	.828	82.4	84.9	79.8	79.4	89.4	70.1	19.3	149.0	60.6	S E.	225	81.1	83.4	78.5	81.0	10.49	1.125	.958	1.044	94	93	94	93	10.13	3	3	5
September	.879	.815	.803	.832	82.5	85.6	80.4	79.7	89.9	70.3	19.6	152.5	605	W.	209	81.9	84.4	79.0	81.7	10.51	1.161	.976	1.063	94	95	94	94	7.51	3	4	5
October ...	.924	.835	.814	.857	82.1	85.0	79.2	78.7	88.8	69.0	19.8	150.9	62.7	S W.	209	81.0	83.5	77.9	80.8	10.31	1.129	.941	1.033	93	94	94	93	7.75	4	6	6
November	884	.828	.801	.837	82.4	85.1	80.0	79.4	89.3	70.3	19.0	150.7	62.6	N E.	185	80.9	83.8	78.6	81.1	10.38	1.141	.971	1.050	93	94	93	93	8.80	4	5	5
December	.857	.817	.803	.826	80.6	85.2	79.4	79.0	89.0	70.0	19.0	151.0	63.0	N.	190	81.3	83.8	78.0	81.0	10.50	1.145	.942	1.046	93	94	93	93	5.03	4	5	6
Mean ...	.885	.820	.808	.837	82.2	85.3	80.0	79.2	89.2	69.5	19.7	150.8	58.8	...	198	81.0	83.8	78.6	81.1	10.36	1.141	.963	1.046	93	93	93	93	Total 88.51	3	4	5

[Ba 3

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1902.

Months.	Singapore.												Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Seranggong Rd	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulo Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	18.30	17.97	19.60	17.25	19.40	17.23	17.10	16.63	12.22	14.65	16.29	6.80	2.45	1.01	1.21	.52	Nil.	1.15	3.65	6.50	5.63	2.50
February ...	6.53	8.78	9.49	9.23	11.29	7.62	9.86	7.74	3.10	4.45	7.82	6.90	4.23	2.68	3.09	2.97	4.65	2.35	2.10	6.60	4.22	2.40
March ...	4.92	3.38	4.37	5.61	6.92	5.96	7.40	4.33	8.87	6.15	5.74	2.60	5.39	5.94	6.22	6.88	6.03	1.74	6.24	4.24	8.51	4.10
April ...	5.85	8.87	8.62	8.61	9.92	10.25	13.24	8.90	11.28	9.56	7.82	4.37	10.22	10.62	15.71	14.18	12.32	4.68	6.00	8.70	9.46	2.94
May ...	3.46	3.63	3.63	4.29	5.34	4.22	6.60	3.92	3.80	5.18	5.12	1.84	6.33	5.42	12.91	17.01	6.63	3.38	10.30	12.00	11.11	5.04
June ...	4.40	5.66	5.61	3.13	4.30	5.15	4.39	6.64	...	4.23	4.29	2.00	4.70	7.78	6.29	6.62	3.73	3.63	5.20	.20	3.11	2.00
July ...	2.47	2.11	1.76	1.34	1.70	1.42	1.48	2.16	5.40	2.45	2.54	2.70	2.78	2.30	3.71	4.30	5.91	2.05	1.70	2.85	1.67	1.35
August ...	3.31	4.62	4.50	2.40	2.95	3.12	3.06	4.06	8.26	3.82	3.50	2.00	3.77	6.69	12.91	19.16	8.96	3.80	3.60	9.00	7.31	2.21
September	4.29	3.47	3.29	3.12	3.54	5.28	4.80	4.54	3.36	4.06	4.92	1.45	8.95	11.55	14.55	11.38	6.84	2.74	8.20	3.20	8.96	2.95
October ...	3.12	2.30	4.36	5.74	7.02	4.99	9.86	3.45	4.20	3.81	2.59	2.84	6.30	9.52	13.56	8.77	9.70	3.42	13.75	2.74	12.90	5.05
November	3.50	4.52	3.94	4.31	5.11	6.74	6.28	4.28	3.62	6.74	7.65	2.54	11.11	9.90	14.77	12.36	9.26	3.37	11.99	13.78	11.13	3.05
December	11.08	12.21	11.55	12.11	11.29	14.26	11.74	11.37	12.39	22.58	13.61	4.81	11.52	12.52	10.38	6.85	9.33	3.27	5.70	7.84	7.72	2.05
Total ...	71.18	77.52	80.72	77.14	88.78	86.24	95.84	78.02	76.50	87.68	81.89	...	77.75	85.93	115.31	110.50	83.36	...	78.43	99.65	91.73	...
Mean ...	82.28												94.56						89.93			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1902.

Months.	Province Wellesley.				Malacca.																							
	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hillir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merlimau.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Loboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Jasin Police Station.	Ben-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar Police Station.	Sempang Ampat	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins
January ...	.77	.12	1.09	.46	5.58	5.63	3.26	4.00	5.00	5.60	5.44	6.05	7.05	4.57	5.43	3.40	4.50	9.25	4.74	4.10	7.80	5.20	8.07	9.52	4.91	520	5.10	3.70
February...	3.46	5.99	6.41	3.78	1.33	3.90	4.30	5.80	5.90	5.25	6.05	5·50	6.36	3.40	5.66	6.80	6.50	7.45	6.53	5.65	3.43	8.30	6.97	7.15	6.25	7.80	3.25	5.70
March ...	5·64	8.75	13.23	3.65	2.65	2.30	2.95	2.40	83.0	2.20	2.56	3.05	2.51	3.90	4.51	2.15	1.45	5.79	3.79	4.30	3.90	1.80	3.78	3.80	6.38	3.05	2.58	3.00
April ...	5.25	9.31	7.55	1.99	9.27	5.85	11.92	9.70	4.65	7.35	7.24	6.55	8.10	8.35	9.48	5.10	11.60	7.70	13.24	12.85	9 30	8.85	11.17	6,38	10.80	12.50	9.25	4.00
May ...	5.51	3,86	2.88	3.22	11.50	9.52	8.40	5.05	4.35	7.85	9.16	8.23	7.82	6.81	5.36	5.70	7.85	8.15	8.01	8.00	9.45	5.40	9.46	13.50	6.95	7.50	7.10	3.80
June ...	6.90	7.15	4.67	2.06	9.74	5.70	5.70	4.50	5.61	8.00	6.81	8.75	7.55	4.05	3.45	6.40	6.20	3.65	8.14	9.25	3.85	2.05	4.53	3.70	5.16	2.60	4.95	5.92
July ...	2.45	3.35	4.99	1.30	4.01	8.55	7.90	6.60	5.37	7.85	4.75	2.45	5.04	6.85	7.42	2.65	3.45	3.00	4.91	1.90	5.10	5.95	4.75	4.70	6.13	5.20	5.90	3.85
August ...	4.48	8.93	11.09	3.25	11.37	9.70	7.25	8.56	4.04	10.25	6.75	9.03	7.74	6.25	2.96	6.45	7.15	3.05	10.13	6.20	6.70	6.95	7.22	4.80	4.14	2.40	4.60	3.20
September	10.82	5.64	6.31	2.50	8.56	8.56	5.70	7.63	5.40	8.18	5.80	9.20	6.90	3.37	4.58	7.20	4.55	5.87	7.51	3.50	3.43	3.55	4.35	3.80	3.14	4.10	4.05	2.40
October ...	6.63	19.70	16.08	4.48	5.40	7.01	2.30	8.08	6.53	5.90	5.40	5.14	4.71	8.58	10.77	10.15	8.85	15.61	7.75	10.75	8.32	2.30	9,78	8.20	13.35	5.82	12.35	3.80
November	10.59	16.87	15.10	2.40	9.18	6.85	8.55	5.60	5.91	11.05	8.21	9.45	9.61	9.10	14.66	2.92	14.07	13.73	8.80	7.75	14.30	8.25	13,82	9.50	10.16	12.00	6.10	3.50
December	13.09	11.40	7.76	2.67	5.25	4.33	5.79	5.43	6.10	5.55	5.61	5.80	6.79	5.82	7.46	3.05	5.18	7.95	5.03	11.15	6.04	7.25	7.74	8.35	8.89	9.90	12.85	3.00
Total ...	75.59	101.07	97.16	...	87.84	78.90	74.02	73.35	62.29	85.03	73.78	83.20	80.18	71.05	81.74	61.97	81.35	91.20	88.58	82.40	81.62	65.85	91.64	83.40	86.26	78.07	78.08	...
Mean ...	91.27				79.20																							

Table shewing the mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1893 to 1902.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual		Years.
	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	
1893	27.47	15	3.88	9	5.62	13	8.43	17	2.82	10	5.65	16	9.48	16	9.78	12	4.78	12	12.85	19	7.38	18	13.27	16	111.41	173	1893
1894	8.13	16	.98	9	13.26	14	5.61	13	4.85	11	7.26	18	6.50	14	9.98	14	5.42	16	4.42	15	8.66	13	6.17	15	81.24	168	1894
1895	6.04	10	2.49	5	6.40	9	11.48	17	7.23	12	6.45	10	9.91	15	6.67	14	4.75	9	10.77	19	12.49	22	13.46	18	98.14	160	1895
1896	3.51	11	5.49	10	6.29	14	3.54	12	4.01	11	6.09	15	4.79	11	6.98	15	3.44	10	9.05	13	7.29	19	13.61	25	74.07	166	1896
1897	4.29	13	17.60	16	10.83	17	7.79	16	9.46	16	5.32	14	6.59	11	7.75	17	5.81	10	11.55	18	8.19	17	6.40	17	101.58	182	1897
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	13	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1890	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.42	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1890
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
1902	16.96	18	7.82	6	5.78	12	9.35	16	4.47	13	4.78	13	2.25	7	3.96	10	4.06	11	4.60	12	5.15	13	13.10	19	82.28	150	1902
Mean.	10.30	16	6.18	9	8.41	14	8.39	15	5.58	13	6.37	16	7.74	13	6.83	14	5.83	12	8.61	17	9.24	18	10.84	17	93.99	174	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1902.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1901 and 1902.

REVENUE.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	174,182 02	13,001 44	4,620 58	8,357 81	34,170 38	234,332 23
Penang	54,139 46	8,064 72	1,778 05	4,774 58	...	68,756 81
Malacca	4,095 07	482 77	92	612 92	...	5,191 68
Total 1902 ...	232,416 55	21,548 93	6,399 55	13,745 31	34,170 38	308,280 72
„ 1901 ...	187,938 92	19,700 35	8,756 37	20,797 80	8,322 36	245,515 80
Increase	44,477 63	1,848 58	...	...	25,848 02	62,764 92
Decrease	...	...	2,356 82	7,052 49	...	...

EXPENDITURE.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	85,416 92	18,035 80	53,466 71	71,396 13	7,938 73	236,254 29
Penang	...	...	37,559 51	27,730 00	3,319 12	68,608 63
Malacca	...	...	3,692 35	4,091 00	144 00	7,927 35
Total 1902 ...	85,416 92	18,035 80	94,718 57	103,217 13	11,401 85	312,790 27
„ 1901 ...	63,949 44	17,949 84	54,323 91	80,310 32	6,945 44	223,478 95
Increase	21,467 48	85 96	40,394 66	22,906 81	4,456 41	89,311 32
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1899 and 1902.

RECEIVED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	3,017,000	234,000	1,062,000	25,000	26,226	4,364,626
Penang	1,035,502	37,544	235,326	2,938	14,814	1,326,124
Malacca	147,556	2,340	39,546	150	2,146	191,738
Total 1902 ...	4,200,058	273,884	1,336,872	28,088	43,586	5,882,488
„ 1899 ...	2,746,900	75,800	975,400	19,520	28,168	3,845,788
Increase	1,453,158	198,084	361,472	8,568	15,418	2,036,700
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	2,473,000	158,000	762,000	35,200	28,376	3,456,576
Penang	1,132,639	73,346	274,430	2,210	15,801	1,498,426
Malacca	138,184	3,625	10,425	100	641	152,975
Total 1902 ...	3,743,823	234,971	1,046,855	37,510	44,818	5,107,977
„ 1899 ...	3,043,400	184,500	939,900	23,820	31,380	4,223,000
Increase	700,423	50,471	106,955	13,690	13,438	884,977
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1901-1902.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China and Japan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1901	6,527 19 9	2,601 14 10	42,958 30	43,493 27	30,156 55	3,874 15
1902	6,150 4 4	2,333 9 0	38,732 28	38,600 81	25,055 27	4,034 11
Increase	...	...	...	...	...	159 96
Decrease	377 15 5	268 5 10	4,226 02	4,892 46	5,101 28	...

Years.	Native States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. Ans.	Rs. Ans.
1901	25,289 83	169,980 65	179,038 32	2,718 44	1,583,262 15	59,556. 3
1902	19,060 95	209,910 31	157,666 59	5,792 08	1,247,922 14	48,732. 9
Increase	...	39,929 66	...	3,073 64	...	...
Decrease	6,228 88	...	21,371 73	...	335,340 01	10,823 10

Years.	German New Guinea.		Johore.		North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1901	...	3,260 05	3,484 89	14,180 83	672 36	5,413 98
1902	5 00	102 25	1,997 06	13,832 35	646 26	6,158 92
Increase	5 00	...	...	...	...	744 94
Decrease	...	3,157 80	1,487 83	348 48	26 10	...

Years.	Australian Colonies.		Sarawak.		Siam.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1901	1,103 19 0	686 16 4	80 50	1,250 65	358 96	2,164 09
1902	909 6 0	708 6 5	963 60	1,953 73	622 46	2,434 89
Increase	...	21 10 1	883 10	703 08	263 50	270 80
Decrease	194 13 0	...	...	...	...	...

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		British Postal Orders.
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.
1901	6,117 00	5,763 00	6,128 7 11
1902	5,941 00	5,949 00	6,701 4 1
Increase	...	86 00	572 16 2
Decrease	176 00	...	...

Summary of Money Order and Postal Order Transactions.

	1901.		1902.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	36,827	749,076	34,744	717,068	...	...	2,083	32,008
Penang ...	18,716	359,713	17,970	366,797	...	7,084	746	...
Malacca ...	3,621	65,626	3,395	68,927	...	3,301	226	...
Through Orders ...	17,530	615,379	14,747	554,469	...	...	2,783	60,910
Total ...	76,694	1,789,794	70,856	1,707,261	...	10,385	5,838	92,918

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1902.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1902.

SINGAPORE.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	302	a 4	b 7		1	...	...	...	...	...	c 13	1	d 55	e 96	48	f 52	25
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	176	g 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	26	2	49	35	10	20	23
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	..	1	...	3	2	.	6	11
Total ...	503	15	7	...	1	..	..	...	2	...	40	3	107	133	58	78	59

PENANG.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	247	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	h 30	1	3	43	79	59	28
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	313	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	7	6	35	68	110	47
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	3
Total ...	i 572	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	67	8	9	78	148	175	78

MALACCA.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	23	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	3	..	4	7	2	3	1
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	2	8	11	5	4
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	.	...	...
Total ...	77	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	27	...	6	15	13	8	5

NOTE—In Singapore 2 persons committed for trial failed to appear and their recognizances were estreated.

a.—In 1 case 2 persons were convicted together.
b.— Do., 4 do.
c.— Do., 3 do.
d.—In 4 cases 2 and in 3 cases 3 and in one case 4 persons were convicted together.
e.—In 2 cases 2 and in 1 case 3 persons were convicted together.
f.—In 1 case 2 persons were convicted together.
g.—Six were for Abetment.
h.—In 1 case 3 persons were tried together and convicted and in 1 case 2 persons were tried together and 1 convicted and 1 discharged.
i.—2 cases were postponed.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1902.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1901.	Actions commenced in 1902.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1902.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore*	334	659*a*	993*b&c*	2,200,882.49	18	219	41	6	1	...	475,623.06	459*d*
	296	1,123*e*	1,419	300,225.04	33	602	55	...	...	14	128,956.29	274*f*
Penang* ...	171	365*g*	536*h*	946,124.09*i*	9	116	10	1	...	5	246,278.70	186*j*
	191	517*k*	708	153,481.87*l*	9	224	26	5	...	21	50,263.23	126*m*
Malacca* ...	5	39	44	52,718.81	12	22	1	...	...	...	33,241.92	6*n*
	27	144	171	28,815.85	31	75	...	...	...	...	13,217.03	28*o*

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 15 Interpleaders, and 14 Crown Suits.
b.—There were besides, 13 full Court of Appeal cases (including 5 Bangkok cases), 36 Originating Summonses, 53 Magistrate's Appeals, 122 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 41 miscellaneous applications.
c.— Including 269 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—249 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
e.—Including 18 Interpleaders, but not 1 Court of Requests case reviewed.
f.—441 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—Including 6 Interpleaders, and one Crown suit.
h.—There were besides, 47 Appeals from the Magistrates and 67 Affidavits for Distress Warrants.
i.—In 130 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
j.—205 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
k.—Including 20 Interpleaders and 2 cases from Court of Requests.
l.—In 3 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
m.—290 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
n.—3 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
o.—29 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.

III.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1902.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c
Administration	a256	202	52	1,021,361.98	115	c108	17	555,076.61	43	42	1	68,229.25
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	234	d228	24	65,934.14	10	8	2	1,884.08
Probate	b78	66	11	2,898,867.14	36	e36	4	3,611,192.09	3	2	1	1,366.75
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	...	5	f6	...	1,902.00	...	...	...	...

a.—1 struck off and 1 withdrawn.
b.—1 struck off.
c—Including 1 case filed in 1900, and 9 cases filed in 1901.
d—Including 1 case filed in 1896, 1 in 1899, 1 in 1900 and 15 in 1901.
e.—Including 4 cases filed in 1901.
f.—Including 1 case filed in 1901.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1901, and 31st December, 1902.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	37	51	a9	8	42	b11	c6	3	d27	e4	35	1	34	...	...	1	6	6
Penang ...	4	16	1	...	15f	2	4	1	7	...	7	2	7	...	...	2	...	2
Malacca ...	...	1	...	...	1g	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—In 1 Petition no order was made.
b.—Including 1 Petition filed in 1901, and withdrawn in 1902.
c.—Including one Petition filed in 1901.
d.—Including 2 petitions filed in 1901 in which Receiving Orders were made in 1902 and 1 Petition filed in Malacca in which Receiving Order was made in Singapore.
e—3 Orders made in the Supreme Court and one in the Court of Requests.
f.—2 Petitions were consolidated under Order of Court and one Receiving Order only made thereon.
g.—Transferred to Singapore.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1902, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases ...	7,667	5,012	690	2,475	180	6,258	2,670	281	2,853	735	945	502	...	403	40
Persons ...	14,057	10,110	4,248	3,618	329	9,553	4,709	2,021	3,652	1,192	1,360	771	...	489	100

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Not included in cases reported.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1902.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	705	485	975	48	1,004	652	1,302	73	119	96	146	34
Offences against Property * ...	118	852	1,715	388	467	986	1,148	404	21	103	172	67
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	27	91	...		32	193	...	1	3	41	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	21	18	39	...	76	46	246	...	1		12	...
Gambling	10	957	3,378	...	86	385	1,673	...	1	39	138	...
Other Offences	1,151	1,474	18,437	84	1,075	1,437	11,576	79	51	197	1,802	20
Total ...	2,005	3,813	24,635	520*a*	2,708	3,538	16,438	556	194	438	2,311	121

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Includes cautioned and discharged.
‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.
a.—167 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 353 for trial before Courts of two Magistrates.

VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	19,119	*a* 555	*c* 32	2,683	*d* 402	7,165	24	*i* 8,258	11,600	914	51	1,402	321	228	50	8,633	1,844	86	8	127	60	812	7	744
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	1,641	148	18	215	295	158	9	798	1,115	147	6	121	136	32	10	664	64	12	1	..	16	13	3	19
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,264	*b* 102	4	...	*e* 905	8	1	*j* 244	1,189	102	3	3	758	...	114	209	179	15	...	...	76	...	2	86
Whipping	20	3	1	...	*h* 15	...	...	*k* 1	47	9	...	2	33	2	...	1	7	1	...	...	6	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	138	100	...	...	*f* 9	2	...	27	90	47	...	...	4	...	...	39	30	27	..	...	1	...	...	2
Cautioned & Discharged	2,450	68	1	480	*g* 33	57	5	1,806	2,397	83	5	145	131	5	72	1,956	187	5	...	11	4	70	...	97
Ejected ...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	24,635	976	56	3,378	1,659	7,390	39	11,137	16,438	1,302	65	1,673	1,383	267	246	11,502	2,311	146	9	138	163	895	12	948

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

a.—Of these 120 were also bound over to keep the peace.
b.—Of these 9 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 2 fined in addition.
c.—Of these 3 persons were also bound over to be of good behaviour.
d.—Of these 12 persons were also whipped.
e.—Of these 1 person was also whipped.
f.—Of these 1 person was also whipped.
g.—2 were also bound over.
h.—Of these 3 were also bound over.
i.—Of these 106 were also bound over and 1 imprisoned.
j.—Of these 44 persons were bound over and 3 youthful offenders sent to the Reformatory.
k.—In this case the prisoners was also bound over in addition to whipping.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	24,067	23,981	31,786	23,954	15,228	14,598	17,444	16,549	1,653	1,507	1,947	2,158
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	31,240	33,225	38,383	30,973	22,468	25,362	25,187	23,240	2,378	2,318	2,661	3,064
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	1,553	1,113	945	975	1,071	1,186	1,226	1,302	172	167	189	146
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,845	1,858	1,753	1,715	1,523	1,387	1,521	1,448	161	171	134	172
3.—Offences against Shipping	152	197	144	91	348	304	252	193	...	11	12	41
4.—For Gambling	3,743	4,819	3,828	3,378	2,406	3,177	1,738	1,673	135	181	143	138
5.—For other Offences	16,476	18,858	25,290	18,476	11,013	12,070	13,374	11,822	1,068	968	1,253	1,814
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	28	63	42	25	63	46	36	34	6	9	13	6
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	184	262	236	252	182	158	162	185	14	20	17	16
3.—For other Offences	58	77	72	25	50	50	60	28	11	7	3	1
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	6,712	5,400	5,775	5,818	3,942	6,395	6,248	6,246	688	684	792	632
2.—In the Superior Courts	414	381	275	199	268	389	307	325	25	31	20	54

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1902.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.													Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily Convicted and punished. †	Committed to Court of two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1902.	Summonses.	Warrants.						
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1872).	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).				Subpœnas.	Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore, ...	*a* 23,954	30,973	7,968	22,131	144	209	167	3	...	144	394	65	13	11	12,340	4,027	626	176	...	29	3
Penang, ...	*b* 16,549	23,240	8,559	13,738	171	206	63	10	3	...	82	3	20	139	5,931	6,133	839	46	89	6	4
Malacca, ...	2,158	3,064	659	2,127	37	38	40	7	...	...	28	1	10	44	1,684	747	50	4	...	...	...
Total for the Colony, ...	42,661	57,277	17,186	37,996	352	453	270	20	3	144	504	69	43	194	19,955	10,907	1,515	226	89	35	7

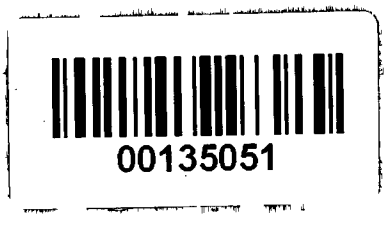
† Not including orders for Maintenance, Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900.
* Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.
a.—Including 887 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.
b.—Including 93 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1902.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.					Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	$50 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1902.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
						$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	575	1,489	965	857	3,886	135,783.55	80,484.86	1,003	2,370	336	4	173	1,269	436	96	87	424	32	1,196	1,284
Penang ...	1,195	1,499	1,017	613	4,324	124,079.85	66,372.33	1,151	2,321	449	107	296	862	557	59	106	487	119	333	3,169
Malacca ...	296	304	136	55	791	15,979.51	8,193.35	333	370	34	29	25	37	13	2	3	76	10	39	411
Total for the Colony, ...	2,066	3,292	2,118	1,525	9,001	275,842.91	155,050.54	2,487	5,061	819	150	494	2,168	1,006	157	196	987	161	1,568	4,864

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1902.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable	17	4	2	5	28
Do., justifiable	2	...	1	...	3
Do., by misadventure	8	...	2	...	10
Suicide	18	15	12	3	48
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence ...	5	1	...	...	6
Natural causes, accidental, &c.	563	64	27	49	703
Found dead, causes unknown, &c.	62	5	4	1	72
Found drowned	46	4	5	11	66
	721	93	53	69	936


00135051

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018